ISSN 0001-1843

# American Medical News Index–1987

Prepared by the Division of Library and Information Management

Volume 30

# American Medical News Index Volume 30 - 1987

American Medical News (AMN) reports on events of interest to the medical profession and on activities of the American Medical Association. Every attempt is made to present all sides of an issue in an accurate and concise manner.

Of the three editions of AMN, only the one-star and three-star editions are indexed. Citations give date of issue and page number of the three-star edition. If an article is contained only in the three-star edition (***) or in the one-star edition (*) this fact is noted in the citation. Most articles are indexed, including brief items under MEDICINE'S WEEK. Quotes reported in the PLAYBACK feature are indexed only in the Author Index by name of individual quoted. Not indexed are PROJECT USA and product advertising.

To further refine the subject headings, twelve standard subtopics have been used. The subtopics are:

| | |
|---|---|
| Causes# | Occurrence# |
| Diagnosis# | Prevention and Control# |
| Economics | Regulation |
| Education | Therapy# |
| Legislation and Jurisprudence | Tort Reform |
| Mortality# | Trends |

# for diseases only

Two of these have been used extensively. "Legislation and Jurisprudence" covers articles dealing with lawmaking at all governmental levels as well as articles reporting on lawsuits and medico-legal decisions. "Trends" includes forecasts and articles summarizing changes taking place in a given subject area.

Indexer: George Kruto
Assistants: Susan K McClelland; Lydia S Charaf

Marketing and Technical Services Department
Division of Library and Information Management

© Copyright 1988
American Medical Association
ISSN 0001-1843

HFA:88-179:200:4/88

# Subject Index

**AARONS, CHARLES**

leaving last frontier; 'going bare' cost rural Alaskan MD his practice. Nov27,87:3+

**AARONSON, DONALD W**

American Academy of Allergy and Immunology officers. Apr17,87:32

**ABBAS, ABUL**

Warner-Lambert/Parke Davis Award of American Assn of Pathologists. July24,87:34

**ABNORMALITIES**
**see also PREGNANCY**

1986 Top Stories: courts face questions on legal status of fetus. Jan2,87:30+
CVS gaining ground as fetal genetic test. Feb6,87:29+
new Dallas institute treats craniofacial abnormalities. Feb6,87:40
genetics group offers MSAFP screening guide. Feb6,87:41
conference on newborn screening for sickle cell disease and other hemoglobinopathies. Feb6,87:48
stronger teaching role for pathologists urged. Feb13,87:67
anencephalic infant moral dilemma. Apr17,87:2+
radiation didn't cause abnormalities in babies, Soviets say. May1,87:64
study examines link between caffeine, fetal development. May8,87:77
computer speeds up chromosome tests. June26,87:52
studies offer new thoughts on H-bomb abnormalities. Aug7,87:67
abnormalities cited in crack babies. Sept4,87:72
birth defects not all reported in Ala. Sept11,87:83
ear graft for nostril detailed. Oct2,87:35
cleft palates target of MDs on mission in Kenya. Oct2,87:74
anencephalic heart donor creates new ethics debate. Nov6,87:3+
pediatric surgeon back in spotlight--with controversial new donor. Nov6,87:80
early care for pregnant diabetics may cut birth defects. Nov13,87:87

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

1986 Top Stories: though case is settled, 'Baby Doe' issues still linger. Jan2,87:20+
$1.16-million jury verdict overturned in Bendectin lawsuit. Jan16,87:37
Pa jury rules against maker of Bendectin. Feb6,87:65
pharmacy not liable for failure to warn of hazards associated with Bendectin. Feb27,87:34+
VA creates no-fault system to compensate injured infants. Mar13,87:1+
insurer denying coverage to girl found negligent. Mar13,87:53
jury decides for maker of Bendectin in birth defect case. Mar27,87:27
Tex hospital not liable for lack of PKU test. Mar27,87:34
Va governor signs infant no-fault compensation bill. Apr10,87:16
new NY trial for IUD patient with premature infant. May1,87:46
jury finds for maker of Bendectin. May8,87:34
Ohio mother cites negligence in drug administration. May8,87:51
parents have cause for wrongful birth. May22/29,87:45
spermicide maker should warn of risks. June12,87:44
Merrell Dow wins another Bendectin suit. July17,87:70

court finds boy's defects not caused by Bendectin. July31,87:29
vaccine manufacturer not liable for blindness. Sept18,87:36
NY MD liable for failure to diagnose dislocation. Sept18,87:37
mother can sue for wrongful birth in NH. Oct2,87:69
DPT vaccine maker ordered to pay $15 million for injury. Nov6,87:35
beer, wine makers sued over fetal alcohol syndrome. Dec11,87:2+

**ABORTION**
**see also BIRTH CONTROL**

Okla MD launches pro-life medical lobby. Jan9,87:2+
controversy stirs over RU 486, touted as abortion sustitute. Jan9,87:78+
Canada bank urged to end MD's loan for abortion clinic. Jan23/30,87:50
abortion film sequel stirs controversy. Feb6,87:2+
many teens 'sexually active, sexually illiterate': poll. Feb6,87:36
anti-abortion centers face charges in NY. Feb13,87:57
reader: abortion, euthanasia questions not easily answered. Mar6,87:5
reader on controversy over AMA's abortion policy. Mar6,87:5
abortion clinic scene of bomb attempt. Mar6,87:16
Mexico's 'clandestine, sordid' crime: abortion. Mar27,87:3+
HHS official vows to keep abortion out of Title X program. Mar27,87:3+
progress reported in abortion-inducing medication. Apr10,87:58
Gasper fired from HHS post, 'insubordination' cited. July17,87:14+
pro-choice activists declare war on Bork nomination. July24,87:12+
ethics advisory panel members named. Aug14,87:11
license pending for Ariz MD cited in botched abortion. Aug28,87:14
pro-adoption task force appointed by President. Sept11,87:56
Japanese MD relieved of duty for wrong abortion. Oct16,87:***56
work together, Justice urges MDs, lawyers. Nov13,87:93
theologian denounces 'return to eugenics.' Nov13,87:95+
calm center of ideological storm; Chicago clinic tailored to teen health, including pregnancy. Nov20,87:3+
speakers warn of AIDS threat to blacks. Dec11,87:27+
students urge study of 'crisis pregnancy clinics.' Dec18,87:5

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Va child-rearing expenses not recoverable. Jan9,87:47
Ind court denies petition on parental consent. Jan9,87:47
teen wins Canadian court fight on abortion. Jan16,87:24
suit says abortion was unnecessary. Feb6,87:68
battle against abortion renewed. Feb6,87:81
anti-abortion picketing decision upheld. Feb13,87:2+
federal judge enjoins Minn on abortion law. Feb13,87:54
judge recommends revoking NJ MD's license. Feb20,87:72
anti-abortion proposal faces uphill battle. Feb27,87:3+
injunction issued against demonstrators in Pa. Feb27,87:35
court won't hear Minn abortion case. Mar6,87:13
student can have abortion despite boyfriend's protest. Mar6,87:64
bill's opponents seek inclusion of 'abortion-neutral' amendment. Apr3,87:2+
Mich pro-lifers seek initiative to end abortion funds. Apr10,87:13
high court to review minors' access to abortion. May1,87:37
letters about Alaska candidate subject to disclosure. May22/29,87:45
abortion deomonstrators permanently enjoined in Mo. May22/29,87:45
rights bill moves ahead without abortion clause. June5,87:3+
NY court reverses award for unneeded abortion. July3/10,87:45+
Wash anti-abortionists not denied free speech. July3/10,87:45
Mich Medicaid no longer funding abortions. July17,87:10+
minor capable of giving consent for abortion in Mass. Aug7,87:33

Mich to decide on abortion funding. Aug7,87:45
new fight brewing over abortion in Title X funding. Aug14,87:9
man charged with planting bomb at clinic. Aug14,87:50
Calif to consider bill to restrict teen abortions. Sept4,87:52
Planned Parenthood can share building in Mont. Sept11,87:59
'Roe' plaintiff recants rape story. Sept18,87:6
new Ga abortion law is overturned. Sept18,87:9
Calif abortion law requires parental OK. Oct9,87:4+
Senate panel nixes move on abortion curbs. Oct9,87:35
suit for unnecessary abortion not barred in Mo. Oct9,87:73
notifying parents before abortion protects minors, high court told. Nov13,87:2+
abortion flap expected as bill on Title X winds through Congress. Nov27,87:3+
family planning changes could hurt care, editorial. Dec4,87:35
suit hits Calif law requiring parental consent for abortion. Dec11,87:7
high court lets stand parental notification decision. Dec25,87:16

**REGULATION**

HHS to stop funding for abortion clinics. Feb20,87:25
ban set on funds for abortion referrals. Sept11,87:4+
Ariz abortion specialist allowed to keep MD license. Oct16,87:67

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: reproductive issues spur controversies, few solutions. Jan2,87:52+
CDC data show 2.7% decrease in abortion rate. Sept4,87:16; Sept11,87:*19

**ABRAHAM, MARY**

Brown Foundation Outstanding Nurse-Oncologist Award. Sept25,87:36

**ABRAMS, DONALD**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+
AZT turnaround. Feb20,87:1+

**ABRAMS, LAWRENCE**

president-elect, Am Society of Allied Health Professions. Dec18,87:36

**Access to Medical Care, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ACCESSIBILITY; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY**

**Accident Insurance, see INSURANCE**

**ACCIDENT PREVENTION**

curbs on ATVs urged in safety report. Jan9,87:*35
safety issues explored in posters. Jan9,87:39
helmets could curb bicyclist injury, death, study says. Jan23/30,87:59
helmets cited as key to stem serious injuries to bicyclists. Feb6,87:74
National Safety Council Los Angeles chapter film catalog. Feb13,87:***64; Feb27,87:*31
aeromedical pilots group works to improve safety. Feb20,87:10
regional safety congress. Feb20,87:38
"Medical Conditions Affecting Drivers." Feb27,87:8
MDs could help cut gun threat to children. Mar6,87:87

safety goggles may not guard eyes during 'war games.' Mar6,87:91
pediatricians warn about all-terrain vehicle dangers. Mar13,87:63
aeromedical groups propose safety guidelines. Mar20,87:13
"Recognition and Control of Accident Potential in Workplace." Mar20,87:44
AMA council recommends putting smoke detectors, sprinklers into homes. Mar27,87:***55
group urges improved child-resistant containers. Apr24,87:37
series of courses planned by New England Occupational Health and Safety Institute. Apr24,87:48
AMA, GM co-sponsor new kit on seat-belt safety. May1,87:32
small amounts of alcohol impair pilots' abilities, study says. May8,87:62
National Safe Boating Week. May22/29,87:41
New England Occupational Health and Safety Institute. May22/29,87:41
National Safely in the Workplace Weeks. May22/29,87:41
Mich MDs call for limitations on ATV use. May22/29,87:42+
seat belts on school buses not effective--study. June12,87:13
preventive health index up again. June12,87:48
pre-ride checklist tag to assure the safety of horseback riders. June19,87:31
reader: no belts for buses. July17,87:6
group suggests ways to cut girls' basketball injuries. July17,87:58
Ford recalls ambulances after fuel-spurting incidents. July31,87:50
drivers' insurance may rise with speed. Aug14,87:60
AMA will co-sponsor sessions "Emotionally Disturbed Employee" and "Does Drug Testing Make for a Safer Workplace?" at NSC meeting. Aug28,87:8
Auxiliary's AMA/General Motors Seatbelt Education Program. Sept25,87:8
safety, rehabilitation highlighted during September. Sept25,87:36
horseback rider instructor certification clinics. Sept25,87:36
automated device designed to stop self-injurious behavior (autistic children; developmentally disabled). Oct2,87:60
JAMA letter: oxygen, smoking don't mix. Oct2,87:***63
frat ends parties with Breathalyzer: those who fail, walk. Oct9,87:88
audiovisual program "Safety in Chemistry Laboratory." Oct23/30,87:25

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

reader on ironic decisions in Mass. Jan9,87:5
surveys show wide support of seat belts. Feb27,87:26
Va legislature approves bill requiring seat-belt use. Mar6,87:33
three proposals put forth by reader to reduce health costs. Mar27,87:6
helmet law passes through committee, heads for Ill House. Apr10,87:57
Tex law's repeal blamed for motorcycle deaths. May1,87:56
repeal of Tex motorcycle helmet law has resulted in more deaths. May22/29,87:41
states seen stepping up efforts against drunk driving. Sept18,87:26
car seats found to reduce infants' head injuries. Oct2,87:72

**ACCIDENTS**
**see also DISASTERS; EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES**

air surgeon's powers cut; can't exempt sick pilots. Jan9,87:10
aeromedical helicopter accident rate 'devastating.' Jan9,87:11
medical helicopter accidents killed 15 in 1986. Jan9,87:11
software flaw known before radiation killed 2. Jan16,87:3+; clarification. Mar20,87:11
failure not 1st time. Jan16,87:43
poison kills Ill hospital worker. Jan16,87:62
ambulance fire incidents probed. Jan16,87:***89; Jan23/30,87:*20
helicopter crash kills 4 in NC. Jan23/30,87:3
accelerator linked to 5th radiation overdose. Feb6,87:1+
blood donors, other volunteers respond to Md train wreck. Feb6,87:37
high school gridders plagued by injuries, group finds.

Feb13,87:77
FAA to inspect medi-choppers. Mar6,87:11
report cites injuries to children in day care. Mar6,87:*48
Swiss blaze could have exposed city to deadly gas. Mar6,87:64
grounded planes resume flights. Mar13,87:89
child walks from hospital after multiple leg operations. Mar27,87:57
helicopter crash kills 2 in Tex. May8,87:61
Soviets claim calm one year after Chernobyl fire. May8,87:72
1200 deaths linked to bike accidents. June12,87:16
lighters blamed for 140 deaths annually. June12,87:47
highway death risk greater in rural West, study shows. June12,87:61
childhood gun deaths blamed on loaded home firearms. June12,87:67
aeromedical copters crash. June19,87:63
medical copter, plane avoid collision in Calif. June26,87:32
reader: no belts for buses. July17,87:6
Heimlich risky for use in near-drownings. Aug7,87:31
medical lessons learned from Chernobyl recounted. Aug7,87:57
occupational deaths, injuries cited. Aug7,87:58
meat thought to be radiated is rejected, leads to crisis. Aug14,87:54
AMA will sponsor conference on planning for radiation emergencies. Aug21,87:8
AMA conference "Unintentional Injuries in Adolescents." Aug28,87:8
Detroit crash prompts new fears of flying. Sept11,87:78
spinal cord injury publications. Sept11,87:80
ambulances' safety record is criticized. Oct2,87:70
football season forecast: 54,000 injuries among prep players. Oct16,87:72
alcohol abuse by teens plagues La. Oct23/30,87:13
stats show rise in prep football deaths during 1986. Oct23/30,87:30
orthopod tackles sports injuries on prep gridiron. Oct23/30,87:31
seniors found unable to smell gas leak. Nov6,87:68
more hospitals develop disaster plans. Dec4,87:2+
disasters strain health and rescue workers. Dec4,87:67

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

suits filed over deaths linked to Therac 25. Jan16,87:44
Ill suit allowed against mother for in utero injury. Mar6,87:45
release of auto driver does not release Ill MD. Mar13,87:55
Ark father cannot sue dead mother for fetus's death. July24,87:32+
NY: charge for car crash care. Aug14,87:18
Ill hospital must release blood alcohol level. Dec11,87:***48; Dec18,87:*18

**Accidents - Occupational, see OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH**

**Accounting, see FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT**

**Accreditation, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS; EDUCATION - MEDICAL - ACCREDITATION; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ACCREDITATION HOSPITALS - ACCREDITATION; NURSING; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL - ACCREDITATION**

**ACQUIRED IMMUNODEFICIENCY SYNDROME**
**see also HOMOSEXUALITY**

1986 Top Stories: blood donor drop causes shortages, curtails surgery. Jan2,87:13+
1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+
Medicare fight ahead; Dr Sammons discusses other issues facing medicine. Jan9,87:1+
"AIDS Epidemic: Community Response." Jan9,87:8

AIDS workshops to be expanded. Jan9,87:8
insurance guidelines would bar anti-gay bias. Jan9,87:13
hemophilia group cites research goals in AIDS plan. Jan9,87:37
2 AIDS patients die; causes described in AMN series. Jan9,87:52
Minn governor prohibits state from AIDS discrimination. Jan9,87:52
AIDS dementia may be earliest, sole HIV symptom, report says. Jan9,87:52
"Counseling HIV Antibody-Postive Patient." Jan16,87:8; correction. Feb13,87:8
poll: Arizonans favor teaching about AIDS; other AIDS news. Jan16,87:23
AIDS cases discovered in Philippines; servicemen, prostitutes cited in spread. Jan16,87:59
Answers About AIDS. Jan16,87:59
metastatic basal cell carcinoma seen in patient with ARC. Jan23/30,87:35
MDs uncertain if transplanted organ carries AIDS. Jan23/30,87:42
tattooing linked by reader to AIDS in prisons. Feb6,87:7
Mich MDs launch AIDS education program. Feb6,87:16
internist turns to telemarketing in pitch for stick-proof needle. Feb6,87:25
low HIV antibodies may increase AIDS risk: study; other AIDS news. Feb6,87:43
DC dental clinic planned for AIDS patients. Feb13,87:14
print materials available on AIDS. Feb13,87:***48; Mar6,87:*25
MD with AIDS suspended from Ill hospital. Feb13,87:65; correction. Mar6,87:25
Dr Koop asks religious broadcasters to spread AIDS message. Feb13,87:68
Chicago residence provides a home, support to men with AIDS. Feb13,87:69
Fla AIDS patient dies at age 6. Feb13,87:79
AIDS: private practice. Feb20,87:1+,17; Feb27,87:3+,17+,21+; June12,87:3+; Sept4,87:3+
timely conference on AIDS, editorial. Feb20,87:4
MD, TV at odds over condom ads. Feb20,87:13
MD with AIDS cannot treat patients--Cook County board. Feb20,87:16
more diagnosed, more die, as AMN revisits Dr Owen. Feb20,87:17
Americans are better informed on AIDS virus, transmission. Feb20,87:25
donor recruiters use marketing tactics. Feb20,87:25
NY MD dies. Feb20,87:74
as more MDs develop AIDS, ethical issues come to surface. Feb27,87:1+
MD with AIDS backs voluntary euthanasia. Feb27,87:3+
AMA conference, "AIDS and Public Policy: A Community Response." Feb27,87:8
diagnosis 'came as relief' to patient. Feb27,87:17+
vacation nightmare as pneumonia pays 2nd visit. Feb27,87:17+
Catholic schools survey shows lack of AIDS education. Feb27,87:18
patient care: lover, nurse share special bond. Feb27,87:21+
AIDS robbing Americans of years of life, CDC says; other AIDS news. Feb27,87:23
medical society urges teens to call AIDS recording. Feb27,87:43
MD with AIDS persists in fight to care for patients. Mar6,87:11
regional AIDS hospital system proposed by MD. Mar6,87:20
AIDS vigil in San Francisco. Mar6,87:46
AIDS spawns parallel epidemic of books. Mar6,87:47+
medical trash clash cools in NY. Mar13,87:2+
patients in AIDS residence denied Social Security. Mar13,87:49
NIMH funds AIDS projects. Mar13,87:71
learning about AIDS. Mar20,87:21+
cardiac lymphoma noted in AIDS cases. Mar20,87:*34

musicians launch AIDS training program for MDs. Mar20,87:43
AIDS concerns cited in reduction of sexual partners. Mar20,87:48
surgeon spurns AIDS-infected patients. Mar27,87:3+
MDs have critical role in AIDS education, opinion. Mar27,87:33
AMA greets Japanese delegation. Mar27,87:41
similarities seen by reader in AIDS, syphilis. Apr3,87:6
dating service offers applicants disease-free 'peace of mind.' Apr3,87:27
Cook County MD with AIDS hospitalized with pneumonia. Apr10,87:32
AIDS videos now being sold for home viewing. Apr24,87:40
Dr Koop praises panel, urges studies, education. Apr24,87:***61
panel decries lack of federal AIDS plan. May1,87:27
NY dating service requires members to be AIDS-free. May1,87:39
AIDS issues examined in 2 publications. May1,87:40
ANA supports National Commission on AIDS bill. May1,87:48
man with AIDS virus charged with assault after biting guards. May1,87:68
FDA approves needleless syringe. May8,87:12
Dutch fear country may become euthanasia mecca. May8,87:41
AIDS fundraiser planned in Chicago. May8,87:63
'industry of disinformation' spreads AIDS fear, MD says. May8,87:65+
insurers cannot inquire about sexual orientation, say NAIC guidelines. May15,87:48
AMA survey on AIDS (charts). May22/29,87:3+
children with AIDS should be allowed to stay in school, MDs and public agree (charts). May22/29,87:31; correction. June5,87:74
psychiatrist-actor donates talent to AIDS production. June5,87:32
survey: teens misinformed about transmission of AIDS. June5,87:60+
action on AIDS: drug trials, national policy. June12,87:2+
as AIDS toll mounts, MD wonders when 'it is all going to stop.' June12,87:3+
AIDS fear prompts low-risk NY women to seek tests. June12,87:30
official warns of 'racist, fascist' approaches to AIDS. June12,87:32
being dependent has been 'very, very difficult for me.' June12,87:33
MD fighting for 'rational suicide.' June12,87:34
'nervous' about 1st anniversary with AIDS. June12,87:35
AMA AIDS conference: caring and counseling. June12,87:68
MDs wary of treating AIDS patients. June19,87:2+
reader: science meets the AIDS crisis. June19,87:6
AMA planning "sequel" to its resource guide for AIDS literature. June19,87:8
Ga MDs consider AIDS, indigent care. June19,87:27
Miss MDs adopt policy on AIDS. June19,87:28
AIDS bringing 'rising wave of stigmatization.' June19,87:61+
autologous transfusions promoted as safest blood. June26,87:9
AMA house OKs broad AIDS policy. July3/10,87:1+; correction. July17,87:52
AMA AIDS testing policy. July3/10,87:1; correction. July17,87:52
AIDS leadership urged. July3/10,87:56
AIDS monographs to be printed in AMN. July3/10,87:64
Mayo Clinic chief is named to head AIDS advisory panel. July17,87:40
NJ hospital charges AIDS patient 'dumping.' July17,87:43
AIDS: Information on AIDS for the Practicing Physician, Volume. July17,87:insert; Volume Two. July24,87:insert; Volume Three. July31,87:insert
AIDS fear doesn't stop care: survey. July24,87:3+
teen runaways find they can't escape AIDS. July24,87:31
Dep Corp may change name of Ayds diet pill. July31,87:14
magazine addresses AIDS care issues, concerns. July31,87:31
reader: no blood for Reagan. Aug7,87:6
AIDS advisory group appointments meet criticism. Aug7,87:12+
AIDS epidemic spurs demand for latex gloves. Aug7,87:18
AIDS plays provide outlet for anguish. Aug7,87:29+
AIDS education program sponsored by SF General. Aug7,87:36
AIDS issues to be focus of new group. Aug7,87:38
AIDS attitudes may affect care--study. Aug7,87:51
AIDS research grant given. Aug7,87:52
reader: MDs who treat AIDS need risk allowances. Aug14,87:6

ideal AIDS hospital modeled in architectural project. Aug14,87:25
US to spend $4.6 million on AIDS media campaign. Aug14,87:***29
hospital TV network plans AIDS series. Aug14,87:***29
police groups advised on AIDS protection measures; other AIDS news. Aug14,87:45+
Dr Koop stands firm on AIDS report. Aug14,87:46
China traveler with AIDS dies 1 week after return. Aug14,87:47
MD hits AIDS testing policy on pro football players. Aug14,87:48
MD left AIDS off patient's death certificate. Aug14,87:49
decision will let more AIDS patients qualify for benefits. Aug14,87:50
Georgetown U contract to conduct research on HIV, other viruses. Aug21,87:39
"Rumors are spreading faster than AIDS" is Red Cross theme. Aug21,87:39
AIDS, job safety issues bring busy month for OSHA. Aug21,87:41
bed cutbacks reduced in NY City. Aug28,87:6
"Information on AIDS for the Practicing Physician," now available in single volume. Sept4,87:8
AIDS audiotapes. Sept4,87:52
public backs cards to ID those with AIDS. Sept11,87:***36; Sept18,87:*28
Dr Koop hits town's reaction to brothers with AIDS. Sept11,87:48
AIDS student gets warm welcome. Sept11,87:48
physicians should be at the forefront of AIDS crisis, opinion. Sept11,87:51
TV test allows viewers to assess AIDS knowledge. Sept18,87:13
AMA series of workshops for physicians on AIDS. Sept25,87:8
AIDS panel greeted with criticism at first public meeting. Sept25,87:16
CDC, HHS start radio spots on AIDS. Sept25,87:37
October designated as AIDS Awareness Month by federal government. Oct2,87:8
Chicago AIDS residence offers sense of community. Oct2,87:26
MD: 'very normal' for health workers to fear caring for AIDS patients. Oct2,87:39+
South Korea approves funds for AIDS care. Oct2,87:45
physicians must accept AIDS challenge, editorial. Oct2,87:47
media examine AIDS issue. Oct2,87:47
US HHS Distinguished Public Service Award. Oct2,87:76
Ray brothers enter new school. Oct9,87:9
nurse seeks support for health workers with AIDS, ARC. Oct9,87:38
hackers tap AIDS hot line, pass out credit card numbers. Oct9,87:46
AIDS misconceptions hard to fight--MD. Oct9,87:56
AAMSE seminar "AIDS What Should Your Medical Society Do About It." Oct16,87:8
American women ignore AIDS risk--conference. Oct16,87:64
resignations rock Reagan AIDS panel. Oct23/30,87:9
Ky AIDS poll shows knowledge, need for more education. Nov6,87:39
HIV-positive patients deserve organs--group. Nov6,87:40
researcher to be honored at Commitment to Life Celebration. Nov6,87:42
Haitian official says his people are hurt by AIDS attitudes. Nov6,87:54
AIDS specials planned for TV. Nov6,87:55
AIDS support group aims at women. Nov6,87:61
Forum for Medical Affairs will hold annual meeting Dec 5. Nov13,87:8
Okla school officials drop word "aide" to avoid confusion with AIDS. Nov13,87:18
US, contra troops create Honduras health hazard--MD. Nov13,87:44+
leadership, not expediency, needed in AIDS crisis, opinion. Nov13,87:57
AIDS education aim of project in Cleveland. Nov13,87:62
BCBSA gets award from HHS for booklet on AIDS. Nov13,87:76
seropositive mothers testify about raising infected children. Nov13,87:77
center to study AIDS psychiatric issues. Nov13,87:77
unethical to refuse to treat HIV-infected patients, AMA says. Nov20,87:1+
mother of ARC patient urges 'gentle approach.' Nov20,87:25
Philly police to stop listing names of people with AIDS. Nov20,87:47
ITT grant to WHO to support AIDS research. Nov20,87:48
ASIM sets policies on AIDS, homeless, peer review. Nov27,87:24
Ore MDs defeat bid to end AIDS confidentiality requirement. Nov27,87:24
Robert C Gallo, MD; nation's top AIDS researcher discounts Pasteur

spat, cites vaccine bottlenecks. Dec4,87:3+
AIDS discrimination at funerals cited. Dec4,87:57
St Jude's will establish new pediatric AIDS research program. Dec11,87:46
Dr Koop to students: 'rediscover oath,' face AIDS challenge. Dec18,87:3+
reader: society's AIDS book helped MD group. Dec18,87:29
need for AIDS education, opinion. Dec18,87:32
AIDS impact on residency training considered. Dec18,87:46
MD relates reasons he left AIDS panel. Dec25,87:2
medical society executives relate strategies for handling AIDS issues. Dec25,87:19
house files report of AIDS conference. Dec25,87:23
no special AMA AIDS task force named. Dec25,87:23

**CAUSES**

cat virus causes AIDS-like disease. Mar6,87:49
special effort set in NJ for queries on AIDS risk from blood. Apr10,87:34
HIV precautions urged in treating bleeding patients. May22/29,87:52
CDC plans study of HIV infections from transfusions. June19,87:63
indirect transmission cited in AIDS worker's infection. Oct2,87:15
'theoretical' possibility of AIDS transmission outlined. Oct2,87:85
study reaffirms conclusions on HIV spread. Oct9,87:86

**DIAGNOSIS**

CDC to proceed with anonymous AIDS testing. Jan23/30,87:43
Abbott Labs gets approval for AIDS antibody test. Feb27,87:36
testing confidentiality needed. Mar13,87:9+
CDC revising AIDS case definition. Mar13,87:10
panelists at CDC AIDS testing conference. Mar13,87:13
what to tell patients about HIV test. Apr3,87:1+
AIDS at-home test kit offered for $30. May1,87:3+
DC AIDS test log stolen; may discourage tests. May8,87:39
CDC plans new classification system for HIV infection in children under 13. May22/29,87:25
firms target July for sale of home antibody test kits. June5,87:3+
AIDS fear prompts low-risk NY women to seek tests. June12,87:30
AMA AIDS testing policy. July3/10,87:1; correction. July17,87:52
Information on AIDS for the Practicing Physician, Volume One. July17,87:insert
AIDS: Information on AIDS for Practicing Physician, Volume Two. July24,87:insert
bill introduced on AIDS testing, counseling policy. Aug14,87:7
MD hits AIDS testing policy on pro football players. Aug14,87:48
mail-in test for AIDS virus withdrawn from market. Sept4,87:58
test for early HIV infection finds antigen, report says. Sept4,87:73
AMA trustee takes issue with mail-in AIDS virus test. Sept11,87:7
study: test helped men with AIDS face fears. Sept11,87:48
gift certificate for HIV test offered in card. Sept11,87:64
MD regrets HIV tests for boys. Sept25,87:1+
tale of two hospitals and HIV testing. Oct2,87:2+
staff, public backed Nashville hospital's AIDS testing action. Oct2,87:77
Ariz facility requires consent for AIDS test. Oct2,87:80
Tex allows HIV testing of inpatients. Oct9,87:30
insurance industry moves to screen out HIV-infected. Oct16,87:1+
HIV exposure may go undetected longer--study; other AIDS news. Oct16,87:32
HIV testing seen reducing high-risk acts. Oct16,87:53
British MDs veto HIV tests on patients without consent. Oct16,87:56
NY battle brewing over which labs do HIV tests. Oct23/30,87:2+; correction. Nov13,87:40
CDC to transfer AIDS workers who refuse HIV testing. Nov6,87:15
AIDS test deal. Nov6,87:26

NJ official urges expanded AIDS programs. Nov6,87:55
health officials caution against HIV testing for foreigners. Nov6,87:56
HIV retrospectively linked to 1969 death of teen-ager. Nov13,87:29
Houston hospital plans HIV testing for all inpatients. Nov13,87:79
necessity of HIV test after giving CPR debated. Nov13,87:90
blood, urine samples found splattered on mail. Nov20,87:25+
reader: hospital HIV testing limited in Tex. Nov20,87:33+
SF successful in cutting HIV infection rate. Nov27,87:1+
controversy surrounds Colo seropositive reporting. Nov27,87:22+
orthopod at SF General urges HIV testing. Dec4,87:1+
panel hears views on HIV testing, reporting. Dec4,87:4+
prison bureau sets mandatory HIV testing. Dec4,87:50
luck, teamwork helped in diagnosing 1969 AIDS death. Dec11,87:39+
mandatory HIV tests of patients, health workers unjustified: AMA. Dec18,87:3+
delegates debate mandatory HIV testing of prisoners. Dec18,87:12
two positive tests likely HIV infection, house says. Dec25,87:22

## ECONOMICS

Japan doubles AIDS spending. Jan9,87:22
AIDS spending slated for 28% boost in 1988. Jan16,87:2+
La promotes AIDS trust as beneficiary of tax refunds.
Jan23/30,87:34
Mich Blues: cost of AIDS care to add $540 million by '91. Feb27,87:23
British government doubles money for AIDS research and treatment.
Mar13,87:56
economists see AIDS costs at $66.4 billion by 1991. Mar20,87:32
cost of AZT could keep it from patients. Apr17,87:1+
HIV-infected children. Apr24,87:2+
CDC urging nationwide AIDS prevention mailing; other AIDS news. Apr24,87:70
Pa Blue Shield OKs HIV test pay. May1,87:20
insurance attorney alleges 'fraud' with AIDS coverage. May8,87:2+
finance AIDS care with income surcharge, AMA head suggests. May8,87:67
NY AIDS care cost to top $1 billion. June5,87:31
Ill hospitals develop payment plan for AIDS care. June19,87:34
official disputes NY City AIDS costs. July24,87:28
PHS establishes AIDS drug fund. Aug7,87:39
future looks bleak for first AIDS hospital in Houston. Aug14,87:26+
major teaching hospitals bear brunt of AIDS costs. Sept11,87:70
insurers back study on AIDS policies, long-term effects. Oct9,87:56
star-studded Chicago AIDS benefit nets $1 million. Oct9,87:61
life insurers get warning of AIDS fiscal impact. Oct9,87:66
foundations take lead in awarding grants for AIDS. Oct9,87:69
insurance industry moves to screen out HIV-infected. Oct16,87:1+
cities should not bear brunt of AIDS costs, mayors say. Nov6,87:39
research center plans consortium to study AIDS costs. Nov6,87:54
AMA: insurance, risk pools best AIDS approach. Dec25,87:22

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

1986 Top Stories: AIDS victims go to court to keep employment
rights. Jan2,87:28
Ill legislator promotes AIDS plan. Jan9,87:23
AIDS spending slated for 28% boost in 1988. Jan16,87:2+
Fla court upholds confidentiality of blood donors.
Jan23/30,87:3+
AIDS having profound impact on US legal system: report.
Jan23/30,87:35
NY City panel may prosecute AIDS discrimination cases. Feb6,87:67
life insurers in DC stop writing new policies. Feb13,87:14
AIDS job bias growing fast in health industry. Feb27,87:46+

high court ruling gives basis for AIDS bias suits. Mar13,87:1+
bill would establish national AIDS advisory panel. Mar13,87:14
relatives challenging wills of AIDS victims. Mar13,87:37
CMA seeks disclosure of AIDS virus test results to other health providers. Mar20,87:16
premium tax on insurance urged to help fund AIDS care. Mar20,87:32
CMA AIDS stand stirs new controversy. Mar27,87:3+
Alaskan judge orders woman tested for AIDS. Apr3,87:61
epilepsy group backs ruling on handicapped discrimination. Apr3,87:71
Minn man wins settlement on AIDS discrimination. Apr10,87:35
NY man awaits sentencing for AIDS-related killing. Apr10,87:52
blood center named in suit alleging AIDS from transfusion. Apr17,87:***40; May1,87:*37
Tenn MDs oppose mandatory testing for AIDS. Apr24,87:13+
soldier charged with assaulting 3—with AIDS virus. May8,87:9
Ill ponders AIDS quarantine for 'non-compliers.' May8,87:39
Nev AIDS bill could charge prostitutes with murder attempt. May8,87:40
Calif prosecutor urges HIV tests, more charges in sex assault cases. May8,87:41
HIV-positive private charged with assault. May22/29,87:1+
bill's passage on premarital AIDS tests expected in NH. May22/29,87:3+
mandatory AIDS virus antibody testing advocated by readers. June5,87:5
Ill legislature sees some 57 bills on AIDS. June5,87:6
squabble on testing kills NH AIDS bill. June5,87:7
CMA leader opposes mandatory testing. June12,87:91
physician sues Johns Hopkins after contracting AIDS. June19,87:15+
HIV-positive private, charged with assault, to be court-martialed. June19,87:31
states swamped with AIDS bills (charts). June26,87:1+
worker safety, patient privacy issues raised in Ill case. June26,87:12
Senate panel OKs AIDS bill; calls for education program for public safety workers. July3/10,87:28
Calif AIDS bill would allow test disclosure without consent. July17,87:13
mandatory testing part of broad Ill AIDS package. July17,87:31
judge: exclusive contract for AIDS blood tests OK. July17,87:65
AIDS-related court-martial postponed. July24,87:18
NY suit alleges AIDS is foreign object. July24,87:33
NY prisoner with AIDS denied family reunion. July24,87:33
CMA withdraws support from AIDS bill. July31,87:2+
AMA files in support of children in Fla AIDS case. Aug7,87:11
African nations urged to adopt laws to control AIDS; other international AIDS news. Aug7,87:52
bill introduced on AIDS testing, counseling policy. Aug14,87:7
Iowa law requires some prisoners to be tested for AIDS. Aug14,87:8
AIDS testing issues divide hearing witnesses. Aug21,87:2+
seropositive boys to return to school. Aug21,87:2+
HIV status not admissible in Morris case, judge rules. Aug21,87:3+
uncertainty surrounds CMA position on AIDS bills. Aug21,87:6+; correction. Aug28,87:10
premarital HIV testing to be required in La. Aug28,87:9
no ABA meeting action on AIDS protection plan. Sept4,87:29
Navy MD faces court-martial; won't identify AIDS patients. Sept11,87:39
new Italian law sets AIDS virus test for sperm donations. Sept11,87:91
punish MDs who refuse AIDS cases, Cuomo says. Sept18,87:10
CMA supports amended Calif omnibus AIDS bill. Sept18,87:14
bill to hasten AIDS patients' benefits opposed. Sept25,87:16
man booked on AIDS-related attempted murder charge. Sept25,87:37
Administration raps federal guarantees of confidentiality. Oct2,87:15
stopgap AIDS bill vetoed in Calif. Oct2,87:88
AIDS bill overlooks needs of non-infected, MD says. Oct9,87:6
pediatrician selling practice in wake of AIDS hysteria. Oct9,87:9

AIDS bill package signed by Ill governor. Oct9,87:30
Tex allows HIV testing of inpatients. Oct9,87:30
Mass hospital cited for AIDS law violation. Oct9,87:37
seropositive man gets pass on jail in Neb. Oct9,87:38
reader: civil rights rule jeopardizes safety. Oct9,87:48
Ill school bars AIDS patient; suit planned. Oct9,87:57
Calif man with AIDS pleads innocent to blood-selling charges. Oct9,87:70
Conn 'blood shield' statute bars AIDS suit. Oct9,87:73
medical specialist faces AIDS-related court martial. Oct16,87:16
Calif law allows for in-state testing of AIDS drugs. Oct16,87:73
AMA files brief backing teacher with AIDS. Oct23/30,87:3+
HIV tests can be used in criminal trial, Army court rules. Nov6,87:13
Dr Koop raps Ill law calling for premarital HIV testing. Nov6,87:39
AIDS issues prompt more than 450 state bills--study. Nov6,87:65
mandatory reporting of HIV infection supported by Med Society of NY. Nov13,87:8
group explores range of issues affecting psychiatry. Nov13,87:30+
Md court protects blood suppliers. Nov20,87:16
reader: hospital HIV testing limited in Tex. Nov20,87:33+
reader on AIDS: compassion and discrimination. Nov20,87:34
controversy surrounds Colo seropositive reporting. Nov27,87:22+
court orders reinstatement of Calif teacher with AIDS. Dec4,87:2
panel hears views on HIV testing, reporting. Dec4,87:4+
launch of AIDS Litigation Reporter. Dec25,87:12

**MORTALITY**

report calls AIDS major risk to worldwide child survival. Jan9,87:23
NY City AIDS deaths were highest in 1986. Jan16,87:69
AIDS robbing Americans of years of life, CDC says; other AIDS news. Feb27,87:23
an 'atypical' patient succumbs to staph infection. Sept4,87:34+
failure to list AIDS on death certificates criticized. Oct2,87:67
AIDS survival rate believed lower than tallies suggest. Oct23/30,87:34
women face quicker AIDS death than men. Nov6,87:40
drug-related AIDS deaths in NY found underestimated (chart). Nov13,87:12+
AIDS toll could exceed Black Death, biophysicist predicts. Nov20,87:28

**OCCURRENCE**

1986 Top Stories: AIDS (chart). Jan2,87:3+
NY City AIDS deaths were highest in 1986. Jan16,87:69
lab findings offer AIDS clues; cofactors still unclear. Jan23/30,87:34
low HIV antibodies may increase AIDS risk: study; other AIDS news. Feb6,87:43
housemates of adults with AIDS not at risk. Feb6,87:66
AIDS cases up in Switzerland. Feb13,87:71
as debate rages, CDC starts anonymous hospital testing. Mar13,87:9
prevalence of AIDS virus infection by age group (chart). Mar13,87:13
burn victim infected with AIDS virus from skin graft. Mar13,87:51
AIDS antibodies identified in 2,100 military personnel. Mar13,87:52
HIV antibodies found in prostitutes--study. Apr17,87:40; correction. May15,87:64
female heterosexual AIDS cases double. Apr24,87:50
CDC plans new classification system for HIV infection in children under 13. May22/29,87:25
other viruses may increase risk for AIDS. May22/29,87:43
US plans to test 45,000 for AIDS virus. June19,87:60
AIDS bringing 'rising wave of stigmatization.' June19,87:61+
study examines HIV incidence in women. Aug7,87:38

AIDS case statistics cited for Uganda. Aug7,87:40
total of world's AIDS cases climbs up past 55,000. Aug14,87:47
virus reaches heterosexuals; bisexual spreads HIV to family; extent of such transmission unclear. Sept4,87:3+
military AIDS rate shows little change. Sept11,87:36
AIDS cases show marked increase in Dallas area. Sept11,87:64
researcher in AIDS lab infected with HIV. Sept18,87:2
low HIV risk seen for health workers. Oct2,87:40
needle-sharing not only factor in AIDS cases in minorities. Oct2,87:45
patients show HIV infections after kidney transplants. Oct2,87:59
officials check 'unlikely' AIDS link to RhoGAM. Oct9,87:56
CDC to assess nationwide HIV infection. Oct9,87:65
study reaffirms conclusions on HIV spread. Oct9,87:86
heterosexual AIDS risk low, but officals urge caution. Oct9,87:89
worldwide AIDS cases top 60,000. Oct16,87:32
Nobel winner: little AIDS risk for those in low-risk groups. Oct16,87:64
second NIH AIDS researcher becomes infected with HIV. Oct23/30,87:9
AIDS survival rate believed lower than tallies suggest. Oct23/30,87:34
herpes-AIDS link probed. Oct23/30,87:34
minority women grappling with growing AIDS problem. Nov6,87:3+
NY starts widespread anonymous HIV test program. Nov6,87:12
RI hospitals launching HIV study. Nov13,87:62
physicians note HIV strikes children in varying degrees. Nov13,87:77
SF successful in cutting HIV infection rate. Nov27,87:1+
HIV infection sparks 'fear and anger' among SF General staff. Dec4,87:55
speakers warn of AIDS threat to blacks. Dec11,87:27+
CDC: health worker AIDS risk from needles is less than 1%. Dec18,87:37+

## PREVENTION AND CONTROL

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+
bleach: new weapon vs AIDS. Jan16,87:1+
ribavirin blocks AIDS in trial group with LAS. Jan23/30,87:22
AIDS vaccines not likely until 1990s, panel told. Feb6,87:14
more media accepting advertising for condoms. Feb6,87:20
CDC considers new AIDS testing protocol. Feb13,87:10
Ind judge to require AIDS tests for probationers. Feb13,87:71
safe-sex data on products sought in fight against AIDS. Feb13,87:72
minister gives condoms to congregation to boost awareness about AIDS; other AIDS news. Feb20,87:50
networks agree to run condom ads. Mar6,87:2+
ethicist urges AIDS test anonymity. Mar6,87:3+
Ill official: work remains on changing behavior on AIDS. Mar6,87:25
Biotech awarded two contracts with US Army. Mar6,87:46
some rights may have to be sacrificed in war against AIDS, Dr Bowen says. Mar6,87:69
Japan eyes ways to curb AIDS spread. Mar6,87:69
Boston detaining prostitutes, IV drug users under AIDS policy. Mar6,87:69
wider AIDS virus testing urged, Mar13,87:1+
AIDS testing must be voluntary, confidential, editorial. Mar13,87:4
U of Minn gives away condoms. Mar13,87:39
condom dispensing efforts stir debate. Mar13,87:39
Calif plan to quarantine AIDS patients hit. Mar13,87:49
West Germany, Japan take measures to stop AIDS, other AIDS news. Mar13,87:50+
Bavarian officials call for compulsory AIDS testing. Mar13,87:51
South Korea requires AIDS test for foreigners on resident visas. Mar13,87:69
'concerted effort' urged to stem AIDS transmission. Mar13,87:70

India at odds with African students over AIDS test. Mar13,87:94
CDC weighs new HIV antibody test guidelines. Mar20,87:1+
politics stalls programs to give IV drug abusers free needles. Mar20,87:3+
PHS report asks widespread AIDS teaching. Mar27,87:2+
AIDS educators say Chicago programs neglect Hispanics. Mar27,87:13
videodisc gives explicit AIDS information. Mar27,87:15
what to tell patients about HIV test. Apr3,87:1+
Dutch reject mandatory AIDS testing; Bavarian plan for registration. Apr3,87:52
avoiding anal intercourse best way for gay men to reduce risk of HIV infection. Apr3,87:56
CDC advises HIV testing for transfusion recipients. Apr3,87:57
MD outlines risk factors. Apr3,87:59
call for tests may increase transfusion fears--official. Apr3,87:60+
AMA offers MDs guidelines for counseling. Apr3,87:60
rock video PSA on condoms set. Apr3,87:***64; Apr10,87:*46
RI center offers testing for AIDS virus. Apr10,87:35
Montreal hotel giving away condoms. Apr10,87:77
HIV-infected children. Apr24,87:2+
Tenn MDs oppose mandatory testing for AIDS. Apr24,87:13+
FDA revises labels for condom packs. Apr24,87:67
CDC urging nationwide AIDS prevention mailing; other AIDS news. Apr24,87:70
AMA television spots promote condom use. May1,87:3
increase AIDS education efforts, Dr Koop urges. May1,87:3+
reader on public health's role in dealing with AIDS. May1,87:5
ANA continues to support voluntary AIDS testing. May1,87:48
'condom rag' yanked from Ill anti-AIDS campaign. May1,87:58
Dr Koop urges Hispanic, black leaders to warn of AIDS. May1,87:59
Dutch anti-AIDS campaign has beekeepers buzzing; other AIDS news May8,87:40
cardinal says no to safe sex, urges heterosexual monogamy. May8,87:63
finance AIDS care with income surcharge, AMA head suggests. May8,87:67
federal AIDS education plan unveiled at conference. May8,87:68
military officials pledge help in identifying AIDS exposures. May8,87:68
women at risk should be tested for AIDS--ACOG. May15,87:29
OMA backs anonymous screening for AIDS virus. May15,87:30
Md physicians call for early AIDS education. May22/29,87:28
HIV precautions urged in treating bleeding patients. May22/29,87:52
NJ MDs seek routine tests for AIDS virus. May22/29,87:63
antibody testing won't cut risky behavior - study. June5,87:3+
mandatory AIDS virus antibody testing advocated by readers. June5,87:5
health workers must practice infection control--CDC. June5,87:6+
new AIDS antibody test kit OK'd. June5,87:20
blood supply may get boost. June5,87:32
teen-agers must be taught how to lower AIDS risk, opinion. June5,87:53
free needle plan blocked in NY. June5,87:60
Ohio MDs identify AIDS as 'national medical concern.' June5,87:71
AIDS tops list of 90 resolutions by NY physicians. June5,87:75
record number of delegates attend SC annual meeting. June5,87:75
AIDS testing policy garners hisses. June12,87:2+
human testing of AIDS vaccine to begin soon. June12,87:9
companies unite to develop AIDS vaccine. June12,87:31
Chicago poll: no boom seen in condom use. June12,87:38
condoms distributed in newspaper. June12,87:38
ER workers urged to protect selves. June12,87:68
scientists jeer Bush remarks on testing. June12,87:92
AIDS bringing 'rising wave of stigmatization.' June19,87:61+
Dr Koop calls for AIDS tests before surgery. June26,87:1+
states swamped with AIDS bills (charts). June26,87:1+
public health graduates celebrate with condom toss. June26,87:38
FDA boosts rule strategy for condoms for new role in fighting AIDS,

STDs. June26,87:38
AMA house OKs broad AIDS policy. July3/10,87:1+; correction. July17,87:52
AMA AIDS testing policy. July3/10,87:1; correction. July17,87:52
AMA applies for grant to conduct AIDS education outreach programs. July3/10,87:8
enforce CDC risk reduction guidelines, report urges. July3/10,87:26+
med students urge more work on AIDS education. July3/10,87:49+
residents address AIDS testing issues with flurry of resolutions. July3/10,87:52
AHA urges wider use of AIDS protective gear. July17,87:3+
MD readers question AIDS testing, contact tracing, research. July17,87:5
MD with AIDS allowed some patient care. July17,87:31
education, not testing, key to AIDS battle, MD says, opinion. July17,87:44+
judge: exclusive contract for AIDS blood tests OK. July17,87:65
no condoms for prisoners, despite AIDS. July17,87:71
system failed to defer Calif man who sold tainted plasma. July24,87:14
CMA withdraws support from AIDS bill. July31,87:2+
AIDS: Information on AIDS for the Practicing Physician, Volume Three. July31,87:insert
AIDS protection now required. Aug7,87:1+; correction. Aug21,87:10
Ill hospital adopts new AIDS prevention measures. Aug7,87:37
health workers should be screened for AIDS--poll. Aug7,87:38
hospital closings, MD exodus predicted; survey suggests sobering forecast (chart). Aug14,87:2+
police groups advised on AIDS protection measures; other AIDS news. Aug14,87:45+
mandatory AIDS education urged. Aug14,87:50
AIDS testing issues divide hearing witnesses. Aug21,87:2+
AIDS guidelines issued Md emergency personnel. Aug21,87:12
AIDS vaccine to be tested. Aug28,87:9
NMA backs HIV tests, school clinics; raps apartheid. Aug28,87:12+
PHS issues AIDS testing guidelines. Aug28,87:14
CDC urges HIV protection in all cases. Sept4,87:2+
virus reaches heterosexuals; bisexual spreads HIV to family; extent of such transmission unclear. Sept4,87:3+
Soviets reveal anti-AIDS plans. Sept4,87:***13; Sept11,87:*19
FDA: one in five sample lots of condoms failed standards. Sept4,87:56
Houston health chief resigns amid AIDS controversy. Sept4,87:62+
the newest classic? AIDS book becomes hot item in Houston. Sept11,87:2
how to get copies of AIDS book. Sept11,87:2
grappling with AIDS in New Orleans. Sept11,87:3+
anatomically correct doll has condom, will teach. Sept11,87:64
AIDS precautions for health care professionals discussed in videotape. Sept11,87:64
AIDS booklets sent to campus. Sept11,87:***88; Oct2,87:*22
reader on curbing spread of AIDS virus. Sept18,87:30
Arcadia physicians defend their position in AIDS/school dispute. Sept25,87:3+
summaries of guidelines on HIV pupils. Sept25,87:3+
Western Pacific WHO members ask AIDS cooperation. Sept25,87:37
fear of AIDS; physicians, nurses cope with concerns about infection. Oct2,87:1+
tale of two hospitals and HIV testing. Oct2,87:2+
indirect transmission cited in AIDS worker's infection. Oct2,87:15
AIDS vaccine may be ready for human testing soon. Oct2,87:31
US, Soviets urged to divert military funds to AIDS study. Oct2,87:44
condom tests disputed. Oct2,87:67
boxing eyes AIDS curbs in Ill. Oct2,87:67
Soviet Union has begun testing foreigners for exposure to AIDS virus. Oct2,87:76
staff, public backed Nashville hospital's AIDS testing action. Oct2,87:77
ASIM AIDS pamphlet. Oct9,87:37
reader asks, will antisepsis slow AIDS spread? Oct9,87:48
Ga barbers fear HIV, call for razor ban. Oct9,87:57
AIDS pamphlet won't go to everyone. Oct9,87:57
NY schools must teach about AIDS. Oct9,87:69

Dutch condom sales surge following AIDS campaign. Oct9,87:71
nurse pushes AIDS stamp for Christmas. Oct9,87:71
Wis MDs rap discrimination, encourage AIDS education. Oct16,87:31
readers: rights and health need not conflict. Oct16,87:42
Fla prison inmates produce video with AIDS warning. Oct16,87:63
new products protect workers against AIDS. Oct16,87:63
new resources must be summoned in AIDS fight, conference stresses. Oct23/30,87:2+
LACMA billboards urge condom use to curb AIDS. Oct23/30,87:9
AIDS booklet a best-seller. Oct23/30,87:9
AIDS response 'national failure,' book charges. Oct23/30,87:34
AIDS fear prompts NY schools to dispense gloves; other AIDS news. Oct23/30,87:35
MDs urged to notify authorities of 'irresponsible' AIDS patients. Oct23/30,87:36
Education Dept releases its own AIDS booklet. Oct23/30,87:52
world health leaders urged to unite to fight AIDS. Oct23/30,87:53
minority women grappling with growing AIDS problem. Nov6,87:3+
Dr Fischinger appointed as PHS AIDS coordinator. Nov6,87:7
national failure to meet public health crisis cited. Nov6,87:10+
AIDS ad campaign strives to increase public awareness. Nov6,87:36
Congress seeks abstinence in AIDS material. Nov6,87:***40
Bulgarian referee calls for AIDS precautions for boxers. Nov6,87:54
NJ official urges expanded AIDS programs. Nov6,87:55
health officials caution against HIV testing for foreigners. Nov6,87:56
NY City clinic offers methadone on demand. Nov13,87:13
comic book carries Spanish-language AIDS message. Nov13,87:13
witch doctors hurt AIDS efforts, official says. Nov13,87:29
former FDA head cautions against AIDS vaccine hopes. Nov13,87:40
lab animal shortage may slow AIDS vaccine, Dr Gallo says. Nov13,87:40
condom study defended by reader. Nov13,87:52
demand tops supply of rubber gloves for AIDS care. Nov13,87:78
WHO plans to seek additional funding for AIDS projects. Nov13,87:***79; Nov27,87:*16
protect patients from HIV, health care workers told. Nov20,87:1+
European Parliament offers mixed reaction to condom plan. Nov20,87:47
SF successful in cutting HIV infection rate. Nov27,87:1+
Robert C Gallo, MD; nation's top AIDS researcher discounts Pasteur spat, cites vaccine bottlenecks. Dec4,87:3+
billboards urging condom use may be bulldozed. Dec4,87:16
MicroGeneSys plans clinical trials for AIDS vaccine. Dec4,87:18
MDs must counsel patients to help reduce AIDS risk, opinion. Dec4,87:39
industry turns to developing HIV protective devices. Dec11,87:56
erotic films showing safer sex found to spur these practices. Dec11,87:56
safer behavior against AIDS reiterated for minorities. Dec11,87:59
AMA to urge more AIDS education to prevent spread. Dec18,87:3+

**THERAPY**

1986 Top Stories: AIDS (chart). Jan2,87:3+
1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+
institute, firm study product for AIDS, cancer. Jan16,87:52
Burroughs works overtime to produce AZT. Jan16,87:64
ribavirin blocks AIDS in trial group with LAS. Jan23/30,87:22
U of Minn Hospital designated midwest AIDS-treatment center. Jan23/30,87:35
FDA considers approval of AZT prescriptions for AIDS. Feb6,87:15
transfer factor test offers AIDS hope. Feb6,87:67
U of Iowa sets AIDS clinical trials. Feb6,87:67
firm to manufacture new drug, DDC, against AIDS. Feb13,87:71
AZT turnaround. Feb20,87:1+
faced with medication choice, he gambles and wins. Feb27,87:21+
Biotech awarded two contracts with US Army. Mar6,87:46

FDA plans to ease access to experimental drugs. Mar20,87:7
CMA seeks disclosure of AIDS virus test results to other health providers. Mar20,87:16
AZT approved by FDA for treating certain AIDS patients. Apr3,87:15
cost of AZT could keep it from patients. Apr17,87:1+
nation's first AIDS hospital can't afford poor. Apr17,87:2
MDs: here's how to enroll patients to receive AZT. Apr17,87:9
for some, drug extends life, eases infections. Apr17,87:9+
AZT users may tax US blood supply. Apr24,87:56
NY State launches comprehensive AIDS care plan. June5,87:31
AIDS MDs cope with frustrations in support group. June5,87:34+
computer network lists physicians treating AIDS. June5,87:88
distribution of Retrovir monitored. June5,87:89
AZT trials to treat symptom-free. June12,87:2+
AIDS drug approval brings hope. June12,87:3+
formerly among 'worried well,' artist diagnosed with ARC. June12,87:3+
NY hospital head opposes plans for conversion to AIDS center. June12,87:30
coping with AIDS crisis (San Francisco). July31,87:3+
AIDS: Information on AIDS for the Practicing Physician, Volume Three. July31,87:insert
researchers expand tests on AIDS drug (peptide T). Aug7,87:37
AIDS videotape "Counseling the HIV Antibody Positive Patient" now available in Spanish. Aug7,87:39
PHS establishes AIDS drug fund. Aug7,87:39
opposition halts plans for AIDS unit in NJ. Aug7,87:40
ideal AIDS hospital modeled in architectural project. Aug14,87:25
future looks bleak for first AIDS hospital in Houston. Aug14,87:26+
Houston AIDS hospital to close; fate of its patients is uncertain. Aug21,87:2+
FDA reviewing potential drugs for AIDS care. Aug21,87:12
money, politics trigger dispute over AIDS care at Ill hospital. Aug28,87:3+
virus reaches heterosexuals; bisexual spreads HIV to family; extent of such transmission unclear. Sept4,87:3+
losing battle: quality of life deteriorates as AIDS progresses (zidovudine, ganciclovir). Sept4,87:3+
not much pharmacy profit noted in selling AIDS drug. Sept4,87:29
as AIDS tightens its grip, MD seeks other treatments. Sept4,87:32+
ARC patient 'takes control of health;' likes holistic idea. Sept4,87:32
an 'atypical' patient succumbs to staph infection. Sept4,87:34+
new group to test drugs. Sept4,87:38
grappling with AIDS in New Orleans. Sept11,87:3+
suramin not advised for AIDS care despite showing anti-HIV activity. Sept11,87:70
centers to offer training in AIDS care. Sept18,87:39
Chicago MD reinstated as AIDS acting director. Sept25,87:10
fear of AIDS; physicians, nurses cope with concerns about infection. Oct2,87:1+
caution offered on zidovudine expectations. Oct2,87:26
medical 'quacks' capitalizing on fear of AIDS to market unproven cures, health officals warn. Oct9,87:67
program aims to boost development of AIDS drugs. Oct9,87:69
Wis MD proposes safe haven for those debilitated by AIDS. Oct9,87:71
MD integrity should motivate AIDS care--report. Oct16,87:53
Hollywood hospital opens new AIDS unit. Oct16,87:63
old Pentagon hospital leased as AIDS facility. Oct16,87:64
Calif law allows for in-state testing of AIDS drugs. Oct16,87:73
success seen on treatment for AIDS pneumonia. Nov6,87:41
refusal to treat AIDS patients hit by reader. Nov6,87:43
Ariz MDs can refuse AIDS patients. Nov6,87:55
ribavirin cleared for testing as AIDS drug. Nov13,87:39
NY officials move to stop phony AIDS 'miracle cures.' Nov13,87:79
orthopod at SF General urges HIV testing. Dec4,87:1+
TMA policy lets MDs refuse AIDS patients if they refer. Dec4,87:3+
AIDS guidelines affirm commitment to care, editorial. Dec11,87:33

med students get advice on treating AIDS patients. Dec18,87:45
delegates file report on AIDS ethical issues. Dec18,87:48

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: AIDS (chart). Jan2,87:3+
AIDS study projects needs in five years. Jan16,87:54
Dr Bowen warns of AIDS epidemic. Feb13,87:67
AIDS spreading; 91 countries report cases; other news. Mar6,87:26
AIDS pushes more Calif drug users into treatment. Mar13,87:32
reader on correcting error in AIDS projections. May1,87:6
projections show rising worldwide AIDS toll. May8,87:64+
statistics show rise in hospital admissions of AIDS patients. June12,87:31
AIDS is global health crisis, MD stress. June12,87:32
AIDS bringing 'rising wave of stigmatization.' June19,87:61+
Dr Koop predicts AIDS hospital crisis. July3/10,87:33+
coping with AIDS crisis (San Francisco). July31,87:3+
TB on the rise--especially in minorities. Aug28,87:2
AIDS cases show marked increase in Dallas area. Sept11,87:64
insurers back study on AIDS policies, long-term effects. Oct9,87:56
insurance industry moves to screen out HIV-infected. Oct16,87:1+
widespread AIDS infection likely, Americans believe. Oct16,87:5
worldwide AIDS cases top 60,000. Oct16,87:32
HIV testing seen reducing high-risk acts. Oct16,87:53
new resources must be summoned in AIDS fight, conference stresses. Oct23/30,87:2+
national failure to meet public health crisis cited. Nov6,87:10+
AIDS toll could exceed Black Death, biophysicist predicts. Nov20,87:28
SF successful in cutting HIV infection rate. Nov27,87:1+
Robert C Gallo, MD; nation's top AIDS researcher discounts Pasteur spat, cites vaccine bottlenecks. Dec4,87:3+
public, personal rights viewed in AIDS debate. Dec25,87:23

**Acronyms, see LANGUAGE**

**ACUPUNCTURE**

acupuncture can relieve menstrual pain: report. Jan23/30,87:39

**ADAMS, CLINT**

Navy MD cleared of wrongdoing after death of congressman. Oct9,87:34

**ADAMS, JOHN PLETCH**

chairman of orthopedic surgery dept at George Washington U. Aug21,87:39

**ADAMS, PAUL**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**ADAMS, THOMAS L**

secretary-general manager of State Medical Society of Wis. Apr24,87:48

**Addiction, see ALCOHOLISM; DRUG ABUSE**

**Administration - Health, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ADMINISTRATION; HOSPITALS - ADMINISTRATION**

**ADOLESCENCE**
**see also CHILDREN**

reader on giving teens advice about human values. Jan16,87:5
teen farmers show hearing loss. Jan16,87:64
teleconference to explore teen health. Jan23/30,87:24
Dr Sammons outlines AMA plans to improve adolescent health. Jan23/30,87:40+
study: questionnaire can gauge teen-agers' substance abuse risks. Jan23/30,87:67
many teens 'sexually active, sexually illiterate': poll. Feb6,87:36
Chicago plan pays students for attending sex ed class. Feb6,87:***36
group against teen smoking begins second year. Feb6,87:51
rural teens face same sex issues as city teens, study says. Feb6,87:61
funds cut for Minn schools' birth control program. Feb13,87:61
high school gridders plagued by injuries, group finds. Feb13,87:77
medical society urges teens to call AIDS recording. Feb27,87:43
suicide rate up 40% for young in 1970-80. Mar6,87:36
pediatricians warn about all-terrain vehicle dangers. Mar13,87:63
teen-ager claims prostitutes controlled by 'crack' cocaine. Mar13,87:68
learning about AIDS. Mar20,87:21+
poverty, lack of education risk factors for pregnant teens--studies. Mar27,87:42
teen suicides only one facet of larger problem, editorial. Apr3,87:4
HHS grant demonstration programs aimed at high risk youth. Apr3,87:56
young adults greater suicide risk than teens. Apr10,87:47
plan sought to deal with teen pregnancy in Tex. Apr10,87:62
AAP endorses school clinics for teens who lack other care. Apr24,87:36
AMA television spots promote condom use. May1,87:3
increase AIDS education efforts, Dr Koop urges. May1,87:3+
administration launches new effort in war on drugs. May15,87:45
winning essay, "Pride in Medicine" contest. May22/29,87:39+
confidentiality of teens' visits to MDs depends on age, AMA survey finds. June5,87:37
teen-agers must be taught how to lower AIDS risk, opinion. June5,87:53
survey: teens misinformed about transmission of AIDS. June5,87:60+
violence lead killer of youth. June26,87:55
target minors with tobacco education, studies urge. June26,87:65
teen health is priority of Auxiliary head. July3/10,87:38+; correction. July17,87:55
school clinics to be assessed by AMA. July3/10,87:41
physicians can't shut eyes to drug, alcohol abuse, MD, former addict says. July3/10,87:51+
group suggests ways to cut girls' basketball injuries. July17,87:58
little attention given problems of homosexual teens: report. July17,87:76
teen runaways find they can't escape AIDS. July24,87:31
HHS, NBA team up to make anti-drug film. Aug7,87:46
RWJ foundation sponsors 10 school health clinics. Aug7,87:49
US agencies offer funds for youth aid programs. Aug7,87:71
new fight brewing over abortion in Title X funding. Aug14,87:9
MDs urged to take lead in drug education, opinion. Aug14,87:38
mandatory AIDS education urged. Aug14,87:50
new brochure on teen sexuality available from AMA Auxiliary. Aug21,87:8
AMA conference "Unintentional Injuries in Adolescents." Aug28,87:8
cutting births to teen-agers targeted by Md program. Sept4,87:51
high school students targeted in educational package on hazards of indoor tanning. Sept4,87:51
the newest classic? AIDS book becomes hot item in Houston. Sept11,87:2
how to get copies of AIDS book. Sept11,87:2
anatomically correct doll has condom, will teach. Sept11,87:64
increase seen in youth psychiatric hospitalizations. Sept11,87:72

reader: tattoos ruin lives. Oct2,87:49
teen pregnancy linked to sex abuse, study finds. Oct16,87:11
researcher looks at Little League use of smokeless tobacco. Oct16,87:50
risk factors linked to neonatal outcome. Oct16,87:55
alcohol abuse by teens plagues La. Oct23/30,87:13
special training helps teen who lived with pigs. Oct23/30,87:*24
stats show rise in prep football deaths during 1986. Oct23/30,87:30
orthopod tackles sports injuries on prep gridiron. Oct23/30,87:31
calm center of ideological storm; Chicago clinic tailored to teen health, including pregnancy. Nov20,87:3+
nurse practitioner's photographs reveal lives of teen moms. Nov20,87:41
self-esteem used as weapon against teen pregnancy. Nov27,87:35+
teen suicide focus of AMA teleconference. Dec4,87:40
youth initiative gains momentum. Dec18,87:16

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Ind court denies petition on parental consent. Jan9,87:47
teen wins Canadian court fight on abortion. Jan16,87:24
federal judge enjoins Minn on abortion law. Feb13,87:54
court won't hear Minn abortion case. Mar6,87:13
under-age drinking drops in NY. Mar6,87:19
Mich teen clinics spur controversy. Mar13,87:3+
high court to review minors' access to abortion. May1,87:37
minor capable of giving consent for abortion in Mass. Aug7,87:33
Calif to consider bill to restrict teen abortions. Sept4,87:52
new Ga abortion law is overturned. Sept18,87:9
states seen stepping up efforts against drunk driving. Sept18,87:26
Calif abortion law requires parental OK. Oct9,87:4+
proposed bill aims to protect US children. Oct9,87:59
notifying parents before abortion protects minors, high court told. Nov13,87:2+
Justices to review law promoting chastity. Nov20,87:16
suit hits Calif law requiring parental consent for abortion. Dec11,87:7
high court lets stand parental notification decision. Dec25,87:16

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: reproductive issues spur controversies, few solutions. Jan2,87:52+
suicide rate rose in '85 for teens in Minn. Feb13,87:61
snuff use high among Native American teens. Feb13,87:76
under-age drinking drops in NY. Mar6,87:19
poll shows crack use up, other drugs on decline. Mar6,87:55
more teens pregnant in 1950s than 1980s, professor says. Mar13,87:73
number of Ohio single teen mothers is rising. Mar20,87:38
US teen births down, but still higher than in other countries. Nov6,87:***64; Nov13,87:*41
adolescents found to have high STD rates. Dec11,87:60

**Adolescent Health Services, see ADOLESCENCE; CHILDREN - HEALTH CARE SERVICES**

**ADOPTION**

Vatican condemns third-party conception efforts. Mar20,87:3+
surrogate bearing triplets for her daughter. Apr24,87:34
reader's reflections on 'Baby M.' May15,87:6
surrogate mother debate may cool, ethicist says. July17,87:11+
Tex firm looking for surrogate moms. Aug7,87:54
pro-adoption task force appointed by President. Sept11,87:56
new group to fight surrogacy 'slavery.' Sept11,87:69

public OKs surrogates, but not for convenience. Oct2,87:85
surrogates' earnings creating taxing question. Nov13,87:62
United Way, LA MD group join to aid foster children. Dec4,87:41

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

1986 Top Stories: surrogate motherhood emotional, legal quandary. Jan2,87:26+
surrogate motherhood at issue in court battle over custody of baby. Jan16,87:22+
attorney for 'Baby M' recommends custody for father. Feb13,87:63
surrogate mother tries to justify death threats in custody battle. Feb20,87:52
Calif surrogate mother, couple to share custody. Mar13,87:48
trial ends in Baby M surrogate case; ruling due soon. Mar27,87:2+
deciding on custody for Baby M, opinion. Apr3,87:4
validated 'Baby M' contract could set legal precedent. Apr10,87:3+
NJ court to hear appeal filed by surrogate. Apr17,87:3+
'Baby M' case calls attention to new ethical issues, editorial. Apr24,87:4
Dr Sammons issues statement on Baby M case. Apr24,87:8
Western European countries act to ban surrogate contracts. Apr24,87:33
NJ court reinstates visitation rights. Apr24,87:69
Mich panel calls for ban on pay to surrogates. May1,87:50+
Ill task force seeks 'open adoption' of abuse victims. May1,87:61
bill would ban surrogacy contracts. June5,87:2+
Israel outlaws practice of surrogate motherhood. June12,87:43
adoptee denied access to adoption records in RI. Aug7,87:33
surrogate mother issue to be focus of NJ court debate. Aug21,87:38
surrogate mom sues to keep unborn twins in Mich. Sept11,87:90

**ADVERTISING**
**see also DRUG ADVERTISING; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - MARKETING**

dermatolgists vote to launch ad campaign. Jan9,87:9+
good PR requires research, help of pros. Jan9,87:33+
more media accepting advertising for condoms. Feb6,87:20
anti-abortion centers face charges in NY. Feb13,87:57
ACOG backs ads on all types of contraceptives. Feb13,87:66
MD, TV at odds over condom ads. Feb20,87:13
'brand share' not valid advertising argument, opinion. Feb20,87:44
networks agree to run condom ads. Mar6,87:2+
Detroit station was first to air ads. Mar6,87:2
family physicians target women in ad campaign. Mar6,87:3
ski team physician suspended after spraying champagne. Mar6,87:55
condom ads more common in Third World. Mar6,87:83
Canadian newspaper stops tobacco ads. Mar13,87:20
U of Minn gives away condoms. Mar13,87:39
practice promotion can keep, boost patient base. Apr3,87:21
report, Promotional Techniques and Methods Used for OTC Medications and Related Toiletries. Apr3,87:53
effective use of consultants. May1,87:17+
psychiatric hospitals using more advertising--survey. May1,87:53
poll shows most support hospital, MD advertising. May1,87:61
Mass paper refusing cigaret ads. May22/29,87:54
magazines asked to assess policies on tobacco ads. June19,87:44
AP story about hospital marketing confused newspaper editors. July17,87:18
dispelling five myths about need for public relations. July31,87:17
blood firm advertises 7-year blood shortage. July31,87:39
guidelines for ethical advertising offered. July31,87:47
US to spend $4.6 million on AIDS media campaign. Aug14,87:***29
more MDs like advertising. Aug21,87:18

mortality rates find their way into hospital advertising. Aug21,87:18
J&J back on air in Florida. Sept4,87:18
HHS backs more freedom for health data on foods. Sept11,87:80
pharmacy catches heat over 911 ads. Oct23/30,87:47
MDs agree patients get health info from media. Nov6,87:31
AIDS ad campaign strives to increase public awareness. Nov6,87:36
physicians, families are prime targets for direct-mail ads. Nov20,87:18
hospitals: beware of selling sizzle, not steak, opinion. Nov20,87:36
despite health risks, nation continues to smoke. Dec11,87:37+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

1986 Top Stories: efforts to curb tobacco use heat up. Jan2,87:9
AMA strategy session for groups backing bill to bar tobacco advertising. Jan9;87:8
group asks Congress to hike cigaret costs, ban ads. Jan23/30,87:12
tobacco ad ban no violation of free speech: attorney. Feb13,87:11
tobacco ad ban bill reintroduced. Feb27,87:2+
ABA declines to join ad ban fight. Feb27,87:2+
second House bill aimed at tobacco ad ban. Apr10,87:8
Dr Todd presents AMA view against tobacco advertising. Apr17,87:8
AMA testimony on tobacco advertising ban. Apr24,87:8
AMA thanks members of Congress for recently introduced anti-tobacco legislation. Apr24,87:8
FTC staff seeks repeal of some Ga laws on advertising. Apr24,87:38
MDs challenge Ga rules on freestanding clinics. Apr24,87:43
FTC chairman opposes ban on cigaret ads. Apr24,87:66
tobacco ad ban proposed in Canadian anti-smoking plan. May8,87:30
Mo bill hit; staff says it 'would adversely affect consumer.' June5,87:59
HMO ads have Mass Blues seeing red. June19,87:16
AMA has printed "obituary" cards for physicians' use in pressing legislation banning tobacco advertising. June26,87:8
shortcomings of La dental ad bill noted. July31,87:32
athletes urge legislation to ban tobacco promotions. Aug7,87:13
Ore dentist left out of Yellow Pages, lets fingers do walking to court. Sept11,87:58

**REGULATION**

NM plan allows less restrictive ads for optometrists. Jan16,87:38
FDA revises labels for condom packs. Apr24,87:67
FTC staff urges Va dentists to adopt ad regulations. May15,87:52
FTC staff against dental ad restrictions. June5,87:59
no smoking, please, say readers. Aug7,87:6
NJ dental ad rules considered. Aug7,87:54

**TRENDS**

hospital advertising up in 1986. Feb20,87:49
health firms' spending on TV ads up 34% in '86. Apr3,87:47
hospitals outspend clinics in advertising. Aug21,87:17
'ethical marketing' new health care hype. Sept4,87:21
hospitals expected to spend more on ads. Sept18,87:27

**AFFELDT, JOHN E**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:44
Dr Affeldt to head HHS advisory council studying federal disability programs. Jan9,87:44

**AFGHANISTAN**

hospitals in US treating Afghan rebels. Jan16,87:87
Afghan patients reportedly forced to donate blood. Jan23/30,87:24
Afghanistan fighters find free care in US. May1,87:2+
volunteers sought for duty in Pakistan. May1,87:73

**AFP Diagnosis, see ABNORMALITIES; MEDICAL DEVICES**

**AFRICA**

working with Dr Schweitzer. Mar6,87:3+
West Germany, Japan take measures to stop AIDS, other AIDS news. Mar13,87:50+
India at odds with African students over AIDS test. Mar13,87:94
MD legislator's sabbatical: psychiatry in Africa. July24,87:3+
African nations urged to adopt laws to control AIDS; other international AIDS news. Aug7,87:52
total of world's AIDS cases climbs up past 55,000. Aug14,87:47
witch doctors hurt AIDS efforts, official says. Nov13,87:29

**AFRICAN MEDICAL AND RESEARCH FOUNDATION FLYING DOCTOR SERVICE**

Dr Wood dies; founder of AMREF. June5,87:55

**Agent Orange, see HERBICIDES**

**AGING**
**see also ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE; GERIATRICS; NURSING HOMES; PHYSICIANS - AGING; RETIREMENT; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE**

Yale finishes epidemiologic study on elderly health. Jan9,87:51
Family Friends Program to aid ill children being expanded. Jan16,87:***52
clown evokes intelligible words from aging patient. Feb6,87:72
president of AFAR. Feb13,87:54
direct-mail schemes prey on fears of elderly, panel told. Feb20,87:12+
abuse of elderly can take many forms, report notes. Feb20,87:54
elderly being sought for hypertension clinical trial. Feb20,87:***60; Feb27,87:*26
May is set as month for US elderly. Feb27,87:47
report describes benefits of exercise among elderly. Mar6,87:78
elderly, autologous blood donations advised. Mar6,87:81
fair treatment for elderly, opinion. Mar20,87:4
study: elderly have highest suicide rate in nation. Apr24,87:55
ACP offers film on 'Healthy Aging.' Apr24,87:66
House panel claims services denied elderly, children. May1,87:56
epidemiological study on health of older people summarized in Resource Data Book. May1,87:69
Self-Care and Self-Help Groups for Elderly: A Directory. May8,87:62
exercise slows process of aging, study shows. May8,87:86
aging population topic of conference. May22/29,87:59
view aging as 'gift of human development,' Friedan urges. June12,87:27
AARP to query all candidates on issues. July17,87:84
grant to study causes and prevention of hip fracture in elderly. July24,87:34
acne cream requested as anti-aging skin formula. Sept4,87:41
British woman, 55, awaiting birth of seventh child. Sept11,87:77
grants on all biomedical aspects of aging. Sept18,87:40
MD's role critical in detecting elder abuse. Sept25,87:3+
who's at risk of abuse/neglect. Sept25,87:25
how to identify victims. Sept25,87:25+

protecting elderly from abuse, editorial. Sept25,87:31
frail, disabled may find health from robots. Oct2,87:33
national group for guardians established. Oct2,87:86
malls market healthy hearts by opening up early for walkers. Oct23/30,87:3+
drug abuse by elderly called widespread. Oct23/30,87:46
seniors found unable to smell gas leak. Nov6,87:68
patient survival with dementia may be better than thought. Nov13,87:40
MD reader lauds story on abuse of elderly. Nov13,87:53
more attorneys focusing on needs of elderly. Nov13,87:68

**ECONOMICS**

retirees' income up. Jan16,87:19
13% of US elderly live in poverty—report. Apr24,87:55
elderly still face poverty. May1,87:10+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

physician sues hospital for age discrimination. Sept4,87:43
guardianship system fails to protect elderly—study. Oct2,87:86

**TRENDS**

retirees' income up. Jan16,87:19
population grays, MDs change: analysts (chart). Jan16,87:25+
minority old: a population in need. Apr17,87:3+

**AGING - HEALTH CARE SERVICES**

grant awarded for elder health care in Alaska. Jan9,87:65
referral service helps Fla elderly obtain eye care. Jan9,87:74
AARP hot line on Medicare's prospective payment system. Jan16,87:54
'putting people back in their homes;' case management programs link elderly with community services. Feb13,87:39+
other projects take different approaches. Feb13,87:39+
"Ethics, Autonomy and Older Adult," conference. Feb27,87:36
cataract surgery improves vison, activity for seniors. Mar6,87:76
project aims to help frail elderly live at home. Mar13,87:41
RWJ Foundation offers funding. Mar27,87:44
grants aim to help elderly avoid admission to nursing home. Mar27,87:44
HMO care preferable for elderly, expert says. Apr10,87:2+
AMA and AHA will co-sponsor teleconference on treating elderly. Apr10,87:8
house calls: competition, older patients prompt MDs to hit road. Apr17,87:17+
'Leg Alert' campaign launched for elderly. Apr17,87:43
lengths of stay inadequate, Mich elderly say. Apr17,87:44
La grant to provide crisis intervention for black elderly. Apr24,87:27
gerontological terms defined in booklet by National Institutes on Aging. Apr24,87:39
study: older women receive less breast cancer care. Apr24,87:51
low-income elderly losing access to social services. May1,87:2+
alliance aims to improve geriatric care. May1,87:44
ways to improve medication management for older patients will be examined. May1,87:48
study cites benefits of in-home services. May1,87:55
failures of success, opinion. May8,87:4
four members join HHS aging council. May15,87:43
resolution targets infectious diseases. May15,87:44
drug reduction needed for low-weight elderly. May22/29,87:40
Philadelphia's elderly to get new services. June5,87:87
at maverick Chicago senior health center, doctor's orders may read: 'Tai Chi.' June26,87:3+

reader on problems with HMOs for poor and elderly. July31,87:5
foundation funds plan to have healthy elderly help the sick. Aug7,87:49
Alzheimer's drug (THA) hit for 'raising false expectations.' Aug21,87:15
OTA report says elderly may get less life-saving effort. Aug21,87:16
care of older patients differs with MDs' age. Sept4,87:55
Medicare deters geriatric practice, says reader. Sept11,87:50
HMO marketing practices under study. Sept11,87:56
ways of assuring quality of care for elderly outlined. Oct16,87:72
nursing homes could reduce lab tests, study says. Oct16,87:78
comprehensive assessments seen aiding elder care. Nov6,87:14+
time for complete overhaul of Medicare, editorial. Nov6,87:43
negotiating maze of services; case managers develop plans for elderly. Nov13,87:1+
case managers work in MD group practices. Nov13,87:65

**ECONOMICS**

1986 Top Stories: long-term-care costs prompt concern. Jan2,87:53
providing care for elderly, opinion. Jan9,87:4
reader: economics still major factor in providing care to aging. Jan23/30,87:6
Interstudy gets grant to make long-term-care financing plan. Jan23/30,87:44
Medicare home health reforms pinching low-income elderly. Feb13,87:1+
RI MDs launch fee program for elderly. Feb13,87:62
its time to take new look at Medicare financing, editorial. Feb27,87:4
firms not ready for cost of more retirees in health plans. Mar6,87:65
long-term care insurance market hits 'takeoff stage.' Mar20,87:1+
Metropolitan Life offers long-term-care benefits to elderly in HMO. Mar20,87:25
insurer to offer retirees plan on long-term care. Mar27,87:1+
Tex settlement will create gerontological nursing fund. Apr3,87:69
Wis MDs offer reduced-price care for elderly poor. Apr24,87:26
out-of-pocket costs rise for elderly. May1,87:9
Medicare drug coverage could aid elderly--Stark. May8,87:10+
seniors offered long-term-care financing plan. June5,87:41
AARP to survey pharmacy drug prices, service. June26,87:32
reform in health care financing targeted. July3/10,87:11
15% of elderly can't pay for Rx drugs--GAO study. July31,87:2+
few will gain from Medicare drug benefit. Sept4,87:14
homeless elderly tax NY hospitals. Sept25,87:2+
Wis MDs initiate care for elderly poor. Sept25,87:17+
panel urges private plan for long-term-care costs. Oct2,87:1+
out-of-pocket Medicare costs to rise slightly. Oct2,87:7
means testing creates need for dialogue, opinion. Oct2,87:52+
Medicare premiums hiked 38%. Oct9,87:13
retirees voice concern about insurance gaps. Oct16,87:6
senator probes cancellation of supplemental elderly insurance. Oct23/30,87:33
cost-effectiveness of antihyperlipemics questioned. Nov6,87:68
elderly risk poverty for long-term care. Nov20,87:2+
no Medicaid for most elderly poor. Nov20,87:2+
efforts aimed at telling elderly of prepaid plan option. Nov20,87:6+
test cities set for Medicare 'informed choices' campaign. Nov20,87:6
AFL-CIO to try assuming financial risk for retirees. Nov20,87:7
Medicare mammography coverage debated. Nov27,87:2+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

President Reagan appears to favor voucher plan for catastrophic

coverage. Feb6,87:2
Congress launches catastrophic push as Reagan delays. Feb13,87:1+
NY law requires dispensing forms. Feb13,87:72
Congress is rushing to introduce catastrophic insurance legislation. Feb13,87:90
passage likely this year after Reagan's approval of catastrophic plan. Feb27,87:1+
elderly, caregivers lobbying against cuts. Feb27,87:11
private insurance plans backed. Mar20,87:1+
senior citizen groups criticize catastrophic plan. Mar20,87:62
bill joins catastrophic health insurance plan. Mar27,87:16
means tests gain support among elderly. Apr3,87:2+
Pepper pushes his catastrophic care plan. Apr10,87:2+
MD groups, elderly hit Medicaid transfer rule. Apr17,87:6
RAP MDs hit AARP support of DRG plan. Apr17,87:15+
Conn turns down mandatory assignment. May15,87:9
catastrophic bill may include income test. May22/29,87:1+
reform in health care financing targeted. July3/10,87:11
NY subsidizes drug program for elderly. July31,87:26
House OKs catastrophic bill, adds drug coverage. Aug7,87:1+
provisions of catastrophic plan. Aug7,87:64
catastrophic health bill hits snags in Senate. Oct9,87:1+
catastrophic costs bill passes Senate by landslide. Nov6,87:1+
poll of elderly backs living wills. Nov13,87:***74; Nov20,87:*43

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: nursing homes, hospitals forge alliance in caring for elderly. Jan2,87:18+
hospitals break acute-care mold. Jan16,87:3+
senior signups in HMOs soar; IPAs grow fastest. Feb6,87:3
speakers assess outlook for elderly under US, Canadian health systems. Mar6,87:52+
post-hospital care of elderly found less accessible. Mar13,87:15
out-of-pocket costs rise for elderly. May1,87:9
hospital closings, MD exodus predicted; survey suggests sobering forecast (chart). Aug14,87:2+
SHMOs plug gaps in care for sick and frail elderly. Aug21,87:1+
HMO signups keep record pace; plan start-ups increase 4%. Sept4,87:75
elderly continue to choose HMOs. Sept11,87:18
litigious era brings defensive medicine to Canadian MDs. Sept18,87:3+
both patients and MDs wary of new Medicare PPO proposal. Nov13,87:1+
Medicare DRGs linked to early hospital discharges. Dec4,87:49

**AGRICULTURE**
**see also RURAL HEALTH**

teen farmers show hearing loss. Jan16,87:64
Wisconsin researcher links fertilizer, ALS. Feb20,87:48
counselors try to ease farmers' season of stress. Oct2,87:55+
pesticide study urged. Dec25,87:24

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

court calls for rules on farm sanitation. Feb20,87:53

**AIDS, see ACQUIRED IMMUNODEFICIENCY SYNDROME**

**Air Ambulance Transportation, see AMBULANCE SERVICES**

**AIR POLLUTION**

see also ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH; RESPIRATORY DISEASES

EPA considers new standards on air pollution. Jan16,87:50
pollution raises health questions in Mexico City. June19,87:29+
more ozone standard compliance asked. Dec18,87:44

LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

group hits proposed delay in Clean Air Act; other environmental news. Aug14,87:53

Aircraft, see AVIATION; SPACE FLIGHT

ALASKA

leaving last frontier; 'going bare' cost rural Alaskan MD his practice. Nov27,87:3+

ALBO, ROBERT

do you believe in magic? (physician magician's collection). Oct9,87:55

ALCOHOL

alcohol, drug, and tobacco use addressed in free posters. Jan9,87:62
poison kills Ill hospital worker. Jan16,87:62
use of alcohol in medicines to be debated. Mar6,87:51
ski team physician suspended after spraying champagne. Mar6,87:55
teen suicides only one facet of larger problem, editorial. Apr3,87:4
La will assess $10 co-payment for DWI treatment program. Apr10,87:43
books and pamphlets on alcoholism and alcohol. May8,87:49
small amounts of alcohol impair pilots' abilities, study says. May8,87:62
administration launches new effort in war on drugs. May15,87:45
cabinet-level war on abuse proposed by reader. June19,87:6
new alcohol-free "family section" at Yankee Stadium. Aug21,87:39
study: trauma centers should handle alcohol abuse better. Sept4,87:***63
alcohol guide, Blood Alcohol Estimator. Sept4,87:71
previous sleep can influence caffeine, alcohol effect. Sept11,87:62
frat ends parties with Breathalyzer: those who fail, walk. Oct9,87:88
alcohol abuse by teens plagues La. Oct23/30,87:13
despite health risks, nation continues to smoke. Dec11,87:37+

LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

administration might back cigaret, alcohol tax hike. Mar6,87:9
under-age drinking drops in NY. Mar6,87:19
airline can test workers for drugs, alcohol abuse. Mar6,87:63
three proposals put forth by reader to reduce health costs. Mar27,87:6
Mont law prohibits testing for drugs and alcohol as condition of employment. July24,87:8
NY: charge for car crash care. Aug14,87:18
states seen stepping up efforts against drunk driving. Sept18,87:26
health labels might impact on alcohol consumption. Oct2,87:87
beer, wine makers sued over fetal alcohol syndrome. Dec11,87:2+
Ill hospital must release blood alcohol level. Dec11,87:***48; Dec18,87:*18

TRENDS

drunk driving, binge drinking appear to be on decline, studies find. Jan16,87:61
drunk driving down over last 13 years. Feb13,87:***49; Mar6,87:*26

under-age drinking drops in NY. Mar6,87:19
poll shows crack use up, other drugs on decline. Mar6,87:55
alcohol consumption continues to decline. May1,87:52

**ALCOHOL AND DRUG PROBLEMS ASSOCIATION**

scam artists can dupe MDs into drug RXs. Oct16,87:33+
group fights to keep alcohol, drug problems in forefront. Oct16,87:33+
criteria for reference to group questioned by reader. Dec4,87:36

**ALCOHOLISM**

firm allows relapsed alcoholics, drug abusers to return for free care. Jan9,87:36
alcohol, drug, and tobacco use addressed in free posters. Jan9,87:62
working an uneasy truce; employment assistance programs. Jan23/30,87:25+
how to get EAP referrals. Jan23/30,87:25+
drug tests may backfire, council warns. Jan23/30,87:64
study: questionnaire can gauge teen-agers' substance abuse risks. Jan23/30,87:67
Mich agency receives grant for alcohol, drug program. Feb6,87:70
Alcoholism & Addiction Magazine free subscription to every physician. Feb27,87:8
applications open for scholarships in alcohol, drug field. Feb27,87:30
Soviets claim lower death rate. Mar6,87:58
first National Directory of Resources for Children of Alcoholics. Mar13,87:46
Bend Research given contract to develop controlled-release method of administering disulfiram. Mar13,87:56
scholarships available for study of alcohol, drug dependencies. Apr3,87:53
HHS grant demonstration programs aimed at high risk youth. Apr3,87:56
36th annual session of U of Utah School on Alcoholism and Other Drug Dependencies. Apr24,87:48
alcohol consumption continues to decline. May1,87:52
books and pamphlets on alcoholism and alcohol. May8,87:49
"Alcohol Programs in Workplace: Beyond Employe Assistance" meeting. May22/29,87:41
prognosis found poorer for alcoholics with other disorders. June19,87:45
AMA National Conference on Impaired Health Professionals. June26,87:8
APHA Section on Alcohol and Drugs growing rapidly. June26,87:48
physicians can't shut eyes to drug, alcohol abuse, MD, former addict says. July3/10,87:51+
alcoholism, gambling booklets. Aug14,87:57
Mexico coordinates the fight against drug abuse. Aug21,87:29
study: trauma centers should handle alcohol abuse better. Sept4,87:***63
women not using drug treatment centers--study. Sept11,87:62
cleaner teeth, fewer alcoholics in USSR? Oct9,87:***67; Nov13,87:*21
data sought for impairment fight. Oct23/30,87:15+
drug testing linked to 'era of chemical McCarthyism.' Nov13,87:36+
U of Calif (San Diego) alcohol issues conference, "Evaluating Recovery Outcomes." Nov20,87:48
criteria for reference to group questioned by reader. Dec4,87:36

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

physicians, hospital not liable for death, Ill appellate court rules. Feb20,87:36
AMA, APA file friend brief on alcoholism case. June19,87:9
alleged alcoholism not allowed in Ariz claim. June26,87:45
alcoholic treatment center not prohibited in Ohio. Aug14,87:37
Fla licensing board decision reversed. Aug21,87:*24

no defamation by former employer in La. Oct23/30,87:54
bill could affect case on alcoholism, VA benefits. Nov27,87:10+

**PREVENTION AND CONTROL**

NJ develops anti-drug plan. Feb13,87:64
schools targeted for low-cost anti-drug, anti-alcohol program. Feb20,87:47
group fights to keep alcohol, drug problems in forefront. Oct16,87:33+
family therapy better than individual counseling. Oct23/30,87:16

**ALDEN, ERROL R**

dir, education dept for American Academy of Pediatrics. July31,87:38

**ALEXANDER, STEWART**

MD remembers role in treating WW II's Bari victims. Oct9,87:36+

**ALI, MUHAMMAD**

Muhammad Ali may have surgery. Aug21,87:39

**All-Terrain Vehicles, see RECREATION**

**ALLAKRE, F JOHN**

Mont Med Assn officers. Jan23/30,87:8

**ALLEN, HERBERT C JR**

Am College of Nuclear Medicine's Gold Medal. Oct9,87:76

**ALLEN, RICHARD**

Ore Med Assn officers. May15,87:48; May22/29,87:41

**ALLERGIES**

study considers allergy treatment for 'solar sneeze.' Mar13,87:***74
Council warns of allergy test misuse. Oct2,87:63
president, Am College of Allergists. Dec4,87:8
Nov 27 issue of JAMA contains primer on allergy, immunology. Dec4,87:8

**ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS**
**see also DENTISTRY; HEALTH MANPOWER; HOSPITALS - EMPLOYES; NURSING; PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANTS; PODIATRY**

allied health staff kept from full potential, study says. Jan9,87:73
study exploring use of MD extenders in nursing homes. Jan16,87:53
American Academy of Physician Assistants annual meeting. Feb20,87:38
every medical specialty has its 'shadow,' opinion. May15,87:50+
hygienist curbs boosted dental costs. July17,87:60
negotiating maze of services; case managers develop plans for elderly. Nov13,87:1+
case managers work in MD group practices. Nov13,87:65
paying competitive wages to office staff. Nov27,87:13
advantages, disadvantages of laboratory for office. Dec18,87:22+
president-elect, Am Society of Allied Health Professions. Dec18,87:36

**EDUCATION**

Mich MDs launch AIDS education program. Feb6,87:16
position statements from Health Policy Agenda. Mar6,87:74
U of Hartford has created College of Education, Nursing and Health Professions. Sept4,87:46
medical education must respond to changing needs, MDs say. Sept4,87:53

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

FTC staff seeks repeal of some Ga laws on advertising. Apr24,87:38
psychologist different from MD for collections in Ark. May8,87:51
bills pending on physical therapy. May8,87:71
non-union physical therapists retain privileges in Ore. May22/29,87:32
2-year limitation period applies to EMTs in Mich. Oct9,87:73
proposals call for tougher controls over nursing homes. Dec4,87:14+
drug charges for physician's assistant. Dec18,87:35

**REGULATION**

lab result accuracy linked to certification. July31,87:32
La has Board of Physical Therapy Examiners. Aug7,87:36
health certifying group plans name, structure change. Oct16,87:73

**TRENDS**

unemployment low in health jobs. Sept18,87:18
manpower crisis. Nov20,87:1+

**ALMENDARES, JUAN**

US, contra troops create Honduras health hazard--MD. Nov13,87:44+

**Alpha-fetoprotein Diagnosis, see ABNORMALITIES; MEDICAL DEVICES**

**ALTOSE, MURRAY**

contract to study effects of early intervention on chronic lung diseases. Dec4,87:44

**ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE**

exercise may slow decline from Alzheimer's. Feb20,87:33
mystery mounts in MD-director's disappearance. Feb20,87:69
ARA Living Centers opens Alzheimer's care center. Feb27,87:36
Alzheimer's advisory panel appointed. Mar6,87:31
awards for research into Alzheimer's disease. Mar6,87:46
researchers find new clue to Alzheimer's. Mar6,87:65
report: revamp policy on dementia. Apr17,87:1+
Alzheimer's study cites genetic data. May8,87:52
MD movie director dies in Canada. May8,87:60
newsletter: drinking water's aluminum may be harmful. June12,87:53
Alzheimer's is target of research prize. July17,87:64
Alzheimer's drug (THA) hit for 'raising false expectations.' Aug21,87:15
Alzheimer's cost put at $18,000 yearly. Sept11,87:***56
"Alzheimer's Disease: A Symposium." Sept11,87:60
MD honored for Alzheimer's research. Oct23/30,87:56
patient survival with dementia may be better than thought. Nov13,87:40
blood cell may give clues to Alzheimer's susceptibility. Nov27,87:37

**AMBULANCE SERVICES**

**see also EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES; HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES**

aeromedical helicopter accident rate 'devastating.' Jan9,87:11
ambulance fire incidents probed. Jan16,87:***89; Jan23/30,87:*20
helicopter crash kills 4 in NC. Jan23/30,87:3
aeromedical pilots group works to improve safety. Feb20,87:10
grounded planes resume flights. Mar13,87:89
reader: tap air transport expertise before confidence destroyed. Mar20,87:5
helicopter crash kills 2 in Tex. May8,87:61
aeromedical copters crash. June19,87:63
medical copter, plane avoid collision in Calif. June26,87:32
trauma care systems get house support. July17,87:49+
Ford recalls ambulances after fuel-spurting incidents. July31,87:50
Ford recall of ambulances lags behind. Oct2,87:64
ambulances' safety record is criticized. Oct2,87:70
day in life of copter team. Oct9,87:3+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

injured policeman loses Conn suit against hospital, ambulance. July24,87:32

**REGULATION**

FAA to inspect medi-choppers. Mar6,87:11
aeromedical groups propose safety guidelines. Mar20,87:13

**AMBULATORY CARE**
**see also EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES; HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES; SURGERY**

opening access to cancer care with clinics. Feb6,87:21+
abortion clinic scene of bomb attempt. Mar6,87:16
closed because of violence, Guatemalan clinic to reopen. Mar13,87:36
dispensing survey. Apr10,87:78
death of clinic; how business mistakes doomed Palm Springs group. Apr17,87:1+
VA plans outpatient clinic in Anchorage. Apr17,87:32
ambulatory care surgery data topic of new publication. Apr24,87:32
free medical society clinic in Ind thrives on 'private initiative.' May8,87:3+
hospital-MD joint ventures blossom. May8,87:17+
Humana walks away from walk-ins. May8,87:18
clinics enter video age. May8,87:18
Mayo Clinic begins plans to expand Fla facilities. May15,87:52
Cleveland clinic plans Fla branch. May22/29,87:22
with competition keen, physicians turn to marketing pros to build up practices. June5,87:17+
fear of Hansen's stymies plans for Calif clinic. June12,87:49+
Dr Balthazar dies; founded free clinic. June26,87:39
future teaching to stress ambulatory care. July17,87:70
Hartford hospital's Harold N Willard award. July31,87:38
Baton Rouge MDs face competition from Ochsner Clinic. Aug7,87:1+
physician participation in HMOs, PPOs and ambulatory care centers increases. Aug7,87:8
outpatient tertiary and community cancer centers. Aug7,87:36
clinics aim to bring health, hope to Mexican villages. Aug14,87:3+
consumers attracted to outpatient care. Oct2,87:18
growth in birthing centers slows. Oct23/30,87:18
calm center of ideological storm; Chicago clinic tailored to teen health, including pregnancy. Nov20,87:3+

### ECONOMICS

Humana plans to sell 68 MedFirst facilities. May1,87:38
MedFirsts for sale to MDs. July24,87:20
CPT-4 codes required for billing of outpatient Medicare services. Oct2,87:8
DRG makers work on new system (AVG, ambulatory visit groups). Oct9,87:18
ERs get run for money from ambulatory care centers. Nov13,87:17+
reader: new motive in push for outpatient care? Nov13,87:53

### LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

lawyer warns of jumping into joint ventures. Mar27,87:20+
MDs challenge Ga rules on freestanding clinics. Apr24,87:43
bill would expand mental health coverage by Medicare. June19,87:52

### REGULATION

ambulatory care review seen aiding prepaid plans. Apr3,87:2+
PROs might review care in all Medicare HMOs. Aug14,87:2+
PROs plot review of Medicare HMO care. Aug14,87:2+
CPT codes required by HCFA for billing of outpatient Medicare services. Sept18,87:8

### TRENDS

percent of clinics that need MDs, by region, town size (chart). May8,87:18
despite Humana sell-off, future is still bright for walk-in centers. May15,87:17+
hospitals outspend clinics in advertising. Aug21,87:17

## AMERICAN ACADEMY OF FAMILY PHYSICIANS

AAFP cites growth, buys new building. Sept18,87:39

## AMERICAN ACADEMY OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY

American Academy of Otolaryngology is participating in AMA/Harvard RVS study. Oct23/30,87:19

## AMERICAN ACADEMY OF PEDIATRICS

reader: no belts for buses. July17,87:6

## AMERICAN ACADEMY OF PSYCHIATRY AND THE LAW

group explores range of issues affecting psychiatry. Nov13,87:30+
academy honors contributions with awards. Nov13,87:33

## AMERICAN ASOCIATION OF ELECTROMYOGRAPHY AND ELECTRODIAGNOSIS

five specialty groups admitted to AMA house. Dec18,87:8

## AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES OF PHARMACY

American Pharmaceutical Assn House of Delegates representation. May15,87:48

## AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF MEDICAL SOCIETY EXECUTIVES

American Assn of Medical Society Executives relocated. Feb13,87:8

AAMSE takes lead in supporting strong leaders. Aug28,87:1+;
correction. Oct2,87:36
'hole-in-wall gang' now has 984 members. Aug28,87:28; correction. Oct2,87:36
veteran exec clarifies record in letter to editor. Oct9,87:47
reader raising doubts about executives. Oct9,87:47
AAMSE new exec dir. Nov20,87:8
medical society executives relate strategies for handling AIDS issues.
Dec25,87:19

**AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF MEDICO-LEGAL CONSULTANTS**

national group aims for expert peer review. Oct16,87:17+

**AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED PERSONS**

AARP throws its weight behind DRGs for RAPs. Mar27,87:2
RAP MDs hit AARP support of DRG plan. Apr17,87:15+
AARP to query all candidates on issues. July17,87:84

**AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION**
**see also ATTORNEYS**

ABA panel opposes caps in pesonal injury cases. Jan23/30,87:14
Dr Robert McAfee to address ABA. Feb13,87:8
ABA declines to join ad ban fight. Feb27,87:2+
ABA OKs tort changes, stresses reform in courts. Feb27,87:2+
no ABA meeting action on AIDS protection plan. Sept4,87:29

**American Board of Law in Medicine, see AMERICAN BOARD OF LEGAL MEDICINE**

**AMERICAN BOARD OF LEGAL MEDICINE**

law/medicine boards agree to merger. Nov6,87:37

**AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY**

cancer-related discrimination presents major issue for ACS. Apr10,87:3+
society seeks to balance treatment, prevention. Apr10,87:56+
Cancer Society choosing new site. May1,87:44
Cancer Society eyes move to Atlanta. Sept4,87:60
directors back panel's plan to move ACS headquarters. Sept25,87:35
tobacco group air testing challenge called ploy. Dec4,87:9

**AMERICAN COLLEGE OF RADIOLOGISTS**

judge orders AMA to tell members they may associate with
chiropractors. Oct9,87:1+

**AMERICAN COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNECOLOGISTS**

ACOG backs ads on all types of contraceptives. Feb13,87:66
ACOG honors Packwood. Feb20,87:50
women at risk should be tested for AIDS--ACOG. May15,87:29
ACOG issues guidelines on maternal, fetal rights. Aug28,87:7

**AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS**

Blues crack down on test pay. Apr17,87:17+

**AMERICAN COLLEGE OF RADIOLOGY**

controversy rages on Hill over RAP DRGs. June5,87:2+
court rules AMA guilty in suit by chiropractors. Sept11,87:1+
fissures among MDs mainly concern 'just wages' (cognitive services), commentary. Dec4,87:37+

**AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS**

court rules AMA guilty in suit by chiropractors. Sept11,87:1+
judge orders AMA to tell members they may associate with chiropractors. Oct9,87:1+

**AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION**

ADA examines foreign dental grad programs. July17,87:60

**AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION**

AHA recommends exams every 5 years (chart). June26,87:42

**AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION**

1986 Top Stories: hospitals drift in uncertain financial waters. Jan2,87:17
H Joseph Curl resigning as EVP of AHA. Jan9,87:8
AHA to court: void PRO record rule. Jan9,87:13
cost of caring for indigent will double, study predicts. Feb27,87:32
are hospitals profiting in competitive environment? Apr3,87:29
EVP of AHA. Apr24,87:48
AHA urges wider use of AIDS protective gear. July17,87:3+
AHA senior VP. July24,87:34
AHA elects six to its board. Aug21,87:35
nurse recruiting campaign begins. Sept11,87:38

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

AHA, chiropractors reach settlement. June26,87:3+

**AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**

'true democracy' of AMA lauded by reader. Jan9,87:6
no quick fix for problems, says reader. Mar27,87:6
AMA 1986 Annual Report. Apr24,87:insert
program to eliminate smoking in AMA facilities by 1990. May1,87:8
new smoking policy at AMA headquarters. June19,87:8

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

1986 Top Stories: AMA marks court victories, continued policy efforts. Jan2,87:8
delay granted in enforcing Medicare laws. Jan9,87:1+
OBRA's long-term threat to medical care, editorial. Jan9,87:4
delay extended on new Medicare law. Jan16,87:2+
judge to rule on AMA suit. Jan23/30,87:2+
Tex judge rules against AMA on start-up of new Medicare law. Feb6,87:1+
press views AMA's lawsuit, opinion. Feb6,87:4
Medicare carriers told to implement provisions. Feb6,87:87
much remains to be done in curbing tobacco use, editorial. Feb20,87:4
high court ruling gives basis for AIDS bias suits. Mar13,87:1+
judge delays trial for AMA, chiropractors. Mar20,87:7

court upholds Mass assignment law. Apr10,87:2+
Mass assignment decision blurs Congress' intent. Apr17,87:17
AMA fights PRO sanction process. Apr24,87:1+
sending message to Congress against DRGs and against MAAC program, editorials. May1,87:4
how is PRO like USSR? both deny rights. May1,87:17
rehearing of Wilk case under way. May15,87:7
AMA, APA file friend brief on alcoholism case. June19,87:9
AHA, chiropractors reach settlement. June26,87:3+
joint effort by MDs, chiropractors at Chicago hospital praised at trial. June26,87:60
AMA will gain refunded federal taxes plus interest. July17,87:8
Stark charges conflict of interest in FEC decision. July17,87:16
AMA files in support of children in Fla AIDS case. Aug7,87:11
courts debate link between peer review, antitrust. Aug7,87:17+
Mass Medicare curbs challenged. Sept4,87:67
court rules AMA guilty in suit by chiropractors. Sept11,87:1+
chiropractors, AMA discuss final terms of injunction. Sept18,87:9
judge orders AMA to tell members they may associate with chiropractors. Oct9,87:1+
AMA files brief backing teacher with AIDS. Oct23/30,87:3+
AMA seeks stay against provisions in Wilk case. Oct23/30,87:11+
court grants temporary stay in Wilk case. Nov6,87:4
order against AMA partially stayed, pending appeal of chiropractic suit. Nov13,87:5+
Kirk Johnson on Wilk v AMA. Nov20,87:9+
bill could affect case on alcoholism, VA benefits. Nov27,87:10+
court orders reinstatement of Calif teacher with AIDS. Dec4,87:2
Wilk ruling could ease restrictions on chiropractic. Dec11,87:3+
court petition seeks fees for chiropractors' attorneys. Dec11,87:5
AMA part of suit over unwanted C-section. Dec18,87:6+

## AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - CONVENTIONS AND MEETINGS

"AIDS Epidemic: Community Response." Jan9,87:8
AIDS workshops to be expanded. Jan9,87:8
registration information on AMA's National Leadership Conference. Jan16,87:8
"Medical Profession: Enduring Values and New Challenges." Jan23/30,87:8
still time to register for National Leadership Conference. Jan23/30,87:8
Rumsfeld will address National Leadership Conference. Feb6,87:8
George F Will is featured speaker at AMA's National Leadership Conference. Feb13,87:8
timely conference on AIDS, editorial. Feb20,87:4
"DNA Probes in Practice of Medicine," conference. Feb20,87:8
AMA conference, "AIDS and Public Policy: A Community Response." Feb27,87:8
professionalism must be keystone in managing change—Dr Nelson (Leadership Conference coverage). Mar6,87:2+
new bill-payment system speeds collections (MPS). Mar6,87:14+
Will, Rumsfeld tackle presidential issues at National Leadership Conference. Mar6,87:17+
Dr Sammons issues leadership challenge. Mar6,87:17+
AMA National Conference on Impaired Health Professional. Mar20,87:8
symposium on risks and effects of radioactive gases in home. Mar20,87:8
schools must reflect changes in medicine. Mar20,87:9
schools should re-evaluate recruitment strategies. Mar20,87:9
"Medicine: Playing Politics for the Future" theme for AMA National Political Education Conference. Mar27,87:8

AMA's Seventh Annual Speakers Training/ Health Reporting Conference. Apr3,87:8
state and county society executives get practical advice on recruiting and retaining members. Apr10,87:8
AMA and AHA will co-sponsor teleconference on treating elderly. Apr10,87:8
AMA Dept of Practice Management workshop on career planning after residency. Apr17,87:8
AMA to sponsor conference on DNA probes. Apr17,87:***36
AMA's Seventh Annual Speakers Training/Health Reporting Conference. May8,87:8
National Forum for Employed Physicians. May8,87:8
cardinal says no to safe sex, urges heterosexual monogamy. May8,87:63
projections show rising worldwide AIDS toll. May8,87:64+
'industry of disinformation' spreads AIDS fear, MD says. May8,87:65+
finance AIDS care with income surcharge, AMA head suggests. May8,87:67
federal AIDS education plan unveiled at conference. May8,87:68
practice management workshop "Starting Your Practice." May22/29,87:8
AMA National Conference on Impaired Health Professionals. June26,87:8
MDs, spokesmen gather for speaker training. June26,87:34
second National Medical Staff Conference. July3/10,87:8
sixth annual AMA Science Reporters Conference. July3/10,87:8
John McLaughlin will be the headline speaker at AMA's National Political Education Conference. July17,87:8
"DNA Probes in Practice of Medicine" conference. July17,87:8
AMA's 8th National Conference on the Impaired Health Professional. Aug7,87:8
AMA conference "Unintentional Injuries in Adolescents." Aug28,87:8
AMA conference "DNA Probes in Practice of Medicine." Aug28,87:8
AMA will co-sponsor sessions "Emotionally Disturbed Employee" and "Does Drug Testing Make for a Safer Workplace?" at NSC meeting. Aug28,87:8
Edwin Newman featured speaker at AMA National Communications Conference. Sept4,87:8
meetings to assess health effects of radon. Sept11,87:77
4 recent news events in emergency medicine to be analyzed during satellite conference. Sept18,87:8
time to register for AMA's Science Reporters Conference. Sept18,87:8
AMA's Second National Medical Staff Conference. Sept25,87:8
AMA series of workshops for physicians on AIDS. Sept25,87:8
conference, "DNA Probes in Practice of Medicine." Oct2,87:8
AMPAC conference stresses need for physician political involvement. Oct2,87:30
pollution health risks addressed in teleconference. Oct2,87:33
medical staff meeting set for Oct 15-17. Oct2,87:71
AMPAC Political Education Conference had record number of congressmen. Oct9,87:8
AMA, ACGME conference, "Mastering Accreditation Process." Oct9,87:8
radon is subject of two upcoming seminars. Oct16,87:8
scam artists can dupe MDs into drug RXs. Oct16,87:33+
new resources must be summoned in AIDS fight, conference stresses. Oct23/30,87:2+
data sought for impairment fight. Oct23/30,87:15+
family therapy better than individual counseling. Oct23/30,87:16
to cope with stress: don't be doctor at home. Oct23/30,87:16
impact of changing environment for hospitals explored. Nov6,87:3+
"DNA Probes in Practice of Medicine." Nov6,87:8
another seminar on radon and its health hazards. Nov6,87:8
changes to PRO sanction process told. Nov6,87:77+
Forum for Medical Affairs will hold annual meeting Dec 5. Nov13,87:8
1988 National Leadership Conference will be Feb 12-14. Nov20,87:8
AMA State Health Legislation meeting. Nov27,87:8
AMA/FDA conference on IND (investigational new drugs). Nov27,87:8
things to watch out for in alternative plans. Dec4,87:17+
teen suicide focus of AMA teleconference. Dec4,87:40
1988 Medical Education Conference. Dec11,87:8

## ANNUAL MEETINGS

long-range schedule of House of Delegates meetings. Dec11,87:8

### 1987 ANNUAL MEETING

Annual Meeting of House of Delegates will be June 21-25. Feb20,87:8
Board announces nominees for councils. Mar20,87:8
new house section for FMGs? May1,87:1+
Dr Petrich is candidate for vice speaker. May15,87:45
Dr Corlin runs for post of vice president. May15,87:46
Dr Johnson running for vice speaker. May15,87:49
members of House of Delegates to receive Advance Delegates Handbooks in early June. May22/29,87:8
AMA's Medical Education Group to exhibit at Annual Meeting. May 22/29,87:8
AMA delegates to review board, council reports; summaries of reports to be considered during Annual Meeting. May22/29,87:35+
Annual Meeting special program to encourage active participation in presidential campaigns. June5,87:9
1987 House of Delegates numbers 406. June5,87:9
Rumsfeld, Shields, and Winfrey slated as guest speakers. June5,87:9
five candidates seeking five board seats. June5,87:38
AMA House of Delegates to review resolutions; summaries of resolutions to be considered during Annual Meeting. June5,87:44+
AMA's Section on Medical Schools will feature presentation on medical ethics. June12,87:8
AMA Annual Meeting Board briefings for medical society leadership. June12,87:8
2 unopposed in bids for election to top AMA posts. June12,87:26
AMA house to consider resolutions; summaries of resolutions to be considered by House of Delegates during Annual Meeting. June12,87:78+
three MDs vie for vice speaker. June19,87:34
issue of American Medical News devoted to AMA Annual Meeting. July3/10,87:1+
AMA house OKs broad AIDS policy. July3/10,87:1+; correction. July17,87:52
AMA AIDS testing policy. July3/10,87:1; correction. July17,87:52
delegates reject forming section for FMGs in house. July3/10,87:1+
ER violence growing, delegate testifies. July3/10,87:2+
AMA's new president stresses MD's role as patient advocate. July3/10,87:3
AMA holds repeal threat in reserve on PROs. July3/10,87:3+
'eliminate' MAAC law, delegates urge. July3/10,87:3+
AMA to help battle local laws linking licensure, assignment. July3/10,87:3+
medicine's diverse concerns, opinion. July3/10,87:4
physicians must serve patients, opinion. July3/10,87:4
proponents lose fight for same FMG test as US grads. July3/10,87:6+
scheduling, supervision of residents to be examined. July3/10,87:9
guidelines adopted for hospital medical staff files. July3/10,87:10+
reform in health care financing targeted. July3/10,87:11
AMA lends support to MD drug dispensing. July3/10,87:12
rural areas face MD shortages, hospital closures. July3/10,87:15
Health Policy Agenda adopted; achievement of 5-year effort. July3/10,87:15+
more MDs happily employed. July3/10,87:17+
delegates OK plan to save home, pension of bankrupt. July3/10,87:21
AMA to assess per-delivery, per-procedure premiums. July3/10,87:24
Dr Davis is president-elect; Dr Johnson vice speaker; other officers listed. July3/10,87:25+
enforce CDC risk reduction guidelines, report urges. July3/10,87:26+
delegates call for ban on smoking in aircraft. July3/10,87:29
health IRAs supported. July3/10,87:30
AMA to work harder to get women to join. July3/10,87:31
YPS seeks to learn more about what AMA has to offer. July3/10,87:33+

young MDs find success is mixed in organizing. July3/10,87:33+
Dr Koop predicts AIDS hospital crisis. July3/10,87:33+
new AMA-YPS Governing Council. July3/10,87:34+; correction. July17,87:52
1987 American Medical Association Awards. July3/10,87:37
recent AMA-ERF gifts to schools top $2 million; Auxiliary praised. July3/10,87:38+
teen health is priority of Auxiliary head. July3/10,87:38+; correction. July17,87:55
'cause for celebration' at AMA, Dr Coury says. July3/10,87:40
AMA delegates debate US funding for WHO. July3/10,87:41
school clinics to be assessed by AMA. July3/10,87:41
literary approach helps MDs tackle ethics issues. July3/10,87:42
ethics background essential for today's MD, group told. July3/10,87:43
coding system planned for generic drugs. July3/10,87:43; correction. Aug7,87:41
AMPAC sees membership gains. July3/10,87:46
conservative approach stressed on drug testing. July3/10,87:47
new AMA-Medical Student Section officers. July3/10,87:49
med students urge more work on AIDS education. July3/10,87:49+
physicians can't shut eyes to drug, alcohol abuse, MD, former addict says. July3/10,87:51+
residents address AIDS testing issues with flurry of resolutions. July3/10,87:52
new leaders of Resident Physicians Section. July3/10,87:52
AMA membership dues to stay at current levels. July3/10,87:56
AIDS leadership urged. July3/10,87:56
here's scorecard of house actions; summary of Annual Meeting. July3/10,87:58
RVS study may settle, or inflame, debate on pay for cognitive vs procedural services. July17,87:17+
AMA moves to help MDs with employer contracts. July17,87:22
feasibility of peer review panel to be studied. July17,87:49
trauma care systems get house support. July17,87:49+
Annual Meeting a family affair. July17,87:49
AMA delegates back report on licensure. July17,87:50+
better way to identify HMO enrollees sought. July17,87:55
Association calls for changes in tax law. July17,87:56
AMA house acts on wide range of issues; wrap-up of delegate decisions. July17,87:57
Annual Meeting special program called Participation '88 sought to get physicians and spouses involved in presidential political campaigns. July24,87:8
letter incorrectly reports AMA's adoption of report on medical implementation of SI units. Sept18,87:8

**INTERIM MEETINGS**

long-range schedule of House of Delegates meetings. Dec11,87:8

1987 INTERIM MEETING

1987 Interim Meeting will be Dec 6-9, Atlanta, Ga. Feb20,87:8
Interim Meeting will be Dec 6-9. Oct9,87:8
Delegates' Handbook for Interim Meeting to be mailed Nov 13. Nov13,87:8
Forum for Medical Affairs will hold annual meeting Dec 5. Nov13,87:8
program for MDs' spouses attending Interim Meeting. Nov13,87:8
House to consider reports, resolutions; summaries of Board and Council reports and resolutions. Nov13,87:69+
unethical to refuse to treat HIV-infected patients, AMA says. Nov20,87:1+
AMA House of Delegates to review resolutions; summaries for Interim Meeting. Nov20,87:38+
AMA Section on Medical Schools will meet Dec 5-7. Nov27,87:8
issue of American Medical News devoted to Interim Meeting. Dec18,87:1+
physicians must unite in fight vs MD DRGs, AMA president warns. Dec18,87:1+
AMA plans attack on resident overwork. Dec18,87:1+
AMA to urge more AIDS education to prevent spread. Dec18,87:3+

mandatory HIV tests of patients, health workers unjustified: AMA. Dec18,87:3+
delegates blast 'unfair' MAACs, hope to stop 'fee distortions.' Dec18,87:3+
Dr Koop to students: 'rediscover oath,' face AIDS challenge. Dec18,87:3+
board asked to monitor RVS study closely. Dec18,87:4
delegates act on 'right to die' measures. Dec18,87:5
students urge study of 'crisis pregnancy clinics.' Dec18,87:5
AMA to urge pharmacies to remove tobacco products. Dec18,87:8
five specialty groups admitted to AMA house. Dec18,87:8
AMA to work within system on PROs. Dec18,87:9
AMA reports discuss quality assessment. Dec18,87:9
House still against assignment. Dec18,87:9
enhanced role for medical staffs backed. Dec18,87:10+
delegates debate mandatory HIV testing of prisoners. Dec18,87:12
professional liability crisis tops legislative agenda. Dec18,87:13+
membership initiatives highlight corporate business. Dec18,87:14+
delegates try for neutral HMO course. Dec18,87:15
report notes impact of alternative delivery systems. Dec18,87:16
youth initiative gains momentum. Dec18,87:16
residents in middle of debate on hours. Dec18,87:25+
besides hours, RPS tackles database, repayment issues. Dec18,87:25
AMA develops new database on residency programs. Dec18,87:26
Auxiliary adds support of 'best health care system.' Dec18,87:33
YPS hopes for 'mainstreaming' into organized medicine. Dec18,87:37+
Dr Koop, Dr Andrews honored with AMA awards. Dec18,87:39+
AMA to look at clout of third-party payers. Dec18,87:43
House adopts new recommendations on Pap tests. Dec18,87:44
more ozone standard compliance asked. Dec18,87:44
med students get advice on treating AIDS patients. Dec18,87:45
AIDS impact on residency training considered. Dec18,87:46
ethical considerations in forefront of debates. Dec18,87:47
AMA supports legislation to limit handgun availability. Dec18,87:47
delegates file report on AIDS ethical issues. Dec18,87:48
delegates adopt program to ease nursing shortage. Dec18,87:49
here's scorecard of house action; AMA House of Delegates summary. Dec18,87:49
medical society executives relate strategies for handling AIDS issues. Dec25,87:19
AMA affirms stance on transplant organs. Dec25,87:19
mail-service pharmacies OK in some circumstances. Dec25,87:20
AMA won't fight SI unit conversions on local basis. Dec25,87:20
AMA avoids official statement on thermography. Dec25,87:21
AMA: insurance, risk pools best AIDS approach. Dec25,87:22
two positive tests likely HIV infection, house says. Dec25,87:22
public, personal rights viewed in AIDS debate. Dec25,87:23
house files report of AIDS conference. Dec25,87:23
no special AMA AIDS task force named. Dec25,87:23
AMA House of Delegates actions summarized. Dec25,87:24
pesticide study urged. Dec25,87:24

**AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - EDUCATION AND RESEARCH FOUNDATION**

AMA-ERF again offering scholarships in clinical nutrition. Mar13,87:8
AMA-ERF scholarships in clinical nutrition. May15,87:8
recent AMA-ERF gifts to schools top $2 million; Auxiliary praised. July3/10,87:38+
AMA-ERF scholarships still available for clerkship in nutrition. Aug14,87:8
some suggestions for hard-to-buy-for people on holiday shopping list. Nov27,87:14
med schools, students gain from AMA-ERF. Dec18,87:33
Dr Koop, Dr Andrews honored with AMA awards. Dec18,87:39+

**AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFF SECTION**

medical staff meeting set for Oct 15-17. Oct2,87:71

participation aim of AMA campaign. Nov6,87:77
enhanced role for medical staffs backed. Dec18,87:10+
CDC: health worker AIDS risk from needles is less than 1%. Dec18,87:37+

**AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - LEGISLATIVE POLICY**
**see also LEGISLATION**

1986 Top Stories: Medicare. Jan2,87:3+
Medicare fight ahead; Dr Sammons discusses other issues facing medicine. Jan9,87:1+
House committee seeking AMA reaction to post-mobilization registration proposal. Jan9,87:8
AMA seeks to discuss MD DRG plan with President. Jan9,87:77
AMA's proposal for improving Medicare discussed in Washington Post. Jan23/30,87:8
changes in MD payment opposed in resolution. Feb6,87:83
19 back resolution opposing DRGs, forced assignment. Feb6,87:83
attacking proposal for physician DRGs, editorial. Feb13,87:4+
AMA considers new approach to liability problems. Feb13,87:73
tobacco ad ban bill reintroduced. Feb27,87:2+
its time to take new look at Medicare financing, editorial. Feb27,87:4
private insurance plans backed. Mar20,87:1+
all physicians must battle Medicare DRG proposal, editorial. Mar20,87:4
2 plans backed, editorial. Mar20,87:4
polygraph testing should not be used on job applicants. Mar27,87:8
position paper "The Continuing Need for Legislative Reform of the Medical Liability System." Apr3,87:8; correction. May1,87:8
AMA, FMA gear up for major tort reform campaign. Apr10,87:14+
it's time for major changes in PRO program, editorial. Apr17,87:4
MD groups, elderly hit Medicaid transfer rule. Apr17,87:6
Dr Todd presents AMA view against tobacco advertising. Apr17,87:8
revamping Medicare program, opinion. Apr24,87:4
AMA testimony on tobacco advertising ban. Apr24,87:8
AMA thanks members of Congress for recently introduced anti-tobacco legislation. Apr24,87:8
AMA 1986 Annual Report. Apr24,87:insert
FTC chairman opposes ban on cigaret ads. Apr24,87:66
sending message to Congress against DRGs and against MAAC program, editorials. May1,87:4
AMA opposing bill to prohibit use of pound animals in research. May1,87:8
AMA supports NHSC loan repayment program. May1,87:8
House committee gives firm 'no' on MD drug dispensing. May8,87:1+
vote postponed on bill banning MD dispensing. May15,87:1+
campaign fund proposal faces uphill battle. May15,87:2+
amendment to catastrophic coverage bill requiring assignment fails. May15,87:2+
Senate panel approves catastrophic costs bill. June12,87:2+
AMA-backed liability bill is introduced. June19,87:3+
make haste carefully on catastrophic coverage, editorial. June19,87:4
it's time to consider totally revamping Medicare, editorial. June26,87:4
AMA has printed "obituary" cards for physicians' use in pressing legislation banning tobacco advertising. June26,87:8
AMA holds repeal threat in reserve on PROs. July3/10,87:3+
'eliminate' MAAC law, delegates urge. July3/10,87:3+
AMA to help battle local laws linking licensure, assignment. July3/10,87:3+
Colo and Wash laws patterned after AMA model Impaired Physician Treatment Act. July3/10,87:8
reform in health care financing targeted. July3/10,87:11
delegates OK plan to save home, pension of bankrupt. July3/10,87:21

health IRAs supported. July3/10,87:30
here's scorecard of house actions; summary of Annual Meeting. July3/10,87:58
Association calls for changes in tax law. July17,87:56
AMA house acts on wide range of issues; wrap-up of delegate decisions. July17,87:57
AMA battles cuts in MDs' Medicare pay. July24,87:1+
physicians stage DC 'fly-in' to argue about MD pay cuts. July24,87:2+
House votes to ban smoking on short commercial flights. July24,87:8
vote against mandated Medicare assignment, editorial. July31,87:4
bill to protect physicians from liability for occupational "transfer" decisions. Aug7,87:8
Congressional panel kills specialty DRG proposal; AMA opposition credited. Aug14,87:1+
HHS report endorses state tort reforms. Aug14,87:1+
bill introduced on AIDS testing, counseling policy. Aug14,87:7
AIDS testing issues divide hearing witnesses. Aug21,87:2+
another strong call for reform of tort system, editorial. Aug21,87:4
impact of liability crisis shows, patient care suffers, group warns. Sept11,87:2+
medical groups issue plea for tort reform legislation. Sept18,87:11
MD regrets HIV tests for boys. Sept25,87:1+
election financing reform will have to wait until next year. Oct9,87:8
bills to snuff in-flight smoking backed. Oct23/30,87:2+
all sides reporting complaints about PRO sanction process (chart). Nov6,87:1+
Dr Sammons meets White House aides. Nov6,87:8
time for complete overhaul of Medicare, editorial. Nov6,87:43
AMA commments on growth in Part B of Medicare. Nov20,87:8
AMA concern with PRO program. Nov20,87:8
panel hears views on HIV testing, reporting. Dec4,87:4+
AMA urges Congress to ban smoking on all domestic flights. Dec4,87:8
AMA support for continued GME funding through patient revenues. Dec4,87:8
amendments signed, tightening access to MD data. Dec11,87:6
AMA/Specialty Society Medical Liability Project draft of fault-based administrative model. Dec11,87:8
physicians must unite in fight vs MD DRGs, AMA president warns. Dec18,87:1+
delegates blast 'unfair' MAACs, hope to stop 'fee distortions.' Dec18,87:3+
House still against assignment. Dec18,87:9
professional liability crisis tops legislative agenda. Dec18,87:13+
AMA supports legislation to limit handgun availability. Dec18,87:47
AMA urges contacting key legislators in budget reconciliation. Dec25,87:9
AMA affirms stance on transplant organs. Dec25,87:19

**AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - MEDICAL STUDENT SECTION**

1986 Newsmakers: Second Harvest food bank network for hungry. Jan2,87:41
new AMA-Medical Student Section officers. July3/10,87:49
med students urge more work on AIDS education. July3/10,87:49+
physicians can't shut eyes to drug, alcohol abuse, MD, former addict says. July3/10,87:51+
AMA "Medical Student Outreach Program" to increase student membership. Oct23/30,87:8
Dr Koop to students: 'rediscover oath,' face AIDS challenge. Dec18,87:3+
students urge study of 'crisis pregnancy clinics.' Dec18,87:5
med students get advice on treating AIDS patients. Dec18,87:45

**AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - MEMBERSHIP AND DUES**

1986 Top Stories: AMA marks court victories, continued policy efforts. Jan2,87:8
Mayo Clinic dues to include AMA. Feb13,87:8
dues waiver backed by reader for physicians who hold public office. Feb20,87:5

benefits of unified membership, opinion. Feb27,87:4
time for unity in medicine, opinion. Mar13,87:4
MD's aim: boost representation of women MDs. Mar27,87:14
AMA to survey 10,000 physicians on what they want and expect from it. Apr10,87:8
state and county society executives get practical advice on recruiting and retaining members. Apr10,87:8
Genessee (NY) Medical Society votes to unify. Apr10,87:8
MSMS delegates asked to oppose unified membership. Apr10,87:40
AMA program to bring women physicians into organized medicine. Apr24,87:8
AMA Board recommending no dues increase for 1988. May1,87:8
AMA expands benefits of Medicare supplement plan. May1,87:26
Kan MDs reaffirm unified membership. May15,87:14
AMA's Division of Membership to have new dir. June5,87:9
AMA membership up. June12,87:8
AMA's specialty journals will be distributed to all physicians within specialties addressed by each journal. June19,87:8
NMMS says no to unified membership. June19,87:28
society executives can sign up for regional membership meetings. June26,87:8
delegates reject forming section for FMGs in house. July3/10,87:1+
AMA to work harder to get women to join. July3/10,87:31
AMA membership dues to stay at current levels. July3/10,87:56
AMA needs your commitment, opinion. July31,87:4
AMA membership continues to grow. July31,87:8
Jack Hotaling asst to Membership Div dir. July31,87:8
to MDs on sidelines: join the fray! opinion. Aug7,87:4
get involved! opinion. Aug7,87:4
physicians must assure quality of medical care, editorial. Aug28,87:4
AMA makes progress toward '87 membership goals. Sept4,87:8
AMA's membership retention rate high in recent years. Sept4,87:8
big strides for women (charts). Sept11,87:1+
AMA's specialty journals will no longer be described as "benefit of membership." Sept11,87:7
expanding women's role in medicine, editorial. Sept11,87:49
installment-payment plan for AMA membership dues. Sept25,87:8
AMA "Medical Student Outreach Program" to increase student membership. Oct23/30,87:8
participation aim of AMA campaign. Nov6,87:77
AMA looks at what members want; marketing activity to help target programs, services. Nov20,87:2+
AMA tailoring benefits to its members, editorial. Nov20,87:33
organizations must meet needs of women MDs, commentary. Nov20,87:35
AMA membership levels, dues income increase for '87. Nov20,87:50
AMA members asked to select benefit package. Nov20,87:50
new subscription price policy for AMA specialty journals. Dec4,87:8
to women seeking power: don't sit back and wait for leadership. Dec4,87:27+
de-unification proposal rejected by Del. Dec11,87:8
membership initiatives highlight corporate business. Dec18,87:14+

## AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - OFFICIALS AND STAFF

Medicare fight ahead; Dr Sammons discusses other issues facing medicine. Jan9,87:1+
Robert A Musacchio appointed director of AMA's Office of Program Evaluation and Member Relations. Jan9,87:8
new editor of Archives of Internal Medicine. Jan16,87:8
Dr Weinlader Asst Div Dir for residency review committees. Jan23/30,87:8
Dr Davis named to CDC post. Jan23/30,87:10
Dr Todd asks for meaningful federal response to liability crisis. Feb6,87:8

dir of AMA Division of Membership. Feb6,87:8
Dr Humes is new representative for AMA Office of Graduate Medical Education Accreditation. Feb6,87:8
Dr Dawson seeks to retain AMA board post. Feb6,87:45
dir, AMA Dept of Mental Health. Feb13,87:8
Dr Robert McAfee to address ABA. Feb13,87:8
AMA's new Washington legislative counsel. Feb13,87:8
professionalism must be keystone in managing change--Dr Nelson (Leadership Conference coverage). Mar6,87:2+
Dr Sammons issues leadership challenge. Mar6,87:17+
Leo E Brown, editorial. Mar13,87:4
former AMA official Brown dies at 73. Mar13,87:25
technology advances quicker than users' talents, AMA official says. Mar13,87:38
Board announces nominees for councils. Mar20,87:8
MD's aim: boost representation of women MDs. Mar27,87:14
Harry S Jonas will assume directorship of AMA's Division of Undergraduate Medical Education. Apr17,87:8
Dr Todd presents AMA view against tobacco advertising. Apr17,87:8
Dr Sammons interviewed on physician dispensing of drugs. Apr17,87:8
new dir, AMA Dept of Federal Legislation. Apr17,87:8
Dr Sammons to receive award for contributions to legal medicine. Apr24,87:8
AMA Board appoints Flaherty to AMPAC board. May8,87:8
finance AIDS care with income surcharge, AMA head suggests. May8,87:67
Dr Petrich is candidate for vice speaker. May15,87:45
Dr Corlin runs for post of vice president. May15,87:46
Dr Johnson running for vice speaker. May15,87:49
Dr Sammons wins award. May22/29,87:54; correction. June5,87:87
AMA's Division of Membership to have new dir. June5,87:9
five candidates seeking five board seats. June5,87:38
president-elect reminds MDs that no. 1 priority is patient advocacy. June5,87:43
hospital problems TV show's topic. June5,87:83
AMA Office of GME Accreditation has added new representative. June12,87:8
2 unopposed in bids for election to top AMA posts. June12,87:26
three MDs vie for vice speaker. June19,87:34
Dr Dickey named Distinguished Alumna by U of Tex Med School. June26,87:8
AMA's new president stresses MD's role as patient advocate. July3/10,87:3
improving welfare of patients and physicians, editorial. July3/10,87:4
medicine's diverse concerns, opinion. July3/10,87:4
physicians must serve patients, opinion. July3/10,87:4
Dr Davis is president-elect; Dr Johnson vice speaker; other officers listed. July3/10,87:25+
new AMA-YPS Governing Council. July3/10,87:34+; correction. July17,87:52
'cause for celebration' at AMA, Dr Coury says. July3/10,87:40
AMPAC sees membership gains. July3/10,87:46
new AMA-Medical Student Section officers. July3/10,87:49
new leaders of Resident Physicians Section. July3/10,87:52
promotions announced for Monroe, Bradley. July17,87:8
FMGs urged to get involved in organized medicine. July17,87:15
med school launches practice management program. July17,87:32+
Annual Meeting a family affair. July17,87:49
Jack Hotaling asst to Membership Div dir. July31,87:8
Dr Rogers elected to board of SunHealth Corp. July31,87:8
former AMA president, board chairman dead at 72. Aug14,87:13
contributions of Max H Parrott, MD, editorial. Aug21,87:4
Dr Olch dies; was chairman of AMA council. Aug28,87:12
liability reforms on target, says AMA economist. Sept4,87:22
medical education must respond to changing needs, MDs say. Sept4,87:53
AMA trustee takes issue with mail-in AIDS virus test. Sept11,87:7
Council on Scientific Affairs elects chairman. Sept11,87:7
service held for Dr Olch. Sept11,87:7

"Meet the Press" special anniversary program will include Dr Annis. Oct2,87:8
Dr McAfee appointed to committee of JCAHO overseeing accreditation changes. Oct9,87:8
AMA leader's philosophy praised by reader. Oct9,87:49
new vice president for AMA's Public Affairs Group. Oct16,87:8
officers, AMA's Council on Medical Education. Oct23/30,87:8
Dr Sammons meets White House aides. Nov6,87:8
new dir, AMA Dept of Political Action. Nov6,87:8
dir, AMA Dept of Congressional Affairs. Nov6,87:8
US deficit solution needed before market stable again. Nov6,87:17+
Forum for Medical Affairs will hold annual meeting Dec 5. Nov13,87:8
Dr Smoot newly appointed to AMPAC board. Nov13,87:8
drug testing linked to 'era of chemical McCarthyism.' Nov13,87:36+
AMA staff appointments. Nov20,87:8
Kirk Johnson on Wilk v AMA. Nov20,87:9+
to women seeking power: don't sit back and wait for leadership. Dec4,87:27+
physicians must unite in fight vs MD DRGs, AMA president warns. Dec18,87:1+
no special AMA AIDS task force named. Dec25,87:23

**AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION**

AMA 1986 Annual Report. Apr24,87:insert
new house section for FMGs? May1,87:1+
program to eliminate smoking in AMA facilities by 1990. May1,87:8
new smoking policy at AMA headquarters. June19,87:8
delegates reject forming section for FMGs in house. July3/10,87:1+
AMA membership dues to stay at current levels. July3/10,87:56
FMGs urged to get involved in organized medicine. July17,87:15
AMA moves to help MDs with employer contracts. July17,87:22
readers: special AMA section for FMGs is not the answer. Aug7,87:5
AMA urged by reader: set up section for FMGs. Oct16,87:41
five specialty groups admitted to AMA house. Dec18,87:8
membership initiatives highlight corporate business. Dec18,87:14+

**AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - POLICY AND STATEMENTS**
**see also AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - LEGISLATIVE POLICY; AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - CONVENTIONS AND MEETINGS - ANNUAL MEETINGS; AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - CONVENTIONS AND MEETINGS - INTERIM MEETINGS**

1986 Top Stories: Congress grants immunity to peer review physicians. Jan2,87:6+; correction. Jan23/30,87:43
1986 Top Stories: AMA marks court victories, continued policy efforts. Jan2,87:8
Medicare fight ahead; Dr Sammons discusses other issues facing medicine. Jan9,87:1+
providing care for elderly, opinion. Jan9,87:4
AMA criticizes inclusion of RAPs in DRGs; meets with specialty society representatives. Jan23/30,87:8
Dr Sammons outlines AMA plans to improve adolescent health. Jan23/30,87:40+
AMA urging inclusion of tobacco as contributing factor on death certificates. Feb6,87:8
health policy study urges broad change. Mar6,87:1+
reader on controversy over AMA's abortion policy. Mar6,87:5
presentation of HPA at AAAS Annual Meeting. Mar6,87:8
Dr Sammons issues leadership challenge. Mar6,87:17+
HCFA will institute rulemaking process. Mar13,87:8
all physicians must battle Medicare DRG proposal, editorial. Mar20,87:4
2 plans backed, editorial. Mar20,87:4
AMA council recommends putting smoke detectors, sprinklers into

homes. Mar27,87:***55
AMA projects manpower scenarios. Apr10,87:3+
'Baby M' case calls attention to new ethical issues, editorial. Apr24,87:4
Dr Sammons issues statement on Baby M case. Apr24,87:8
federal regulation of MD dispensing unnecessary, editorial. May8,87:4
HHS vows changes in PRO physician-sanction process. May15,87:1+
AMA, HHS officials agree on new MD-sanction policy. May22/29,87:1+
AMA delegates to review board, council reports; summaries of reports to be considered during Annual Meeting. May22/29,87:35+
MDs gain rights under new PRO agreement. May22/29,87:65
AMA House of Delegates to review resolutions; summaries of resolutions to be considered during Annual Meeting. June5,87:44+
PhysPRC asks MDs to help list Medicare cuts. June12,87:1+
Dr Sammons affirms AMA's support for fluoridation. June12,87:8
AMA report cites limits of urine drug testing. June12,87:*36
AMA house to consider resolutions; summaries of resolutions to be considered by House of Delegates during Annual Meeting. June12,87:78+
tougher stand on subpar MDs urged by GAO. June19,87:1+
new smoking policy at AMA headquarters. June19,87:8
magazines asked to assess policies on tobacco ads. June19,87:44
Dr Koop calls for AIDS tests before surgery. June26,87:1+
autologous transfusions promoted as safest blood. June26,87:9
only minor MD disagreements with new AHA exam guidelines. June26,87:42
issue of American Medical News devoted to AMA Annual Meeting. July3/10,87:1+
AMA holds repeal threat in reserve on PROs. July3/10,87:3+
AMA house OKs broad AIDS policy. July3/10,87:1+; correction. July17,87:52
AMA AIDS testing policy. July3/10,87:1; correction. July17,87:52
medicine's diverse concerns, opinion. July3/10,87:4
proponents lose fight for same FMG test as US grads. July3/10,87:6+
scheduling, supervision of residents to be examined. July3/10,87:9
guidelines adopted for hospital medical staff files. July3/10,87:10+
AMA lends support to MD drug dispensing. July3/10,87:12
rural areas face MD shortages, hospital closures. July3/10,87:15
Health Policy Agenda adopted; achievement of 5-year effort. July3/10,87:15+
enforce CDC risk reduction guidelines, report urges. July3/10,87:26+
delegates call for ban on smoking in aircraft. July3/10,87:29
AMA delegates debate US funding for WHO. July3/10,87:41
school clinics to be assessed by AMA. July3/10,87:41
conservative approach stressed on drug testing. July3/10,87:47
here's scorecard of house actions; summary of Annual Meeting. July3/10,87:58
RVS study may settle, or inflame, debate on pay for cognitive vs procedural services. July17,87:17+
Canadian, US medical officials mark peace, friendship. July17,87:33
trauma care systems get house support. July17,87:49+
AMA house acts on wide range of issues; wrap-up of delegate decisions. July17,87:57
unions protect few physicians under current law. July24,87:19+
would tax exemptions lure physicians to rural areas? July24,87:36
therapeutic substitution a growing trend. July31,87:24
AIDS protection now required. Aug7,87:1+; correction. Aug21,87:10
AMA files in support of children in Fla AIDS case. Aug7,87:11
research access to marijuana should continue, says Dr Sammons. Aug21,87:8
expanding women's role in medicine, editorial. Sept11,87:49
physicians should be at the forefront of AIDS crisis, opinion. Sept11,87:51
letter incorrectly reports AMA's adoption of report on medical implementation of SI units. Sept18,87:8
guidelines for physician dispensing, editorial. Sept18,87:29
Arcadia physicians defend their position in AIDS/school dispute. Sept25,87:3+
summaries of guidelines on HIV pupils. Sept25,87:3+
protecting elderly from abuse, editorial. Sept25,87:31
fear of AIDS; physicians, nurses cope with concerns about infection. Oct2,87:1+
ophthalmologists challenge board certification plan. Oct2,87:3+

reader: national service policy needed. Oct2,87:48
judge orders AMA to tell members they may associate with chiropractors. Oct9,87:1+
when should treatment be halted? editorial. Oct16,87:41
AMA asked by reader to act on residents' hours. Oct16,87:41
panel split on effects of exercise in cardiac rehab. Oct16,87:59
time for complete overhaul of Medicare, editorial. Nov6,87:43
unethical to refuse to treat HIV-infected patients, AMA says. Nov20,87:1+
Kirk Johnson on Wilk v AMA. Nov20,87:9+
aversion therapy is topic of council report. Nov27,87:8
AIDS guidelines affirm commitment to care, editorial. Dec11,87:33
issue of American Medical News devoted to Interim Meeting. Dec18,87:1+
AMA plans attack on resident overwork. Dec18,87:1+
AMA to urge more AIDS education to prevent spread. Dec18,87:3+
mandatory HIV tests of patients, health workers unjustified: AMA. Dec18,87:3+
delegates blast 'unfair' MAACs, hope to stop 'fee distortions.' Dec18,87:3+
board asked to monitor RVS study closely. Dec18,87:4
delegates act on 'right to die' measures. Dec18,87:5
AMA to urge pharmacies to remove tobacco products. Dec18,87:8
AMA to work within system on PROs. Dec18,87:9
AMA reports discuss quality assessment. Dec18,87:9
House still against assignment. Dec18,87:9
enhanced role for medical staffs backed. Dec18,87:10+
delegates try for neutral HMO course. Dec18,87:15
House adopts new recommendations on Pap tests. Dec18,87:44
more ozone standard compliance asked. Dec18,87:44
delegates file report on AIDS ethical issues. Dec18,87:48
delegates adopt program to ease nursing shortage. Dec18,87:49
here's scorecard of house action; AMA House of Delegates summary. Dec18,87:49
AMA, hospitals hit HCFA release of mortality data. Dec25,87:1+
AMA affirms stance on transplant organs. Dec25,87:19
mail-service pharmacies OK in some circumstances. Dec25,87:20
AMA won't fight SI unit conversions on local basis. Dec25,87:20
AMA avoids official statement on thermography. Dec25,87:21
AMA: insurance, risk pools best AIDS approach. Dec25,87:22
two positive tests likely HIV infection, house says. Dec25,87:22
AMA House of Delegates actions summarized. Dec25,87:24
pesticide study urged. Dec25,87:24

## AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - PROGRAMS AND SERVICES

1986 Top Stories: AMA marks court victories, continued policy efforts. Jan2,87:8
alcohol and drug abuse benefits under AMA major medical plan liberalized. Jan9;87:8
monograph series to help deal with complexities of medical staff issues. Jan9,87:8
AMA Handbook on Mental Retardation. Feb6,87:8
MD income steady, liability costs up: report (charts). Feb13,87:2+
RVS study will produce accurate assessments of fees. Feb13,87:8
state Medicaid agencies required to use AMA standard health insurance claim form (HCFA 1500). Feb20,87:8
abuse of elderly can take many forms, report notes. Feb20,87:54
AMA Board briefed on physician manpower report. Feb27,87:8
"Medical Conditions Affecting Drivers." Feb27,87:8
new AMA/NET service to enhance communications between societies and memberships. Mar6,87:8
AMA members now can get 20% discount on HCFA-1500. Mar6,87:8
new bill-payment system speeds collections (MPS). Mar6,87:14+
AMA to let Defense use Masterfile. Mar13,87:8
RVS study halfway through process. Mar20,87:16

AMA publication Medical Conditions Affecting Drivers. Mar27,87:8
guide details IPAs, PPOs owned by MDs. Mar27,87:40
AMA greets Japanese delegation. Mar27,87:41
teen suicides only one facet of larger problem, editorial. Apr3,87:4
second edition of AMA Family Medical Guide. Apr3,87:8
AMA offers MDs guidelines for counseling. Apr3,87:60
AMA projects manpower scenarios. Apr10,87:3+
Professional Liability Coordination Project participants. Apr10,87:4
AMA to survey 10,000 physicians on what they want and expect from it. Apr10,87:8
contact programs become top priority for profession. Apr10,87:29
how many MDs are too many? Apr10,87:65+
workshop helps residents learn to start practice. Apr24,87:8
AMA 1986 Annual Report. Apr24,87:insert
AMA television spots promote condom use. May1,87:3
AMA expands benefits of Medicare supplement plan. May1,87:26
AMA, GM co-sponsor new kit on seat-belt safety. May1,87:32
SMS report. May8,87:8
state association programs designed to benefit victims of chronic disease. May8,87:8
reprints of report, "Vitamin Preparations as Dietary Supplements and as Therapeutic Agents." May15,87:8
AMA Directory for 100th Congress available. May15,87:8
AMA survey on AIDS (charts). May22/29,87:3+
differences persist in practice patterns of male and female physicians. May22/29,87:8
AMA's Medical Education Group to exhibit at Annual Meeting. May 22/29,87:8
knowing how data base works helps MD users. May22/29,87:26+
children with AIDS should be allowed to stay in school, MDs and public agree (charts). May22/29,87:31; correction. June5,87:74
AMA Board to select recipients for awards. June5,87:9
AMA urging physicians to relay PRO experiences. June5,87:9
with competition keen, physicians turn to marketing pros to build up practices. June5,87:17+
confidentiality of teens' visits to MDs depends on age, AMA survey finds. June5,87:37
MDs get tips on how to handle media. June5,87:76+
blame judges--not juries--for high liability rates. June12,87:17+
AMA survey: MDs, public strong against smoking (charts). June12,87:58+
AMA AIDS conference: caring and counseling. June12,87:68
AMA's specialty journals will be distributed to all physicians within specialties addressed by each journal. June19,87:8
AMA planning "sequel" to its resource guide for AIDS literature. June19,87:8
two AMA telephone surveys determining current physician practice patterns now under way. June19,87:8
Demographics of Physician Supply: Trends and Projections. June19,87:8
data system streamlines identification of errant MDs. June26,87:3+
rising cost and claims remain significant problem. June26,87:8
computer diagnosis system DXplain adds new dimension to medicine. June26,87:17+
AMA applies for grant to conduct AIDS education outreach programs. July3/10,87:8
coding system planned for generic drugs. July3/10,87:43; correction. Aug7,87:41
AIDS monographs to be printed in AMN. July3/10,87:64
AMA moves to help MDs with employer contracts. July17,87:22
feasibility of peer review panel to be studied. July17,87:49
AIDS: Information on AIDS for Practicing Physician, Volume One. July17,87:insert; Volume Two. July24,87:insert; Volume Three. July31,87:insert
AMA Dept of Public Health Policy seeking information on medical society programs to aid victims of chronic disease. July24,87:8
US Medical Licensure Statistics 1985 and Licensure Requirements 1986.

July24,87:8
some facts on physician supply, in percentages (chart). July24,87:20
AMA needs your commitment, opinion. July31,87:4
patient visits per physician decreased in 1986. July31,87:8
new AMA specialty journal circulation policy. Aug7,87:8
physician participation in HMOs, PPOs and ambulatory care centers increases. Aug7,87:8
safety, risk management activities of medical societies. Aug14,87:8
AMA assisting patient advocate group to ensure animals for research. Aug14,87:8
deadline for nominations to receive Board Awards. Aug21,87:8
AMA VideoClinics take medical education to cable TV. Aug21,87:26
here's topic list of AMA VideoClinics. Aug21,87:26
MDs agreeing on value levels for RVS study. Aug28,87:1+; correction. Oct23/30,87:19
physicians must assure quality of medical care, editorial. Aug28,87:4
booklet Medicare Physician Reimbursement, An AMA Perspective. Aug28,87:8
Dr Dawson plugs Emerging International Medical Scholar's Program. Aug28,87:8; clarification. Sept4,87:8
AMA will co-sponsor sessions "Emotionally Disturbed Employee" and "Does Drug Testing Make for a Safer Workplace?" at NSC meeting. Aug28,87:8
monitoring growth of capitation systems, editorial. Sept4,87:4
"Information on AIDS for the Practicing Physician," now available in single volume. Sept4,87:8
AMA urging MDs to relate experiences with PROs. Sept4,87:8
AMA's specialty journals will no longer be described as "benefit of membership." Sept11,87:7
expanding women's role in medicine, editorial. Sept11,87:49
CPT codes required by HCFA for billing of outpatient Medicare services. Sept18,87:8
August issue of State Health Legislation Report focuses on regulation of physician dispensing. Sept18,87:8
relocating practice. Sept18,87:24
October designated as AIDS Awareness Month by federal government. Oct2,87:8
CPT-4 codes required for billing of outpatient Medicare services. Oct2,87:8
AMA considering options to rescue monument stone from ravages of time. Oct2,87:16
new AMA book to aid physicians in diagnosing and treating mental retardation. Oct16,87:8
AMA awards for research in field of impairment. Oct23/30,87:8
AMA Guide to Prescription and Over-the-Counter Drugs. Oct23/30,87:8
booklet, Measuring Quality of Care: A Resource Guide. Nov6,87:8
AMA offers CPT 'minibook' deal. Nov6,87:29
AMA's main telephone number now on automated answering system. Nov13,87:8
complimentary reprints of "Issues in Employe Drug Testing" available. Nov13,87:8
AMA looks at what members want; marketing activity to help target programs, services. Nov20,87:2+
members belonging to AMA/NET can order up to five free articles online. Nov20,87:8
AMA tailoring benefits to its members, editorial. Nov20,87:33
AMA members asked to select benefit package. Nov20,87:50
AMA efforts to assure availability of research animals. Nov27,87:8
Medical Education Group Information Service introduced on AMA/NET. Nov27,87:8
new subscription price policy for AMA specialty journals. Dec4,87:8
AMA facsimile service now available. Dec4,87:8
Resource Kit on Physician Impairment available. Dec4,87:8
Nov 27 issue of JAMA contains primer on allergy, immunology. Dec4,87:8
new AMA guide for physicians against smoking. Dec4,87:9
kit to aid physicians' anti-smoking activities. Dec11,87:8
AMA health insurance claim form in four formats. Dec11,87:8
membership initiatives highlight corporate business. Dec18,87:14+
youth initiative gains momentum. Dec18,87:16

besides hours, RPS tackles database, repayment issues. Dec18,87:25
AMA develops new database on residency programs. Dec18,87:26
MAP service has more material. Dec25,87:9

**AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - RESIDENT PHYSICIANS SECTION**

residents address AIDS testing issues with flurry of resolutions. July3/10,87:52
new leaders of Resident Physicians Section. July3/10,87:52
AMA asked by reader to act on residents' hours. Oct16,87:41
AMA plans attack on resident overwork. Dec18,87:1+
residents in middle of debate on hours. Dec18,87:25+
besides hours, RPS tackles database, repayment issues. Dec18,87:25

**AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - SECTION ON MEDICAL SCHOOLS**

AMA's Section on Medical Schools will feature presentation on medical ethics. June12,87:8
literary approach helps MDs tackle ethics issues. July3/10,87:42
ethics background essential for today's MD, group told. July3/10,87:43
AMA Section on Medical Schools will meet Dec 5-7. Nov27,87:8

**AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - YOUNG PHYSICIANS SECTION**

1986 Top Stories: AMA marks court victories, continued policy efforts. Jan2,87:8
AMA to assess per-delivery, per-procedure premiums. July3/10,87:24
YPS seeks to learn more about what AMA has to offer. July3/10,87:33+
young MDs find success is mixed in organizing. July3/10,87:33+
Dr Koop predicts AIDS hospital crisis. July3/10,87:33+
new AMA-YPS Governing Council. July3/10,87:34+; correction. July17,87:52
YPS hopes for 'mainstreaming' into organized medicine. Dec18,87:37+

**AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AUXILIARY**

AMA Auxiliary leadership meeting. Jan23/30,87:8
AMA Auxiliary nominating committee announces slate. Mar13,87:8
Auxiliary has added two new booklets. Mar27,87:8
past president of Auxiliary dies. Apr3,87:8
AMA Auxiliary's booklet series "What Every Physician's Spouse Should Know." May22/29,87:8
US family priority for Auxiliary head. May22/29,87:35
Rumsfeld, Shields, and Winfrey slated as guest speakers. June5,87:9
recent AMA-ERF gifts to schools top $2 million; Auxiliary praised. July3/10,87:38+
teen health is priority of Auxiliary head. July3/10,87:38+; correction. July17,87:55
reader: say 'yes' to values. July31,87:6
new brochure on teen sexuality available from AMA Auxiliary. Aug21,87:8
Auxiliary President records message on videocasette. Aug21,87:8
AMA Auxiliary's Leadership Confluence next month. Sept25,87:8
Auxiliary's AMA/General Motors Seatbelt Education Program. Sept25,87:8
more on AMA Auxiliary's Leadership Confluence. Oct2,87:8
Auxiliary adds support of 'best health care system.' Dec18,87:33

**AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSURANCE COMPANY**

AMA 1986 Annual Report. Apr24,87:insert

**AMERICAN MEDICAL CARE AND REVIEW ASSOCIATION**

groups to study immunizations of adults in HMOs. Dec25,87:16

## AMERICAN MEDICAL NEWS

book by AMN reporter nets brisk sales. Feb6,87:69
MD's letter to AMN boosts CPR training in Japan. Feb27,87:26
Leo E Brown, editorial. Mar13,87:4
former AMA official Brown dies at 73. Mar13,87:25
new section to explore trends affecting MD practices, editorial. Mar27,87:4
AMN writers win awards. Apr24,87:52
AMN reporters win awards. May22/29,87:30
free-lance writer wins awards. June12,87:68
AIDS monographs to be printed in AMN. July3/10,87:64
AMN writer wins two recognitions. July31,87:***31; Aug7,87:*44
"Information on AIDS for the Practicing Physician," now available in single volume. Sept4,87:8
welcome to Commentary; new section. Sept11,87:49
AMA experts answer practice management questions; "Expert's Corner" will feature staff answers to practice problems. Sept18,87:24
reader putting news in perspective. Sept25,87:31+
AMN, reporters honored in two competitions. Oct2,87:16
MD reader laments dearth of cancer coverage. Nov27,87:25

## AMERICAN MEDICAL NEWS - CORRECTIONS

Dr Bakke practicing at Olmsted Medical and Surgical Group. Jan9,87:64
Health Care Quality Improvement Act effective date. Jan23/30,87:43
clarification of reference to striking Miami emergency room physicians. Feb6,87:75
price correction for film "Counseling HIV Antibody Positive Patient." Feb13,87:8
Andrew Morley is family physician, not internist. Feb20,87:42
Ill FMGs plead not guilty to Medicaid fraud. Feb27,87:14
reader: Kellogg Foundation in Battle Creek. Mar6,87:6
CDC guidelines on health care workers infected with AIDS. Mar6,87:25
new dir of Ariz Health Care Cost Containment System. Mar6,87:63
clarification on Software Flaw story (Therac 25). Mar20,87:11
booklet on tort reform available for $3 per copy. May1,87:8
Georgetown U not planning to close nursing school. May1,87:9
no sanctions against one Tex MD. May1,87:28
story on HIV antibodies found in prostitutes repeated error from New York Times. May15,87:64
AMN incorrectly reported percentage of physicians who believed children with AIDS should not be allowed to attend school. June5,87:74
photo showing Dr Sammons accepting award incorrectly identified presenter. June5,87:87
error in number describing generic drug, Gynex. June12,87:68; correction. July17,87:74
clarification of story on changes in Ill physician licensing law. July17,87:31
AMA AIDS policy to encourage voluntary HIV testing. July17,87:52
two names of YPS members misspelled. July17,87:52
photo of June Bratcher incorrectly captioned. July17,87:55
Gynex 1/35 is equivalent to Ortho-Novum 1/35. July17,87:74
AMA coding system for solid medication forms, and policy on physician's permission for further substitution. Aug7,87:41
two aspects of Ill HMO guaranty association law incorrectly described. Aug14,87:32
attorney erroneously quoted as having said that doctors are "scum." Aug21,87:2
none of the nine workers infected with HIV has developed AIDS symptoms. Aug21,87:10
statement of Kipling incorrectly attributed to Jack London. Aug28,87:4
Kipling statement in Aug 21 issue, not Aug 14. Aug28,87:4
typographical error in June 12 "Other Opinion." Aug28,87:4

AMA and CMA policy did not deal with HIV antibody test results used used for insurance purposes. Aug28,87:10
two August issues of AMN published with incorrect issue numbers. Sept4,87:4
MAAC for initial brief office visit incorrectly reported. Sept18,87:21
omitted: society executives accorded AMA's Citation of Layman for Distinguished Service. Oct2,87:36
American Academy of Otolaryngology is participating in AMA/Harvard RVS study. Oct23/30,87:19
typo in column on participant loans from pension, profit-sharing plans. Nov13,87:23
references involving NY State and City health officials clarified. Nov13,87:40
Ind has two laws restricting smoking. Nov13,87:40
NY bill on DNR decisions covers all medical decisions. Nov13,87:40
Fred Wasserman is DPH. Nov20,87:48
clarification on Sen Dole's position on mandatory HIV testing. Nov27,87:37
John Rineman will retire in 1989. Dec11,87:8
Md Commission on Medical Discipline is state agency (article appeared in Nov27 AMNews). Dec11,87:26; Dec18,87:*32

**AMERICAN MEDICAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**
**see also LOBBYING; POLITICS - PHYSICIANS**

1986 Top Stories: AMA marks court victories, continued policy efforts. Jan2,87:8
year-end report on AMPAC's activities. Jan9,87:8
AMPAC's Campaign Management School accepting applications. Feb6,87:8
AMPAC's new video, "Medicine: Playing Politics for the Future." Feb20,87:8
AMPAC seminar on "How to be a Candidate." Mar27,87:8
AMPAC-produced video "Medicine: Playing Politics for the Future" available. Apr10,87:8
AMPAC's campaign management school. Apr24,87:8
AMA Board appoints Flaherty to AMPAC board. May8,87:8
misguided effort to curb spending by PACs, editorial. May15,87:4
AMA mobilizes to defeat bill for taxpayer financing of Senate campaigns. May22/28,87:8
AMPAC sees membership gains. July3/10,87:46
Stark charges conflict of interest in FEC decision. July17,87:16
Annual Meeting special program called Participation '88 sought to get physicians and spouses involved in presidential political campaigns. July24,87:8
Jack Hotaling asst to Membership Div dir. July31,87:8
AMPAC conference stresses need for physician political involvement. Oct2,87:30
AMPAC Political Education Conference had record number of congressmen. Oct9,87:8
Dr Kenyon dies; was former head of AMPAC board. Oct9,87:46
new dir, AMA Dept of Political Action. Nov6,87:8
Dr Smoot newly appointed to AMPAC board. Nov13,87:8
Dr Weyl dies. Nov20,87:8
dates of 1988 AMPAC education programs. Nov27,87:8

**AMERICAN MEDICAL STUDENT ASSOCIATION**

med students' program aims to improve care in Third World. June26,87:60

**AMERICAN MEDICAL WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION**

sexuality part of well-being, MDs told. Jan9,87:57+
AMWA launches anti-smoking drive. Jan9,87:58
changes due for equality among physicians, MD says. Jan9,87:59
MDs urged to help minimize risks to pregnant workers. June19,87:32+

MD delivers smoke-free message. June19,87:33
AMWA gives seal of approval to calcium-enriched juice. June26,87:34
big strides for women (charts). Sept11,87:1+
to women seeking power: don't sit back and wait for leadership. Dec4,87:27+
smoking top priority for MD group. Dec4,87:27+
women MDs' voices needed: Schroeder. Dec4,87:30

**AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION**

ANA calls for study of nursing malpractice claims. Sept11,87:89

**AMERICAN OSTEOPATHIC HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION**

American Osteopathic Hospital Assn plans to move its headquarters. Feb20,87:38

**AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION**

AphA asks Congress for curbs on FTC. Aug28,87:10

**AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION**

psychiatric group offers awareness campaign for MDs. Feb13,87:34
AMA, APA file friend brief on alcoholism case. June19,87:9

**AMERICAN RHEUMATISM ASSOCIATION**

five specialty groups admitted to AMA house. Dec18,87:8

**AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR DERMATOLOGICAL SURGERY INC**

five specialty groups admitted to AMA house. Dec18,87:8

**AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CLINICAL ONCOLOGY**

five specialty groups admitted to AMA house. Dec18,87:8

**AMERICAN SOCIETY OF INTERNAL MEDICINE**

ASIM suggests moving to RVS. Feb6,87:25
ASIM supports MDs' right to dispense medications. June12,87:64
fissures among MDs mainly concern 'just wages' (cognitive services), commentary. Dec4,87:37+
ASIM study shows MDs lose money on Medicare. Dec11,87:47

**AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MAXILLOFACIAL SURGEONS**

five specialty groups admitted to AMA house. Dec18,87:8

**AMERICAN TORT REFORM ASSOCIATION**

impact of liability crisis shows, patient care suffers, group warns. Sept11,87:2+

**Amniocentesis, see PREGNANCY**

**AMPUTATION**

VA to provide prosthetics to civilian amputees in El Salvador. Sept11,87:60

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Colo hospital not liable for physician's act. Feb20,87:37
Miss patient wins on deposition question. Feb27,87:34
evidence insufficient to support jury finding in Fla. Apr24,87:43
prisoner claims indifference to needs. May8,87:50+

**AMREF, see AFRICAN MEDICAL AND RESEARCH FOUNDATION FLYING DOCTOR SERVICE**

**ANDERPOOL, DAVID V**

president of Tex Med Assn. June12,87:80

**ANDERSON, BRENT**

China traveler with AIDS dies 1 week after return. Aug14,87:47

**ANDERSON, HAMILTON H**

Dr Anderson dies. Nov13,87:76

**ANDERSON, JACK R**

otolaryngologist was defamed in cosmetic surgery dispute: jury. Jan16,87:3+

**ANDERSON, JANE V**

psychiatrist receives settlement in defamation suit. Feb13,87:58

**ANDERSON, JOHN A**

American Academy of Allergy and Immunology officers. Apr17,87:32

**ANDES, JOHN W**

John W Andes dies. Nov27,87:8

**ANDREOLI, KATHLEEN GAINOR**

dean of College of Nursing at Rush U. May1,87:48

**ANDREWS, MASON COOK**

Dr Koop, Dr Andrews honored with AMA awards. Dec18,87:39+

**Anemia, see BLOOD AND BLOOD BANKS**

**ANESTHESIOLOGY**

AMA criticizes inclusion of RAPs in DRGs; meets with specialty society representatives. Jan23/30,87:8
Anesthesia Overseas seeking anesthesiologists willing to work gratis. Feb6,87:48
anesthesiologists sought to volunteer. Mar6,87:56
Anesthesia Apparatus Checkout Recommmendations available. Mar27,87:***15; Apr10,87:*25
company now offers pina colada-flavored topical anesthetic. May1,87:20
rural hospital chiefs fear new 'nightmares,' loss of some services. June5,87:25+
educators fear RAP proposal may cut student ranks. June5,87:28
Anesthesia Overseas needs volunteers. Sept11,87:60
JCAH changes name, eyes quality standards. Sept18,87:2+

resuscitator users warned. Oct2,87:65
President, American Assn of Nurse Anesthetists. Oct16,87:58
Fourth Annual Cherry Blossom Anesthesia Conference. Dec18,87:36

## ECONOMICS

report: extending DRGs to RAPs could boost savings. Feb20,87:2+
unfair Medicare plan for hospital-based MDs ends. Mar27,87:11
MDs' standards lower liability insurance in Mass. Apr10,87:17+
MAAC paperwork enough to put anesthesiologist completely under. Sept18,87:17+

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

no injunction for physicians who lost exclusive contract. Jan9,87:46
budget links RAPs to DRGs (chart). Jan16,87:1+
cuts in health programs misguided approach, editorial. Jan16,87:4
Congress vote sought on MD DRGs. Feb6,87:2+
administration close to offering MD DRG plan. Feb13,87:2+
attacking proposal for physician DRGs, editorial. Feb13,87:4+
RAP plan 'ill-conceived,' ex-offical tells Congress. Feb13,87:86
congressional opposition grows against MD DRGs. Feb20,87:9
RAP DRGs vs fee schedules Mar6,87:1+
NY physician not liable for failure to begin transfusion after refusal. Mar6,87:66
one third of House against RAP DRGs. Mar20,87:2+
all physicians must battle Medicare DRG proposal, editorial. Mar20,87:4
2 plans backed, editorial. Mar20,87:4
AARP throws its weight behind DRGs for RAPs. Mar27,87:2
Congressional opposition grows to RAP DRGs. Mar27,87:10
HHS proposals seen by reader as fragmenting medicine. Apr3,87:6
RAP MDs hit AARP support of DRG plan. Apr17,87:15+
Ariz parents can sue for loss of consortium. Apr17,87:31
sending message to Congress against DRGs and against MAAC program, editorials. May1,87:4
opposition to Medicare change grows. May1,87:12
excess insurer sues primary insurer. May15,87:*25
Ind nurse-anesthetist not wrongfully discharged. May15,87:41
Durenberger: DRGs for MDs 'premature.' May22/29,87:6+
MD back at work following antitrust suit. May22/29,87:17+
MDs voice concerns about DRG proposal. June5,87:1+
controversy rages on Hill over RAP DRGs. June5,87:2+
major problems with physician DRG proposal, editorial. June5,87:4
RAP DRGs are dead--FAHS chief. June12,87:21
no antitrust in end to MD's staff privileges. June12,87:45
alleged alcoholism not allowed in Ariz claim. June26,87:45
Congressional panel rejects RAP DRG plan for this year. June26,87:56
panel takes new shot at MD pay. July17,87:1+
anesthesiologists sue for discrimination. July17,87:72+
AMA battles cuts in MDs' Medicare pay. July24,87:1+
physicians stage DC 'fly-in' to argue about MD pay cuts. July24,87:2+
Waxman plan would separate RAP DRGs. July31,87:1+
vote against mandated Medicare assignment, editorial. July31,87:4
House panel rejects assignment, set to vote on MD pay curbs. Aug7,87:2+
Congressional panel kills specialty DRG proposal; AMA opposition credited. Aug14,87:1+
bill bars MD DRGs, but cuts Medicare 1988 MD spending. Aug21,87:1+
need for professional unity, opinion. Aug21,87:4; correction. Aug28,87:4.
NY patient claims anesthesia negligence. Sept11,87:*38
Fla anesthesiologist can't challenge hospital rule. Sept11,87:58+
memo is costly contract ($1-billion WVa suit over exclusive contract).

Oct9,87:1+
NY MD's staff privileges properly suspended. Oct23/30,87:55
La hospital, anesthetist liable for death. Dec4,87:43
NJ verdict against surgeon for defamation reversed. Dec18,87:34+
Fla nurse-anesthetists fail in challenge. Dec18,87:35

**ANGLIN, JOHN**

AIDS drug approval brings hope. June12,87:3+
virus reaches heterosexuals; bisexual spreads HIV to family; extent of such transmission unclear. Sept4,87:3+

**ANIMALS**
**see also LABORATORIES; VETERINARY MEDICINE**

cattle blood touted as human blood substitute. Feb20,87:26
breed apart; eye surgeon raises 'classic' Arabians. Mar6,87:29+
cat virus causes AIDS-like disease. Mar6,87:49
tiger teeth a challenge for dentist. Mar6,87:79
medical student serving in Zaire killed by hippo. Mar13,87:62
PHS forms new research rules. Mar13,87:63
child walks from hospital after multiple leg operations. Mar27,87:57
Technology Assessment workshop on health benefits of pets. Apr10,87:43
dinosaurs in waiting. Apr10,87:45+
cobras come, patients go. Apr10,87:66
physician dies after dog mauling. Apr24,87:16
hunter turned conservationist; Tex physician leads drive to save desert bighorn sheep. May8,87:37+
Dutch anti-AIDS campaign has beekeepers buzzing; other AIDS news May8,87:40
experimental goat stolen in Dallas. May8,87:72
entrepreneur betting that use of leeches will come back. June5,87:20
media star Norma Jean, MD's pet pig, dies before 3rd birthday. June5,87:84
severed ear reattached. June12,87:63
monkey business; lending hand to quadriplegics. June26,87:51
cattle plasma eyed as egg replacement. July31,87:40
Big Mouth, the whale, has been moved. Aug7,87:36
AMA assisting patient advocate group to ensure animals for research. Aug14,87:8
Tex man bites dog; owner hits man; man sues MD, hospital over care. Sept4,87:42
special training helps teen-ager who spent early years with pigs. Sept11,87:***72
vets become more aware of pet-owner emotional ties. Sept11,87:74
coral snake confused with non-poisonous one--report. Oct2,87:38
'theoretical' possibility of insect AIDS transmission outlined. Oct2,87:85
rabies shots may not work. Oct2,87:66
medical care market for animals. Oct9,87:18
special training helps teen who lived with pigs. Oct23/30,87:*24
rabies continues to plague wildlife. Oct23/30,87:56
MD eyes animal hearts for transplant. Nov13,87:28
lab animal shortage may slow AIDS vaccine, Dr Gallo says. Nov13,87:40
vet reader says: no failure of rabies vaccines. Nov13,87:54
AMA efforts to assure availability of research animals. Nov27,87:8
Robert C Gallo, MD; nation's top AIDS researcher discounts Pasteur spat, cites vaccine bottlenecks. Dec4,87:3+
MD's quest: find and study snakes. Dec25,87:3+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

protection league denied monkey guardianship. Mar20,87:41
AMA opposing bill to prohibit use of pound animals in research. May1,87:8

do rats have rights? town debates animal bill. Oct2,87:2+
Wash state legislator vows to back animal research. Oct9,87:54

**ANNIS, EDWARD R**

"Meet the Press" special anniversary program will include Dr Annis. Oct2,87:8

**Anorexia, see APPETITE DISORDERS**

**ANTARCTICA**

sailors based in Antarctica healthier: study. Mar13,87:52
polar regions lure MD-explorer. Apr17,87:3+

**ANTHONY, JAMES**

president of the Academy of Medicine of Cincinnati. Sept11,87:60

**ANTHONY, MICHAEL F**

AHA senior VP. July24,87:34

**Antitrust, see ECONOMIC COMPETITION; US FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION**

**AOUN, HACIB**

physician sues Johns Hopkins after contracting AIDS. June19,87:15+

**Apparel, see CLOTHING**

**APPETITE DISORDERS**

treatment for cancer-caused weight loss. Mar6,87:80
bulimia may underly repeat pancreatitis. Apr24,87:64
rare side effect of anorexia is described. July17,87:75
bulimia cases rare on campuses. Sept4,87:75

**AQUINO FAMILY**

playing his part in history: MD serves Aquino in coup try. Sept25,87:9

**ARCHAEOLOGY**

payments for services: Code of Hammurabi (circa 2000 BC). June26,87:***58
MD sifts bits of history from Ariz backcountry. Aug14,87:39+

**ARCTIC REGIONS**

artic's mysteries: coming in from cold. Jan9,87:15
plucky MD pulls together Soviet medical exchange. Feb6,87:49+
Dr Mala recruits participants for exchange project. Feb6,87:49
polar regions lure MD-explorer. Apr17,87:3+

**Areawide Planning, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING; REGIONAL MEDICAL PROGRAMS**

**ARLINE, GENE H**

high court ruling gives basis for AIDS bias suits. Mar13,87:1+
epilepsy group backs ruling on handicapped discrimination. Apr3,87:71

**Armed Forces Personnel, see PHYSICIANS - MILITARY SERVICE; US ARMED SERVICES; US DEFENSE DEPARTMENT**

**ARMITAGE, PETER**

J Allyn Taylor International Prize in Medicine. Oct23/30,87:56

**ARMSTRONG, FREDERICK**

CMA leader opposes mandatory testing. June12,87:91

**ARONBERG, DIXIE ANDERSON**

AAWR officers. Jan23/30,87:38

**ARONOFF, GERALD M**

Drew U Alumni Achievement Award. Oct16,87:58

**ARONS, MARTIN**

psychiatrist-actor donates talent to AIDS production. June5,87:32

**ART**

MDs stress health dangers in artistic work. Feb6,87:38+
works display drowning treatment through the ages. Apr17,87:29
German physician wages postcard war on smoking. May1,87:49
"Call to Rise" art exhibit by physically challenged. May8,87:44
art teacher claims to have new therapy for dyslexia. Sept11,87:92
AMA considering options to rescue monument stone from ravages of time. Oct2,87:16

**ARTHRITIS**

free posters on variety of health topics. Jan9,87:69
Walgreen's to stop claims in Advil ads. Mar13,87:41
Briton to finance suit against Oraflex. July17,87:84

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

covering MD has duty to obtain consent in NY. Apr17,87:31

**ARTHUR, LARRY O**

Wellcome Visiting Professorships in Microbiology. Sept25,87:36

**Artificial Feeding, see LIFE-SUPPORT SYSTEMS**

**Artificial Insemination, see FERTILIZATION**

**Artificial Organs, see HEART - ARTIFICIAL; KIDNEY; MEDICAL DEVICES; TRANSPLANTATION**

**Artificial Sweeteners, see FOODS AND NUTRITION; SWEETENING AGENTS**

**ASBESTOS**
**see also OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH**

bill would make EPA pay for asbestos clean-up. Mar6,87:87
hospital employes sue for asbestos exposure. Aug14,87:37

**ASIA**

UN report details malnutrition in Asian countries. Feb20,87:51

**Aspartame, see SWEETENING AGENTS**

**ASPIRIN**

solid evidence links aspirin to Reye's syndrome. May1,87:43
Reye's decline linked to less aspirin--MD. Oct9,87:65

**ASPLUND, BROWYN**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN MEDICAL COLLEGES**

MD manpower study tops agenda for AAMC head. Feb27,87:24+

**Associations, see name of specific association; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - SPECIALTY; VOLUNTARY HEALTH AGENCIES**

**ASTHMA**
**see also RESPIRATORY DISEASES**

EPA considers new standards on air pollution. Jan16,87:50
magnesium sulfate found to relieve asthma symptoms. Mar6,87:79

**Athletics, see SPORTS**

**Atomic Energy, see ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH; NUCLEAR POWER; RADIATION; WAR**

**Attitudes, see PHYSICIANS - ATTITUDES; PHYSICIANS - PUBLIC IMAGE; PUBLIC OPINIONS AND ATTITUDES**

**ATTORNEYS**
**see also AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION**

appearance isn't everything for busy housestaff, says reader. Jan9,87:5
Dr McAfee to address ABA. Feb13,87:8
ABA declines to join ad ban fight. Feb27,87:2+
ABA OKs tort changes, stresses reform in courts. Feb27,87:2+
reader: liability quote 'provocative.' Feb27,87:6
profession or trade? opinion. May15,87:4
government watchful on Medicare fraud, MDs told. June12,87:21
reader: ethics in conflict. Aug28,87:5
ATLA to form captive liability insurance company. Aug28,87:18
lawyers learn 'how to beat rap.' Oct16,87:2+
Calif lawyers, MDs call truce in tort reform war; consumers still fighting. Oct16,87:3+
MD reader urges lawyers: discipline 'solicitors.' Oct23/30,87:38
law/medicine boards agree to merger. Nov6,87:37
more attorneys focusing on needs of elderly. Nov13,87:68
work together, Justice urges MDs, lawyers. Nov13,87:93
HHS memo could be plaintiff's key in upcoming tobacco liability suit trials. Dec11,87:2+
Chicago Bar Assn opens center to experiment with computers. Dec11,87:18
Chicago school to offer new degree in health law. Dec11,87:58

lawyers are marriage brokers for MDs, hospitals, commentary. Dec18,87:32
MDs, lawyers share duty to offer services to needy, editorial. Dec25,87:17

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

lawyer in Dalkon Shield cases must pay former clients. Feb13,87:61
Calif attorneys to pay for frivolous appeal. Mar13,87:55
Ariz countersuit should not have been dismissed. Mar20,87:41
high court will review sanctions against lawyer. May1,87:13
law firm balks over $9.2-million settlement in legal malpractice case. May22/29,87:18
no defamation in La by former clients. July24,87:33
NY panel member required to disclose information. July24,87:33
to settle or not to settle; countersuits and unwarranted lawsuits. Aug14,87:17+
court petition seeks fees for chiropractors' attorneys. Dec11,87:5
Calif patient sues for malpractice, MD sues for malicious prosecution. Dec18,87:34
goodwill of practice not marital property in Pa. Dec18,87:35

**REGULATION**

FTC supporting changes in rules governing lawyers. Mar20,87:42

**ATVs, see RECREATION**

**AUDIOVISUALS**
**see also MOTION PICTURES**

"Counseling HIV Antibody-Postive Patient." Jan16,87:8; correction. Feb13,87:8
ophthalmology group to release videotapes on eye problems. Jan16,87:60
poster on x-ray safety available. Jan16,87:68
genetics group offers MSAFP screening guide. Feb6,87:41
films aim at improving patient health. Feb6,87:55
turning the tables; film on sexism in medicine. Feb6,87:57
National Safety Council Los Angeles chapter film catalog. Feb13,87:***64; Feb27,87:*31
AMPAC's new video, "Medicine: Playing Politics for the Future." Feb20,87:8
film on stress highlights link between mind, body. Mar13,87:57
videodisc gives explicit AIDS information. Mar27,87:15
AMPAC-produced video "Medicine: Playing Politics for the Future" available. Apr10,87:8
AIDS videos now being sold for home viewing. Apr24,87:40
ACP offers film on 'Healthy Aging.' Apr24,87:66
AMA, GM co-sponsor new kit on seat-belt safety. May1,87:32
clinics enter video age. May8,87:18
Ariz surgical patients star in videos. June5,87:69+
First National Interdisciplinary Conference on Hypertension in Blacks, videocassette of highlights. July31,87:32
AIDS videotape "Counseling the HIV Antibody Positive Patient" now available in Spanish. Aug7,87:39
HHS, NBA team up to make anti-drug film. Aug7,87:46
Auxiliary President records message on videocasette. Aug21,87:8
AMA VideoClinics take medical education to cable TV. Aug21,87:26
here's topic list of AMA VideoClinics. Aug21,87:26
exam room camera 'keeps everyone clean.' Aug28,87:2+
head lice film. Sept4,87:44
"Practitioner Reporting System" videotape about procedures for reporting problems with medical devices. Sept4,87:52

AIDS audiotapes. Sept4,87:52
"Pharmacy is My Tomorrow," recruiting film. Sept11,87:40
AIDS precautions for health care professionals discussed in videotape. Sept11,87:64
Fla prison inmates produce video with AIDS warning. Oct16,87:63
audiovisual program "Safety in Chemistry Laboratory." Oct23/30,87:25
tape updates transplantation procedures. Nov6,87:32

**AUSTIN, FRANK JR**

air surgeon's powers cut; can't exempt sick pilots. Jan9,87:10
Dr Austin, FAA top MD, resigns post under fire. Feb13,87:62
air surgeon's office needs closer watch, report maintains. June5,87:49

**AUSTIN, VIRGINIA**

woman fights against cancer, fights for job. Apr10,87:53+

**AUSTRALIA**

US couple had 1st baby by Australian in vitro method. Feb6,87:61

**Automobile Insurance, see INSURANCE**

**AUTOMOBILES**
**see also ACCIDENT PREVENTION; ACCIDENTS**

curbs on ATVs urged in safety report. Jan9,87:*35
ambulance fire incidents probed. Jan16,87:***89; Jan23/30,87:*20
"Medical Conditions Affecting Drivers." Feb27,87:8
pediatricians warn about all-terrain vehicle dangers. Mar13,87:63
AMA publication Medical Conditions Affecting Drivers. Mar27,87:8
La will assess $10 co-payment for DWI treatment program. Apr10,87:43
AMA, GM co-sponsor new kit on seat-belt safety. May1,87:32
seat belts on school buses not effective--study. June12,87:13
highway death risk greater in rural West, study shows. June12,87:61
Ford recalls ambulances after fuel-spurting incidents. July31,87:50
drivers' insurance may rise with speed. Aug14,87:60
alcohol guide, Blood Alcohol Estimator. Sept4,87:71
Auxiliary's AMA/General Motors Seatbelt Education Program. Sept25,87:8
Ford recall of ambulances lags behind. Oct2,87:64
frat ends parties with Breathalyzer: those who fail, walk. Oct9,87:88
alcohol abuse by teens plagues La. Oct23/30,87:13
foreign car curb. Dec18,87:18

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

reader on ironic decisions in Mass. Jan9,87:5
surveys show wide support of seat belts. Feb27,87:26
Va legislature approves bill requiring seat-belt use. Mar6,87:33
release of auto driver does not release Ill MD. Mar13,87:55
three proposals put forth by reader to reduce health costs. Mar27,87:6
NY: charge for car crash care. Aug14,87:18
states seen stepping up efforts against drunk driving. Sept18,87:26
car seats found to reduce infants' head injuries. Oct2,87:72
Ill hospital must release blood alcohol level. Dec11,87:***48; Dec18,87:*18

**TRENDS**

drunk driving, binge drinking appear to be on decline, studies find. Jan16,87:61

drunk driving down over last 13 years. Feb13,87:***49; Mar6,87:*26

**AUTOPSY**
**see also CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS; PATHOLOGY**

Ore may further regulate use of body parts. Jan16,87:27
relatives of Navajo say NM autopsy violated beliefs. May8,87:51
Ore passes legislation on body parts. June12,87:52
newspaper denied copy of autopsy report in Conn. Aug21,87:31
autopsy rate decreasing, study shows. Oct2,87:38
Fla court: cornea removal is constitutional. Nov6,87:52

**AVGs (Ambulatory Visit Groups), see DIAGNOSTIC RELATED GROUPS**

**AVIATION**

aeromedical helicopter accident rate 'devastating.' Jan9,87:11
medical helicopter accidents killed 15 in 1986. Jan9,87:11
helicopter crash kills 4 in NC. Jan23/30,87:3
med student pedals his way into aviation record book. Feb6,87:3+
aeromedical pilots group works to improve safety. Feb20,87:10
grounded planes resume flights. Mar13,87:89
reader: tap air transport expertise before confidence destroyed. Mar20,87:5
study considers adding mini-hospital at Chicago's O'Hare. Mar27,87:22
helicopter crash kills 2 in Tex. May8,87:61
small amounts of alcohol impair pilots' abilities, study says. May8,87:62
Dr Wood dies; founder of AMREF. June5,87:55
AMA survey: MDs, public strong against smoking (charts). June12,87:58+
aeromedical copters crash. June19,87:63
medical copter, plane avoid collision in Calif. June26,87:32
trauma care systems get house support. July17,87:49+
findings could ease motion sickness. July17,87:63
Detroit crash prompts new fears of flying. Sept11,87:78
Chicago Heart Assn helium balloon launch worries airline pilots. Sept11,87:78
new heights; MD breaks record after record in ballooning. Oct2,87:3+
day in life of copter team. Oct9,87:3+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

group asks Congress to hike cigaret costs, ban ads. Jan23/30,87:12
airline can test workers for drugs, alcohol abuse. Mar6,87:63
aircraft smoking ban. Apr3,87:8
House votes to ban smoking on short commercial flights. July24,87:8
curbing smoking on airlines, editorial. July31,87:4
stroke victim loses suit against airline. Aug7,87:33
Calif bill prohibits smoking on planes, trains, buses. Oct9,87:7
opposition to smoking: concept is here to stay, opinion. Oct16,87:47
Senate panel to propose short air trip smoking ban. Oct16,87:50
bills to snuff in-flight smoking backed. Oct23/30,87:2+
AMA urges Congress to ban smoking on all domestic flights. Dec4,87:8

**REGULATION**

air surgeon's powers cut; can't exempt sick pilots. Jan9,87:10
aviation group urges smoking ban on domestic airlines. Jan23/30,87:9
Dr Austin, FAA top MD, resigns post under fire. Feb13,87:62
FAA to inspect medi-choppers. Mar6,87:11
airline smoking ban opposed. Mar13,87:21
aeromedical groups propose safety guidelines. Mar20,87:13
smoking is prohibited on Sweden's domestic airline. Apr17,87:32

US flight attendant union calls for smoking ban. May8,87:30
air surgeon's office needs closer watch, report maintains. June5,87:49
delegates call for ban on smoking in aircraft. July3/10,87:29

**AWARDS AND GRANTS**
**see also EDUCATION - SUPPORT; NOBEL PRIZE; RESEARCH - SUPPORT**

foundation names new board members for grants program. Jan9,87:37
National Coordinating Council for Emergency Management's National Security Award. Jan9,87:44
Bristol-Myers Award for Distinguished Achievement in Nutrition Research. Jan9,87:44
Presidential Award of NY Academy of Sciences. Jan9,87:44
family planning grant awarded. Jan9,87:*44
grant awarded for elder health care in Alaska. Jan9,87:65
ovarian cancer study launched with grant. Jan9,87:65
Kellogg gave $26 million for health projects. Jan16,87:36
Mich grant to improve care quality, access. Jan16,87:37
ACP accepting applications for 4 scholarships. Jan16,87:47
Family Friends Program to aid ill children being expanded. Jan16,87:***52
study exploring use of MD extenders in nursing homes. Jan16,87:53
rehab methods for head, neck cancer patients under study. Jan16,87:60
infant death drop tied to aid program. Jan16,87:66
minority fellowships offered. Jan16,87:69,80
Tex MD honored for research efforts. Jan16,87:90
Family Health Foundation gets health grant. Jan23/30,87:41
Interstudy gets grant to make long-term-care financing plan. Jan23/30,87:44
hospital program to aid rural families. Feb6,87:15
Kellogg Foundation to fund dental quality-of-care assessment. Feb6,87:48
AAMC sets 2 meetings on changes in medical education. Feb6,87:54
Mich program receives grant. Feb6,87:59
'Safe Food' coalition honors 18 in fight against contaminants. Feb6,87:62
Mich agency receives grant for alcohol, drug program. Feb6,87:70
$5.7 million in grants given to support 8 family planning projects. Feb6,87:72
applications for investigator grants sought. Feb6,87:75
'putting people back in their homes;' case management programs link elderly with community services. Feb13,87:39+
other projects take different approaches. Feb13,87:39+
Ortho presented award from National Kidney Foundation. Feb13,87:54
pathology group accepting entries for competition. Feb20,87:49
ACOG honors Packwood. Feb20,87:50
VP for communications for Rockefeller Foundation. Feb27,87:36
Dr Wilder in Lacrosse Hall of Fame. Mar13,87:56
American Pharmaceutical Assn Award. Mar13,87:56
rural hospitals targeted for grants from foundation. Mar27,87:12
United Jewish Fund Tree of Life award. Mar27,87:36
grants aim to help elderly avoid admission to nursing home. Mar27,87:44
medical photo contest set. Apr3,87:52
Albion O Bernstein Award. Apr3,87:56
King Faisal Foundation International Prize for Medicine. Apr3,87:56
HHS grant demonstration programs aimed at high risk youth. Apr3,87:56
Tex settlement will create gerontological nursing fund. Apr3,87:69
grant to fund health care for Mich uninsured. Apr10,87:57
Pharmaceutical Mfrs Assn recognized by president's Citation Program for Private Sector initiatives. Apr17,87:32

Dr Sammons to receive award for contributions to legal medicine. Apr24,87:8
La grant to provide crisis intervention for black elderly. Apr24,87:27
study to determine how smokers react to different ways of being offered self-help materials. Apr24,87:48
AphA Remington Honor Medal. Apr24,87:48
AMN writers win awards. Apr24,87:52
psychiatrist-turned-pundit wins Pulitzer. May1,87:7
"Inventory of Projects in Maternal and Child Health." May1,87:*15
United Network for Organ Sharing given federal contract. May1,87:48
American College of Physicians Award for outstanding work in medical science. May8,87:44
MD honored by dyslexia institute. May15,87:39
Dr Walsh to receive Medal of Freedom. May15,87:44
AMN reporters win awards. May22/29,87:30
essay winners proud of medicine's past - and future; "Pride in Medicine" contest. May22/29,87:39+
winning essay, "Pride in Medicine" contest. May22/29,87:39+
Dr Sammons wins award. May22/29,87:54; correction. June5,87:87
AMA Board to select recipients for awards. June5,87:9
American Society for Dermatologic Surgery awards. June5,87:54
Mich hospitals to get guidance on costs. June5,87:***82; June12,87:*31
Dana Awards deadline near. June5,87:84
Philadelphia's elderly to get new services. June5,87:87
free-lance writer wins awards. June12,87:68
nominations accepted for 2nd Lienhard Award. June12,87:77
SC Med Assn Physician's Award for Community Service. June12,87:80
physicians to be honored at American Heart Assn's meeting. June19,87:56
Medical College of Pa National Board Award. June19,87:56
physicians recognized by Tex Med Assn. June19,87:56
Dr Dickey named Distinguished Alumna by U of Tex Med School. June26,87:8
AMWA gives seal of approval to calcium-enriched juice. June26,87:34
1987 American Medical Association Awards. July3/10,87:37
McDonald charities establish new award. July17,87:61
"Pride of Portland" award. July24,87:34
National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Diseases. July24,87:34
James Carreras Award from Variety Clubs International. July24,87:34
Warner-Lambert/Parke Davis Award of American Assn of Pathologists. July24,87:34
honorary degree from Karolinska Institute. July24,87:34
Assn of Professors of Medicine Williams Award. July24,87:34
Niagara County Medical Society receives Presidential Citation. July31,87:8
AMN writer wins two recognitions. July31,87:***31; Aug7,87:*44
U of Ariz Alumni Assn's Distinguished Citizen Award. Aug7,87:36
RWJ foundation sponsors 10 school health clinics. Aug7,87:49
foundation funds plan to have healthy elderly help the sick. Aug7,87:49
AIDS research grant given. Aug7,87:52
Medic Alert starting implant registry. Aug7,87:53
Fla governor blocks sex ed clinic plans. Aug7,87:***54; Aug14,87:*43
program aims at reducing infant deaths in South. Aug14,87:57
President presents 'Pride in America' award to Ark MD. Aug21,87:6
deadline for nominations to receive Board Awards. Aug21,87:8
award from SF chapter of American Heart Assn. Sept4,87:46
Laredo-Webb County (Tex) Health Dept grant. Sept4,87:46
Keck Foundation grants for research labs, family planning clinic. Sept4,87:46
1987 Presidential Citation of Wis society. Sept11,87:60
cost containment targeted by new grant projects. Sept11,87:61
geneticists, psychiatrist are Lasker winners. Sept25,87:11
Assn of American Indian Physicians' "Outstanding Physician 1987." Sept25,87:36
Brown Foundation Outstanding Nurse-Oncologist Award. Sept25,87:36
health promotion and medical ethics targeted by Kaiser Fdn grants.

Sept25,87:36
AMN, reporters honored in two competitions. Oct2,87:16
US HHS Distinguished Public Service Award. Oct2,87:76
ob-gyn to head project to cut infant mortality. Oct9,87:74
Am College of Nuclear Medicine's Gold Medal. Oct9,87:76
Humanitarian Award of Atlanta chapter of NAACP. Oct9,87:76
Dr Latrem receives honorary degree from SUNY-Buffalo. Oct9,87:76
Institute of Medicine receives Kellogg grant. Oct9,87:76
"Osteopathic Educator of Year." Oct16,87:58
Calif "Physician of Year." Oct16,87:58
Drew U Alumni Achievement Award. Oct16,87:58
American Urological Assn's 1987 Jack Lapides Essay Contest Award. Oct16,87:58
three honored by Yonkers Academy of Medicine. Oct16,87:58
Ronald McDonald Childrens' Charities Awards of Excellence. Oct16,87:58
AMA awards for research in field of impairment. Oct23/30,87:8
MD honored for Alzheimer's research. Oct23/30,87:56
Waterford Biomedical Science Award. Oct23/30,87:56
J Allyn Taylor International Prize in Medicine. Oct23/30,87:56
William R McAlpin Mental Health Research Achievement Award. Oct23/30,87:56
Idaho Hospital Assn's Distinguished Service Award. Nov6,87:42
APHA Sara Mazelis Outstanding Practitioner Award. Nov6,87:42
B'nai B'rith Anti-Defamation League's Americanism Award. Nov6,87:42; correction. Nov20,87:48
researcher to be honored at Commitment to Life Celebration. Nov6,87:42
academy honors contributions with awards. Nov13,87:33
three physicians honored by APHA. Nov13,87:76
Biomedicine and Pharmacotherapy Prize of International Society of Medical Ethics, Philosophy, Methodology, and Economy. Nov13,87:76
Bristol-Myers Award for Distinguished Achievement in Nutrition Research. Nov13,87:76
"1987 Physician of Year" of National Assn for Home Care. Nov13,87:76
"Rhinologist of Decade." Nov13,87:76
Charles A Dana Award. Nov20,87:48
pathology societies' Distinguished Service Award. Nov20,87:48
ASIM awards. Nov20,87:48
Mary Thompson, MD, Award. Nov20,87:48
CAP's Frank W Hartman Award. Nov20,87:48
John Muir Medical Film Festival accepting entries. Nov20,87:48
Dr Waites honored by Orton Dyslexia Society. Dec4,87:44
AAMC Abraham Flexner Award. Dec4,87:44
AAMC Award for Distinguished Research in the Biomedical Sciences. Dec4,87:44
Am Cancer Society's Distinguished Service Awards. Dec4,87:44
Philip Hench Award from Assn of Military Surgeons. Dec4,87:44
CAP Herbert Lansky Memorial Award. Dec4,87:44
grant to underwrite "The Mind," television series. Dec11,87:18
award of distinction from National Indian Health Board. Dec11,87:46
American Cancer Society's Volunteer Leadership Award. Dec11,87:46
Paul Dudley White Award from Assn of Military Surgeons in US. Dec11,87:46
Sidney Kaliski Award of Merit, Tex Pediatric Society. Dec18,87:36
1987 Distinguished Physician's Award from India Medical Assn USA. Dec18,87:36
ASCP Nikon Medical Photography Competition. Dec18,87:36
Katz-Mason Award for Excellence in Leadership in Flight Nursing. Dec18,87:36
International Planned Parenthood awarded Third World Prize. Dec18,87:36
Dr Koop, Dr Andrews honored with AMA awards. Dec18,87:39+

**AZT, see ACQUIRED IMMUNODEFICIENCY SYNDROME - THERAPY**

**'Baby Doe,' see INFANTS**

**'Baby Fae,' see INFANTS**

**'Baby Gabrielle,' see BAILEY, LEONARD**

**'Baby M,' see STERN, WILLIAM**

**BACKLUND, WILLIAM**

public hospital may bar uninsured physician. June5,87:15

**BAILEY, BYRON J**

president-elect of American Academy of Otolaryngology - Head and Neck Surgery. Oct23/30,87:8

**BAILEY, JOSEPH P**

Medical Assn of Ga officers. June26,87:48

**BAILEY, LEONARD**

anencephalic heart donor creates new ethics debate. Nov6,87:3+
pediatric surgeon back in spotlight—with controversial new donor. Nov6,87:80

**BAIN, HARRY W**

Canadian Paediatric Society officers. Sept11,87:60

**Baldness, see HAIR**

**BALDWIN, TIMOTHY E**

five candidates seeking five board seats. June5,87:38
Dr Davis is president-elect; Dr Johnson vice speaker; other officers listed. July3/10,87:25+

**BALL, JOHN R**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43

**Ballooning, see AVIATION**

**BALTHAZAR, EUGENE**

Dr Balthazar dies; founded free clinic. June26,87:39

**BANGLADESH**

2 nations crack down on smoking. Jan16,87:61
cobras come, patients go. Apr10,87:66
Bangladesh police hunt milk feared radioactive. May1,87:36

**Barbiturates, see DRUGS**

**BARBOSA, JERRY L**

MD regrets HIV tests for boys. Sept25,87:1+

**BARCOME, DONALD F**

ND Med Assn officers. June12,87:80

**BARELLI, PAT A**

"Rhinologist of Decade." Nov13,87:76

**BARLOW, IAN**

coping with AIDS crisis (San Francisco). July31,87:3+

**BARNARD, CHRISTIAAN**

MD eyes animal hearts for transplant. Nov13,87:28

**BARRY, MICHELE**

five MDs among Kellogg fellows. Aug7,87:54

**BARTON, DONALD C**

Ky Med Assn president. Nov6,87:42

**BAUMGARTNER, DONAVIN A JR**

Ohio State Med Society officers. June12,87:80

**BAXTER, JOHN D**

Albion O Bernstein Award. Apr3,87:56

**BAYER, DONALD**

ethicist urges AIDS test anonymity. Mar6,87:3+

**BAYS, KARL**

Health Industry Manufacturers Assn board chairman. Jan9,87:44
focus on equality, equity, progress, HIMA head says. Apr3,87:32
officers of Health Industry Manufacturers Assn. Apr10,87:43

**BEAHRS, OLIVER**

American Cancer Society's Volunteer Leadership Award. Dec11,87:46

**BEAN, JOSEPH PATRICK**

Dr Bean dies. July31,87:38

**BEASLEY, R PALMER**

two physicians recognized with Cancer Research Foundation Prizes. July3/10,87:48

**BEASLEY, WILLIAM B ROGERS**

Dr Beasley rejoins Rockefeller Foundation. Dec18,87:36

**BEELER, JOHN WATSON**

John Watson Beeler dies. Feb20,87:8

**BEHRENS, MARY**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**BELGIUM**

Belgium calls for removal of organs from all dead. Mar13,87:46
art teacher claims to have new therapy for dyslexia. Sept11,87:92

**BELL, CARL**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:42

**BENACERRAF, BARUJ**

Baruj Benacerraf Professorship in Pathology. June5,87:54

**Bendectin, see DRUGS**

**BENDOTTI, MEROPE**

woman in hospital for 59 years. Feb6,87:64

**BENET, LESLIE Z**

faculty members at UCSF elected to Institute of Medicine. July31,87:38

**BENNETT, TONY**

Bennett asks judge to dismiss herpes lawsuit. May1,87:61

**BENOLIEL, JEANNE QUINT**

Soule Distinguished Professor in Nursing and Health Promotion,
U of Wash. Oct2,87:76

**Benzene, see OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH**

**BERGER, PHILIP**

Stanford researcher resigns, schools returns grant funds. June12,87:16

**BERGLUND, THOMAS**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue
you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+

**BERGMAN, WILLIAM I**

chairman of Proprietary Assn. June5,87:54

**BERKMAN, ALAN**

MD guilty of conspiracy, weapons charges. Apr10,87:36

**BERKOWITZ, BARRY**

juggling for health. Nov6,87:33+

**BERKOWITZ, FREDERICK**

American Society of Cosmetic Breast Surgery president. May1,87:48

**BERLING, NORMAN**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:41

**BERMAN, EDGAR**

working with Dr Schweitzer. Mar6,87:3+

**BERMAN, JEFFREY S**

grants for pulmonary immunology research. July3/10,87:48

**BERNARDIN, JOSEPH (CARDINAL)**

cardinal says no to safe sex, urges heterosexual monogamy. May8,87:63

**BERRY, CAMERON**

suspension of VA MD delayed pending investigation. Mar13,87:26+
no evidence found of malpractice at Ore VA hospital; shortcomings cited. May8,87:32+
Dr Berry files suit against VA executives. May8,87:32

**BERTOZZI, STEFANO M**

Dr Davis is president-elect; Dr Johnson vice speaker; other officers listed. July3/10,87:25+

**BETTIS, RICHARD**

officers of Tex Hosp Assn. Mar13,87:56

**BHANDARI, YASHWANT**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**BICKHAM, DAVID**

new officers for AAMSE. Aug21,87:8

**BICKHART, ROBERT**

new dir, AMA Dept of Political Action. Nov6,87:8

**Bicycles, see RECREATION**

**BIEDESS, PHYLLIS**

CEO, Samaritan Health Plans. Oct2,87:76

**Bioethics, see ETHICS - MEDICAL; GENETIC RESEARCH; GENETICS**

**Birth, see DELIVERY; MULTIPLE BIRTHS; PREGNANCY**

**Birth Certificates, see MEDICAL RECORDS**

**BIRTH CONTROL**
**see also ABORTION; CONTRACEPTIVES; STERILIZATION - SEXUAL**

teen-agers back contraceptive clinics, poll says. Jan9,87:38
family planning grant awarded. Jan9,87:*44
reader on giving teens advice about human values. Jan16,87:5

many teens 'sexually active, sexually illiterate': poll. Feb6,87:36
classes canceled for liberal theologian. Feb6,87:45
$5.7 million in grants given to support 8 family planning projects. Feb6,87:72
funds cut for Minn schools' birth control program. Feb13,87:61
ACOG backs ads on all types of contraceptives. Feb13,87:66
networks agree to run condom ads. Mar6,87:2+
more teens pregnant in 1950s than 1980s, professor says. Mar13,87:73
teen suicides only one facet of larger problem, editorial. Apr3,87:4
plan sought to deal with teen pregnancy in Tex. Apr10,87:62
broad plan sought to cope with growth of world population. May1,87:58
effectiveness of family planning methods explored. May8,87:45+
CDC assists local groups with pregnancy, childbearing studies. May8,87:47+
Gasper fired from HHS post, 'insubordination' cited. July17,87:14+
biochemist dies; work led to pill. July31,87:46
Keck Foundation grants for research labs, family planning clinic. Sept4,87:46
contraception views explored in survey. Sept4,87:57
US to give Nigeria funds for population control. Sept4,87:59
UK scores high on availability of contraception. Oct2,87:73
calm center of ideological storm; Chicago clinic tailored to teen health, including pregnancy. Nov20,87:3+
self-esteem used as weapon against teen pregnancy. Nov27,87:35+
skin-implanted contraceptives raise concerns. Dec4,87:52
International Planned Parenthood awarded Third World Prize. Dec18,87:36

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

six are indicted on charges from counterfeit pill scheme. Mar6,87:33
Mich teen clinics spur controversy. Mar13,87:3+
HHS official vows to keep abortion out of Title X program. Mar27,87:3+
new fight brewing over abortion in Title X funding. Aug14,87:9
ban set on funds for abortion referrals. Sept11,87:4+
Planned Parenthood can share building in Mont. Sept11,87:59
Senate panel nixes move on abortion curbs. Oct9,87:35
Justices to review law promoting chastity. Nov20,87:16
abortion flap expected as bill on Title X winds through Congress. Nov27,87:3+
family planning changes could hurt care, editorial. Dec4,87:35

**Birth Control Pills, see CONTRACEPTIVES**

**Birth Defects, see ABNORMALITIES**

**Birth Injuries, see DELIVERY**

**BIRTH RATE**
**see also POPULATION**

number of babies born to over-30 mothers at 25%. Aug7,87:45

**Bisexuality, see HOMOSEXUALITY**

**BISHOP, J MICHAEL**

American College of Physicians Award for outstanding work in medical science. May8,87:44

**Black Lung Disease, see RESPIRATORY DISEASES**

**BLACKMUN, HARRY**

work together, Justice urges MDs, lawyers. Nov13,87:93

**BLACKS**
**see also MINORITY GROUPS**


real-life heroes. Jan16,87:17
strategies urged to combat infant mortality. Feb13,87:35
speakers: more black MDs will improve black health. Feb27,87:29
black smoking study criticized; other research sought. Mar6,87:38
HealthPITCH targets blacks for message on hypertension. Mar20,87:17
heart attacks, hypertension higher among black MDs. Mar27,87:24
future looks bleak for black hospitals. Apr10,87:1+
La grant to provide crisis intervention for black elderly. Apr24,87:27
increase AIDS education efforts, Dr Koop urges. May1,87:3+
Dr Koop urges Hispanic, black leaders to warn of AIDS. May1,87:59
Ill leaders unite to keep black hospital afloat. May8,87:12
Atlanta hospital aims PR campaign at blacks. May15,87:2+
reader on black hospitals' role in training health administrators. May22/29,87:5
minority students better prepared, less accepted. May22/29,87:10
South African MD survives jailing, decries health effects of apartheid. June5,87:2+
dealing with South Africa's health problems, editorial. June12,87:4
Dr Koop calls for AIDS tests before surgery. June26,87:1+
PR campaign aimed at blacks criticized by reader. July3/10,87:5
1st black female astronaut trainee an MD. July17,87:34
reader with better picture of Howard's campus. July24,87:6
First National Interdisciplinary Conference on Hypertension in Blacks, videocassette of highlights. July31,87:32
September is National Sickle Cell Month. Aug14,87:44
Ill hospital declares bankruptcy. Aug14,87:55
black MDs rap HMOs for invading their turf, giving blacks poor care. Aug28,87:3
NMA backs HIV tests, school clinics; raps apartheid. Aug28,87:12+
grants set for minority med schools. Aug28,87:***13; Sept11,87:*32
nation's oldest black hospital closes. Oct2,87:14
surgeon preaches need for organ donation. Oct2,87:27
study links prematurity to anemia in blacks. Oct2,87:73
two black hospitals close within month. Oct9,87:3+
Humanitarian Award of Atlanta chapter of NAACP. Oct9,87:76
minority women grappling with growing AIDS problem. Nov6,87:3+
group seeks ways to narrow gap in black/white health. Dec4,87:2+
speakers warn of AIDS threat to blacks. Dec11,87:27+
HHS grants aim to cut cancer, heart disease. Dec11,87:32


**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**


hospital acted properly in denying privileges. Oct16,87:61


**BLANK, SANFORD**


1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+


**BLAU, ERIC**


faces of dying; MD photographs images of dying. May1,87:33+


**BLEHART, BRUCE D**


new dir, AMA Dept of Federal Legislation. Apr17,87:8


**BLINDNESS**

vaccine manufacturer not liable for blindness. Sept18,87:36
Merck to give away drug against 'river blindness.' Nov13,87:90

**BLOOD AND BLOOD BANKS**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+
hemophilia group cites research goals in AIDS plan. Jan9,87:37
joint venture by blood groups garners Justice Dept approval. Jan9,87:71
blood centers note shortages. Jan16,87:67
Red Cross campaign offers new ways to say 'give blood.' Jan23/30,87:12
new synthetic hormone may help ease strain on nation's blood supply. Jan23/30,87:23
Afghan patients reportedly forced to donate blood. Jan23/30,87:24
CDC to proceed with anonymous AIDS testing. Jan23/30,87:43
hemorrhage can suppress immune system. Jan23/30,87:***51; Feb6,87:*48
plasma donors on border. Feb6,87:9+
semen banking to be studied in Red Cross pilot project. Feb6,87:37
blood donors, other volunteers respond to Md train wreck. Feb6,87:37
blood banks merge in Chicago; LifeSource to serve 61 hospitals. Feb6,87:41
low HIV antibodies may increase AIDS risk: study; other AIDS news. Feb6,87:43
conference on newborn screening for sickle cell disease and other hemoglobinopathies. Feb6,87:48
Americans are better informed on AIDS virus, transmission. Feb20,87:25
donor recruiters use marketing tactics. Feb20,87:25
cattle blood touted as human blood substitute. Feb20,87:26
National Physical Laboratory (Israel) cooperative research program in chemical analysis of blood serum. Feb20,87:38
study: serum cholesterol levels may be declining. Feb20,87:53
blood shortage hits NJ. Feb20,87:71
ethicist urges AIDS test anonymity. Mar6,87:3+
AABB statement covers autologous blood donations. Mar6,87:21
elderly, autologous blood donations advised. Mar6,87:81
'blood doping' can increase oxygen uptake, study finds. Mar20,87:45
investigation cites Mich 'drugs for blood' scheme. Mar27,87:13
what to tell patients about HIV test. Apr3,87:1+
FDA approves drug to reduce bleeding in hemophiliacs. Apr3,87:56
CDC advises HIV testing for transfusion recipients. Apr3,87:57
call for tests may increase transfusion fears--official. Apr3,87:60+
AMA offers MDs guidelines for counseling. Apr3,87:60
special effort set in NJ for queries on AIDS risk from blood. Apr10,87:34
RI center offers testing for AIDS virus. Apr10,87:35
12th edition of Standards for Blood Banks and Transfusion Services. Apr10,87:41
strike by nurses disrupts collections at blood banks in Southern Calif. Apr24,87:15
materials to improve test reliability developed. Apr24,87:39
experimental cancer therapy notes success. Apr24,87:54
AZT users may tax US blood supply. Apr24,87:56
Strategic Planning Guidebook for Blood Services. May1,87:44
AABB starts autologous blood centers. May22/29,87:27
HCFA probing Ariz heart transplant blood mismatch. May22/29,87:29
HIV precautions urged in treating bleeding patients. May22/29,87:52
entrepreneur betting that use of leeches will come back. June5,87:20
blood supply may get boost. June5,87:32

leukemia group seeks '88 grant applications. June5,87:62
promising new agent to lower cholesterol found--study. June12,87:64
med dir of National Hemophilia Foundation. June19,87:56
CDC plans study of HIV infections from transfusions. June19,87:63
Dr Koop calls for AIDS tests before surgery. June26,87:1+
worker safety, patient privacy issues raised in Ill case. June26,87:12
AMA house OKs broad AIDS policy. July3/10,87:1+; correction. July17,87:52
AMA AIDS testing policy. July3/10,87:1; correction. July17,87:52
enforce CDC risk reduction guidelines, report urges. July3/10,87:26+
phenylpropanolamine shown to boost blood pressure. July17,87:36
system failed to defer Calif man who sold tainted plasma. July24,87:14
AIDS: Information on AIDS for Practicing Physician, Volume Two. July24,87:insert
blood firm advertises 7-year blood shortage. July31,87:39
cattle plasma eyed as egg replacement. July31,87:40
reader: no blood for Reagan. Aug7,87:6
September is National Sickle Cell Month. Aug14,87:44
"Rumors are spreading faster than AIDS" is Red Cross theme. Aug21,87:39
leukemia coloring book. Sept4,87:***30; Sept18,87:*28
alcohol guide, Blood Alcohol Estimator. Sept4,87:71
fibrinogen seen as heart risk factor. Sept11,87:***84; Sept18,87:*9
Enrique de la Mata, Red Cross president, dies at age 53. Sept18,87:13
Searle contribution to American Red Cross. Sept25,87:36
childhood anemia down dramatically in last decade. Sept25,87:52
boxing eyes AIDS curbs in Ill. Oct2,87:67
study links prematurity to anemia in blacks. Oct2,87:73
overreaction by sickle cell victims cited. Oct9,87:68
king of blood donors dies. Oct9,87:76
impact of vitamin K deficiency found to be 'overlooked.' Oct16,87:32
new products protect workers against AIDS. Oct16,87:63
group cites progress against hepatitis. Oct23/30,87:53
NY starts widespread anonymous HIV test program. Nov6,87:12
American Society of Hematology annual meeting. Nov13,87:76
blood, urine samples found splattered on mail. Nov20,87:25+
blood cell may give clues to Alzheimer's susceptibility. Nov27,87:37
Monoclate approved for hemophilia type A. Nov27,87:44
FDA OKs Activase (t-PA) to dissolve clots. Dec25,87:15

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

La blood bank liable for hepatitis before new law. Jan9,87:*32
Fla court upholds confidentiality of blood donors. Jan23/30,87:3+
ordinances valid on plasma collection. Jan23/30,87:37
NY physician not liable for failure to begin transfusion after refusal. Mar6,87:66
blood center named in suit alleging AIDS from transfusion. Apr17,87:***40; May1,87:*37
judge: exclusive contract for AIDS blood tests OK. July17,87:65
NY suit alleges AIDS is foreign object. July24,87:33
Ill Supreme Court dismisses 'wrongful life' suit for hemophiliac. Sept11,87:91
Calif man with AIDS pleads innocent to blood-selling charges. Oct9,87:70
Conn 'blood shield' statute bars AIDS suit. Oct9,87:73
Md court protects blood suppliers. Nov20,87:16

## REGULATION

firms violate FDA rules; blood seized. Jan16,87:38
CDC weighs new HIV antibody test guidelines. Mar20,87:1+
testing blood for hepatitis reaffirmed. Apr3,87:62
AIDS protection now required. Aug7,87:1+; correction. Aug21,87:10

officials check 'unlikely' AIDS link to RhoGAM. Oct9,87:56

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: blood donor drop causes shortages, curtails surgery. Jan2,87:13+
cold 'nuclear winter.' Feb20,87:2+
autologous transfusions promoted as safest blood. June26,87:9

**Blue Cross-Blue Shield, see INSURANCE - HEALTH - BLUE CROSS-BLUE SHIELD**

**BLUMBERG, BARUCH**

Nobel winner: little AIDS risk for those in low-risk groups. Oct16,87:64

**BLUME, KARL G**

dir of Stanford U's bone marrow transplantation program. June26,87:48

**BODY HEIGHT AND WEIGHT**
**see also DIETS AND DIET FADS, FOODS AND NUTRITION; OBESITY**

treatment for cancer-caused weight loss. Mar6,87:80
drug reduction needed for low-weight elderly. May22/29,87:40
suction lipectomy becoming increasingly popular—survey. June12,87:56
pediatricians warn of children getting fat. Sept11,87:40

**BOGGS, H WHITNEY**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:42

**BOGGS, PETER B**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:42

**BOHIGIAN, GEORGE M**

Council on Scientific Affairs elects chairman. Sept11,87:7

**BOOK REVIEWS**

The Truth About AIDS. Mar6,87:47
Mobilizing Against AIDS. Mar6,87:47
AIDS: Facts and Issues. Mar6,87:47
AIDS in the Mind of America. Mar6,87:47+
The Plague Years. Mar6,87:48+

**BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS**
**see also AUDIOVISUALS**

monograph series to help deal with complexities of medical staff issues. Jan9,87:8
Dr Koop attacks secondhand smoke in new report. Jan9,87:21
US reports strides toward '90 health goals. Jan9,87:32
safety issues explored in posters. Jan9,87:39
alcohol, drug, and tobacco use addressed in free posters. Jan9,87:62
"Resource Book on Progressive Pharmaceutical Service." Jan9,87:63
dental health is topic of free posters. Jan9,87:66
FDA report notes rise in consumer protection. Jan9,87:67

"Clinical Opportunities for Smoking Intervention: A Guide for the Busy Physician." Jan9,87:67
free posters on variety of health topics. Jan9,87:69
posters available on child health. Jan9,87:70
poster "Water. Use it to make life more fun" available. Jan9,87:72
study charts rapid HMO growth (charts). Jan16,87:7
"Going Prepaid: Strategic Planning Decision." Jan16,87:27
new bimonthly journal--Health Technology: Critical Issues for Decision Makers. Jan16,87:47
Answers About AIDS. Jan16,87:59
work-site fitness programs cut absenteeism: report. Jan16,87:89
Red Cross campaign offers new ways to say 'give blood.' Jan23/30,87:12
AMA Handbook on Mental Retardation. Feb6,87:8
trends in hospital costs, care charted in AHA report. Feb6,87:28
genetics group offers MSAFP screening guide. Feb6,87:41
group against teen smoking begins second year. Feb6,87:51
free brochure explains dizziness. Feb6,87:58
book by AMN reporter nets brisk sales. Feb6,87:69
group revises care standards for prisons. Feb6,87:73
MD income steady, liability costs up: report (charts). Feb13,87:2+
print materials available on AIDS. Feb13,87:***48; Mar6,87:*25
MD turns editor to teach medical self care. Feb13,87:55+
"Medical Conditions Affecting Drivers." Feb27,87:8
working with Dr Schweitzer. Mar6,87:3+
NY State Health Care Profile. Mar6,87:46
AIDS spawns parallel epidemic of books. Mar6,87:47+
Premarket Approval Manual explores new FDA regulations. Mar6,87:50
People's Medical Society guide, "ABCs of HMOs." Mar6,87:***60
first National Directory of Resources for Children of Alcoholics. Mar13,87:46
Girls Clubs' program aims to help youth avoid sexual abuse. Mar13,87:69
"Healthy Mother's Food Wheel." Mar13,87:69
dispensing dose of hope; Manhattan country doctor. Mar20,87:3+
Physician Manpower: Resource Guide. Mar20,87:8
vignette of varied practice: keeping sectrets safe; Manhattan Country Doctor book excerpt. Mar20,87:36+
medical books to China reaching 240-ton mark. Mar20,87:42
Va patient brochure outlining dangers of smokeless tobacco. Mar20,87:43
AMA publication Medical Conditions Affecting Drivers. Mar27,87:8
book explores trends for drug sales in Europe. Mar27,87:*15
Anesthesia Apparatus Checkout Recommmendations available. Mar27,87:***15; Apr10,87:*25
Integration of Risk Factor Interventions, monograph. Mar27,87:24
guide details IPAs, PPOs owned by MDs. Mar27,87:40
second edition of AMA Family Medical Guide. Apr3,87:8
pharmacists admit drug use without prescription. Apr3,87:10
Md consumer protection agency releases "health care shoppers guide." Apr3,87:18
book chronicles MD's quest to prevent nuclear war. Apr3,87:37+
ASIM brochure, "Medicare: What it Will and Will Not Pay For." Apr3,87:48
report, Promotional Techniques and Methods Used for OTC Medications and Related Toiletries. Apr3,87:53
trend toward shorter lengths of stay may have peaked. Apr3,87:56
12th edition of Standards for Blood Banks and Transfusion Services. Apr10,87:41
seventh edition of USP DI. Apr10,87:47
"Then and Now: Biomedical Science in 1887 and Today." Apr10,87:62
Chemical Emergency Preparedness Program: Interim Guidance. Apr24,87:36
HHS report outlines US health status. Apr24,87:37
gerontological terms defined in booklet by National Institutes on Aging. Apr24,87:39

publication, What's a Kid To Do About Child Abuse. Apr24,87:40
booklet "50 Most Commonly Asked Questions About Nursing Homes." May1,87:8
report: cost-cutting could stymie technology gains. May1,87:29+
AIDS issues examined in 2 publications. May1,87:40
Strategic Planning Guidebook for Blood Services. May1,87:44
alcohol consumption continues to decline. May1,87:52
"Healthy Mother's Food Wheel." May1,87:58
epidemiological study on health of older people summarized in Resource Data Book. May1,87:69
publication updates radiologists on changes in market. May8,87:***42
books and pamphlets on alcoholism and alcohol. May8,87:49
Self-Care and Self-Help Groups for Elderly: A Directory. May8,87:62
reprints of report, "Vitamin Preparations as Dietary Supplements and as Therapeutic Agents." May15,87:8
AMA Directory for 100th Congress available. May15,87:8
radioactive waste production declines. May15,87:***30
800 HMOs listed in directory. May15,87:49
AMA Auxiliary's booklet series "What Every Physician's Spouse Should Know." May22/29,87:8
report on adjunct studies of intraocular lenses available. May22/29,87:58
listing of "Registered Dietitians in Private Practice." June5,87:15
cost care class for clinicians. June5,87:20
poor, minorities having more difficulty obtaining care. June5,87:42
OTA: insurance system hampers youths' home care. June5,87:55
CON requirements boosted prices, FTC study finds. June5,87:58+
blame judges--not juries--for high liability rates. June12,87:17+
hospital guide ranks costs in Cleveland. June12,87:40
"New Health Care Systems: HMOs and Beyond." June12,87:63
tougher stand on subpar MDs urged by GAO. June19,87:1+
AMA planning "sequel" to its resource guide for AIDS literature. June19,87:8
Demographics of Physician Supply: Trends and Projections. June19,87:8
pre-ride checklist tag to assure the safety of horseback riders. June19,87:31
Hospital Accreditation Program Scoring Guidelines: Medical Staff Standards. June19,87:34
comparative hospital cost guides now proliferate. June26,87:2+
writing book a good way to enhance MD's image. June26,87:24+
FDA boosts rule strategy for condoms for new role in fighting AIDS, STDs. June26,87:38
reflexology, DMSO, and colonic irrigation mentioned in new booklet on quackery. July3/10,87:8
planning, marketing key to successful book writing. July3/10,87:22+
AIDS monographs to be printed in AMN. July3/10,87:64
how-to for medical witnesses. July17,87:18
seven-point plan aimed at coordinated care. July17,87:48
hygienist curbs boosted dental costs. July17,87:60
AIDS: Information on AIDS for Practicing Physician, Volume One. July17,87:insert; Volume Two. July24,87:insert; Volume Three. July31,87:insert
US Medical Licensure Statistics 1985 and Licensure Requirements 1986. July24,87:8
patient visits per physician decreased in 1986. July31,87:8
how to raise capital subject of "Finding Money." July31,87:14
future of biomedicine in year 2000. July31,87:26
Health Consequences of the War in Nicaragua. July31,87:29
guidelines for ethical advertising offered. July31,87:47
physician participation in HMOs, PPOs and ambulatory care centers increases. Aug7,87:8
guide to the courtroom. Aug7,87:18
PPO papers available. Aug14,87:18
aspartame report. Aug14,87:31
independent living bibliography. Aug14,87:50
alcoholism, gambling booklets. Aug14,87:57

NJ inpatients paid 13% less than average—study. Aug14,87:58
patient drug information. Aug14,87:58
new brochure on teen sexuality available from AMA Auxiliary. Aug21,87:8
AIDS guidelines issued Md emergency personnel. Aug21,87:12
OTA report says elderly may get less life-saving effort. Aug21,87:16
booklet Medicare Physician Reimbursement, An AMA Perspective. Aug28,87:8
"Information on AIDS for the Practicing Physician," now available in single volume. Sept4,87:8
liability reforms on target, says AMA economist. Sept4,87:22
leukemia coloring book. Sept4,87:***30; Sept18,87:*28
high school students targeted in educational package on hazards of indoor tanning. Sept4,87:51
alcohol guide, Blood Alcohol Estimator. Sept4,87:71
the newest classic? AIDS book becomes hot item in Houston. Sept11,87:2
how to get copies of AIDS book. Sept11,87:2
ties that blind; Tucson pathologist collects vintage ties. Sept11,87:3+
capitation how-to published by ASIM. Sept11,87:18
1988 Accreditation Manual for Hospitals. Sept11,87:37
hospital charges guide for patients backfires in Ore. Sept11,87:38+
"The Health Consequences of Involuntary Smoking: A Report of the Surgeon General." Sept11,87:46
three-booklet drug abuse educational package. Sept11,87:56
handicapped resources information available. Sept11,87:79
spinal cord injury publications. Sept11,87:80
AIDS booklets sent to campus. Sept11,87:***88; Oct2,87:*22
book brings to life MD's memories of war. Sept18,87:3+
CPT codes required by HCFA for billing of outpatient Medicare services. Sept18,87:8
CPT-4 codes required for billing of outpatient Medicare services. Oct2,87:8
school health plan published. Oct2,87:***46; Oct9,87:*20
radon booklet available. Oct2,87:65
ASIM AIDS pamphlet. Oct9,87:37
AIDS pamphlet won't go to everyone. Oct9,87:57
skin cancer manual. Oct9,87:59
Hastings Center "Guidelines on Termination of Life-Sustaining Treatment and Care of Dying." Oct9,87:88
new AMA book to aid physicians in diagnosing and treating mental retardation. Oct16,87:8
"Unraveling Medicare Red Tape..." Oct16,87:56
'The Professionals' Guide to Health & Nutrition Fraud' available. Oct16,87:58
AMA Guide to Prescription and Over-the-Counter Drugs. Oct23/30,87:8
AIDS booklet a best-seller. Oct23/30,87:9
AIDS response 'national failure,' book charges. Oct23/30,87:34
Education Dept releases its own AIDS booklet. Oct23/30,87:52
booklet, Measuring Quality of Care: A Resource Guide. Nov6,87:8
AMA offers CPT 'minibook' deal. Nov6,87:29
Harvard study finds war hurting Nicaraguan health. Nov13,87:3+
complimentary reprints of "Issues in Employe Drug Testing" available. Nov13,87:8
comic book carries Spanish-language AIDS message. Nov13,87:13
establishing living trust. Nov13,87:***23
study: public backs curbs on genetic engineering research. Nov13,87:59
"Ophthalmic Reimbursement Manual." Nov13,87:61
BCBSA gets award from HHS for booklet on AIDS. Nov13,87:76
Resource Kit on Physician Impairment available. Dec4,87:8
new AMA guide for physicians against smoking. Dec4,87:9
kit to aid physicians' anti-smoking activities. Dec11,87:8
AMA/Specialty Society Medical Liability Project draft of fault-based administrative model. Dec11,87:8
enormous demand seen for Md health care guide. Dec11,87:17+
reader: society's AIDS book helped MD group. Dec18,87:29
reader: failure to read book 'terrible disservice.' Dec18,87:30

"Physician's Resource Manual on Osteoporosis: Decision-Making Guide." Dec25,87:9

**BOOTH, JOHN WILKES**

grandson battles to clear physician. Apr10,87:25+

**BORK, ROBERT H**

pro-choice activists declare war on Bork nomination. July24,87:12+
public health group outlines plan to work against Bork. Sept18,87:12
mental health group against nomination of Judge Bork. Oct16,87:30

**BOROW, WENDY M**

AMA staff appointments. Nov20,87:8

**BORUM, VAL**

Tex Med Assn officers. June5,87:54

**BOTANY**

scientists harvest rain forest plants in drug search. Sept25,87:39

**BOULAY, DONNA MARIE**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:41

**BOUVIA, ELIZABETH**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:42+

**BOWEN, OTIS R**
**see also US HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT**

with 'solid team' in place, Dr Bowen makes catastrophic insurance top priority. Jan23/30,87:1+
Dr Bowen warns of AIDS epidemic. Feb13,87:67
RAP DRGs vs fee schedules Mar6,87:1+
some rights may have to be sacrificed in war against AIDS, Dr Bowen says. Mar6,87:69
society urged to address growing costs of medical care for terminally ill. Mar6,87:91
US plans to test 45,000 for AIDS virus. June19,87:60
Gasper fired from HHS post, 'insubordination' cited. July17,87:14+
AIDS panel greeted with criticism at first public meeting. Sept25,87:16

**BOWMAN, ROBERT C**

new AMA-YPS Governing Council. July3/10,87:34+; correction. July17,87:52

**Boxing, see SPORTS**

**BOYD, ARTHUR B JR**

conviction upheld for Mich MD who allegedly offered bribe for FLEX copy. June26,87:7

**BOYD, EARL**

Hansen's patient: 'feeling of ostracism is always part of your life.' June12,87:50+

**BOYER, ROBERT**

stopping deliveries. Feb13,87:3+

**BOYLE, JOSEPH**

Health Policy Agenda adopted; achievement of 5-year effort. July3/10,87:15+
board asked to monitor RVS study closely. Dec18,87:4

**BRADLEY, WAYNE W**

promotions announced for Monroe, Bradley. July17,87:8

**BRADSHAW, LISA K**

associate EVP of American College of Cardiology. Sept18,87:40

**BRADY, WILLIAM**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:41
Ore may further regulate use of body parts. Jan16,87:27
damages awarded former Ore medical examiner. Mar20,87:45
new trial, award at issue on Ore medical examiner case. Apr10,87:31
state's motions denied in Ore medical examiner case. May1,87:39
Ore appealing award to ex-medical examiner. June12,87:52
Dr Lewman to fill Ore medical examiner post. Nov20,87:30+

**BRAIN**

museum develops exhibit on brain, learning disabilities. Feb20,87:46
cocaine-linked intracranial hemorrhage described. Mar6,87:80
Japanese rule on brain death, may open way to transplants. Mar13,87:46
new Ore research facility for brain and nervous system. Mar13,87:56
brain metabolism studied. Mar20,87:*33
cerebral bypass impairs function, researchers note. Apr17,87:*14
EEG may not verify brain death—report. Oct2,87:38
anencephalic heart donor creates new ethics debate. Nov6,87:3+
pediatric surgeon back in spotlight—with controversial new donor. Nov6,87:80

**BRAME, JIM BOB**

Dr Brame named to Physician Payment Review Commission. Jan16,87:54

**BRANDT, EDWARD**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43

**BRANSON, JESSIE**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**BRATCHER, JUNE**

photo of June Bratcher incorrectly captioned. July17,87:55

**BRAUNWALD, EUGENE**

Assn of Professors of Medicine Williams Award. July24,87:34

**BRAZIL**

bubonic plague added to health problems in Brazil. Mar13,87:60
Pharmaceutical Mfrs Assn files trade petition protesting Brazil's failure to protect pharmaceutical patents. July3/10,87:48

**Breast-feeding, see INFANT FOODS AND NUTRITION**

**BREGGIN, PETER**

psychiatrist's comments draw fire, but deemed 'free speech.' Oct16,87:6+

**BREO, DENNIS L**

book by AMN reporter nets brisk sales. Feb6,87:69
AMN reporters win awards. May22/29,87:30
AMN writer wins two recognitions. July31,87:***31; Aug7,87:*44

**BREUNING, STEPHEN E**

NIMH panel charges major researcher with fraud. June12,87:73

**BRIDGES, MARK (PSEUDONYM)**

AIDS drug approval brings hope. June12,87:3+

**BRISTOW, LONNIE R**

finance AIDS care with income surcharge, AMA head suggests. May8,87:67
Dr Davis is president-elect; Dr Johnson vice speaker; other officers listed. July3/10,87:25+

**British Medical Association, see GREAT BRITAIN; subtopic "GREAT BRITAIN" under SOCIETIES - MEDICAL**

**BRODSKY, VLADIMIR**

MD prisoner relates horrors of Siberian prison camp. Mar13,87:32

**BROMBERG, MICHAEL D**

United Jewish Fund Tree of Life award. Mar27,87:36

**BROOKS, PETER**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**BROPHY, PAUL**

1986 Milestones. Jan2,87:40

**BROWN, LEO E**

Leo E Brown, editorial. Mar13,87:4
former AMA official Brown dies at 73. Mar13,87:25

**BROWN, MICHAEL S**

physicians recognized by Tex Med Assn. June19,87:56

**BROWN, ROWINE HAYES**

Mary Thompson, MD, Award. Nov20,87:48

**BRUCE, DEREK A**

new Dallas institute treats craniofacial abnormalities. Feb6,87:40

**BRYANT, CHARLES**

recapturing elegance in Tuscon 'B and B.' Apr24,87:41

**BRYANT, DEBBIE**

recapturing elegance in Tuscon 'B and B.' Apr24,87:41

**BRYANT, FREDERICK W**

Mich State Med Society officers. June5,87:54

**BRYANT, JAMES**

pathologist looks to future; office offers alternative to hospital-based lab. Aug21,87:17+

**Bubonic Plague, see DISEASES**

**BUCK, WAYNE O**

Western Occupational Med Assn president. Jan16,87:54

**Budget, see AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION; US BUDGET**

**BULGARIA**

Bulgarian referee calls for AIDS precautions for boxers. Nov6,87:54

**Bulimia, see APPETITE DISORDERS**

**BUMPUS, JOHN**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**BUNKE, HEINRICH**

2 MDs convicted for 15,000 killings during Nazi regime. June5,87:42

**BURMAN, WILLIAM**

NY physician, hospital fly into dispute. Aug28,87:3+
reader: battling NY City system after all these years. Nov13,87:54

**BURNS**
**see also FIRES**

better outlook for TEN victims. May1,87:72
reader: no belts for buses. July17,87:6
US health group urges worldwide ban of tear gas. July31,87:12
JAMA letter: oxygen, smoking don't mix. Oct2,87:***63
MD warns against fiery hockey fad. Oct2,87:65

**BUSH, GEORGE**

scientists jeer Bush remarks on testing. June12,87:92

**BUSH, SHARON**

Mich suit blames HMO capitation for damaging quality of care. Sept4,87:2+

**BUSH, WILLIAM**

building 'clinic without walls.' Dec25,87:11+

**Business, see COMMERCE**

**Business Coalitions, see COMMERCE; COST CONTROL; HEALTH CARE COALITIONS**

**Business Management, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ADMINISTRATION; PRACTICE MANAGEMENT**

**CACHOLA, ROMY**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**CADAVER**

cadaver cartilage used in ear surgery. Mar6,87:79
toe tags required on La corpses with infectious diseases. May22/29,87:58

**CADE, HENRY**

National Assn of Boards of Pharmacy officers. June26,87:48

**CADMAN, EDWIN C**

chairman, Yale dept of internal medicine. Sept25,87:36

**Caffeine, see FOODS AND NUTRITION**

**CAHAL, MAC F**

omitted: society executives accorded AMA's Citation of Layman for Distinguished Service. Oct2,87:36

**CALDWELL, DENNIS**

Ariz Medicaid program gets new chief. Jan23/30,87:43; correction. Mar6,87:63
new dir of Ariz Health Care Cost Containment System. Mar6,87:63

**CALLENDER, CLIVE**

surgeon preaches need for organ donation. Oct2,87:27

**CAMPBELL, PATTY**

Katz-Mason Award for Excellence in Leadership in Flight Nursing. Dec18,87:36

**CANADA**

software flaw known before radiation killed 2. Jan16,87:3+; clarification. Mar20,87:11
teen wins Canadian court fight on abortion. Jan16,87:24
government, Manitoba MDs in fee schedule dispute. Jan23/30,87:48

some Canadian MDs find new ways to bill patients. Jan23/30,87:49
BC MDs protest court ruling on restriction. Jan23/30,87:50
Canada bank urged to end MD's loan for abortion clinic.
Jan23/30,87:50
British Columbia can control MD supply. Feb13,87:64
Canada hospital plans more transplants. Feb13,87:88
mystery mounts in MD-director's disappearance. Feb20,87:69
Canadian MD voices concerns on freedoms. Mar6,87:19
speakers assess outlook for elderly under US, Canadian health
systems. Mar6,87:52+
Canadian newspaper stops tobacco ads. Mar13,87:20
report: pollution pact not taken seriously. Mar13,87:42
Alberta official reverses stance on private insurers. Apr10,87:33
Montreal hotel giving away condoms. Apr10,87:77
Canadian women report satisfaction with OB care. Apr24,87:68
hockey sticks' use as weapons opposed. May1,87:59
compulsory licensing debated for US drug makers. May8,87:6+
tobacco ad ban proposed in Canadian anti-smoking plan. May8,87:30
Canadian, US medical officials mark peace, friendship. July17,87:33
patent protection bill creates flap in Canada. Sept4,87:30
Canadian MD moving to US, starting transplant program. Sept4,87:64
Canadian Paediatric Society officers. Sept11,87:60
study says few affected children receive mental health services. Sept11,87:72
litigious era brings defensive medicine to Canadian MDs. Sept18,87:3+
liability suits in Canada rise. Oct9,87:18
Canadian quints and Mich quads. Oct9,87:76
Canadian fee plan eyed by Congress as model for US (PhysPRC). Nov27,87:1+
liability concerns under study in Canada. Nov27,87:44

**CANCER**

**see also CANCER RESEARCH; DIETHYLSTILBESTROL**

metastatic basal cell carcinoma seen in patient with ARC.
Jan23/30,87:35
papillomavirus found in anorectal carcinoma. Jan23/30,87:***52
semen banking to be studied in Red Cross pilot project. Feb6,87:37
National Physical Laboratory (Israel) cooperative research program
in chemical analysis of blood serum. Feb20,87:38
Va patient brochure outlining dangers of smokeless tobacco. Mar20,87:43
cancer-related discrimination presents major issue for ACS. Apr10,87:3+
woman fights against cancer, fights for job. Apr10,87:53+
cancer society choosing new site. May1,87:44
postdoctoral fellows in cancer biology training grant. May8,87:44
leukemia group seeks '88 grant applications. June5,87:62
clarifications on Terry Fox by reader. July24,87:5
James Carreras Award from Variety Clubs International. July24,87:34
here's topic list of AMA VideoClinics. Aug21,87:26
leukemia coloring book. Sept4,87:***30; Sept18,87:*28
Cancer Society eyes move to Atlanta. Sept4,87:60
directors back panel's plan to move ACS headquarters. Sept25,87:35
skin cancer manual. Oct9,87:59
MD reader laments dearth of cancer coverage. Nov27,87:25
American Cancer Society's Volunteer Leadership Award. Dec11,87:46

**CAUSES**

cigaret smoking linked to cancer of pancreas. Jan9,87:51
diet's effect on lung cancer explored. Jan16,87:***51
Americans blame poor diet, obesity for cancer. Mar6,87:34
study: DES daughters' cancer rate 1 in 1,000. Mar13,87:36
conference investigates link between sunbathing, skin cancer. Apr24,87:46

tobacco called major contributor of radiation. Apr24,87:75
regulation of tanning salons sought. Sept4,87:60
non-burning cigarets may not be safer than others. Oct2,87:32
many common foods may cause cancer—study. Oct9,87:74
European survey shows cancer awareness level is too low. Oct23/30,87:45
HHS memo could be plaintiff's key in upcoming tobacco liability suit trials. Dec11,87:2+
pesticide study urged. Dec25,87:24

**DIAGNOSIS**

prostate cancer topic of study. Mar13,87:37
NM contract to perfect monoclonal antibody-based products for diagnosing cancer. Mar13,87:56
researchers note rise in suits for late diagnosis of cancer. Mar20,87:53
survey urges high-quality, low-dosage mammograms. Apr10,87:72
Wash screening project finds many cases of breast cancer. Apr10,87:***80; May1,87:*20
panel split on mammography's role in mortality rate reduction. Sept11,87:71
hearings set to consider Medicare mammography coverage. Nov6,87:2+
Medicare mammography coverage debated. Nov27,87:2+
House adopts new recommendations on Pap tests. Dec18,87:44

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Mass woman fired after surgery awarded payment. Jan9,87:19
$6.7 million awarded to patient's family. Mar6,87:67
researchers note rise in suits for late diagnosis of cancer. Mar20,87:53
$2,099,500 awarded in Ill to breast cancer patient. Aug21,87:30+
Mich suit blames HMO capitation for damaging quality of care. Sept4,87:2+
HHS memo could be plaintiff's key in upcoming tobacco liability suit trials. Dec11,87:2+
A C case highlights ethical dilemmas, editorial. Dec18,87:29

**MORTALITY**

NCI reports unexpected rise in breast cancer deaths. Jan9,87:31
survivors change care, perception of cancer. Apr10,87:55
increased survival raises new issues. Apr10,87:56
panel split on mammography's role in mortality rate reduction. Sept11,87:71
progress seen in testicle cancer fight. Nov6,87:68

**OCCURRENCE**

estrogen therapy does not raise breast cancer risk. Jan9,87:56
ACS predicts increase in breast cancer. Feb6,87:71
study: DES daughters' cancer rate 1 in 1,000. Mar13,87:36
cardiac lymphoma noted in AIDS cases. Mar20,87:*34
Nev sees rapid rise in lung cancer rate. Apr10,87:***58; Apr17,87:*16
melanoma, breast cancer link viewed. June12,87:60
NY Giants worried about player cancer rate. Sept11,87:40
MD amends projections of Chernobyl-linked cancer. Oct16,87:14+

**PREVENTION AND CONTROL**

oral contraceptives curb endometrial cancer, report says. Feb20,87:56
ACS plans to launch new effort to detect early breast cancer. Mar27,87:41
society seeks to balance treatment, prevention. Apr10,87:56+
Wash screening project finds many cases of breast cancer. Apr10,87:***80; May1,87:*20
nationwide campaign on breast cancer awareness. May1,87:48

niacin holds promise in prevention of cancer and also treatment. July3/10,87:48
scientists harvest rain forest plants in drug search. Sept25,87:39
study: diets changing for health boost. Oct23/30,87:45
ACS focuses Smokeout on health professionals. Nov6,87:34
progress seen in testicle cancer fight. Nov6,87:68
Am Cancer Society's Distinguished Service Awards. Dec4,87:44
HHS grants aim to cut cancer, heart disease. Dec11,87:32

**THERAPY**

institute, firm study product for AIDS, cancer. Jan16,87:52
rehab methods for head, neck cancer patients under study. Jan16,87:60
Wis pain management initiative cited as model plan. Jan23/30,87:46
accelerator linked to 5th radiation overdose. Feb6,87:1+
opening access to cancer care with clinics. Feb6,87:21+
treatment for cancer-caused weight loss. Mar6,87:80
FDA approves leucovorin calcium as orphan drug. Mar20,87:44
recombinant mullerian inhibiting substance is potential treatment for cancers of female reproductive system. Mar20,87:44
survivors change care, perception of cancer. Apr10,87:55
increased survival raises new issues. Apr10,87:56
society seeks to balance treatment, prevention. Apr10,87:56+
assumption on lumpectomy refuted. Apr10,87:60
computer aids in analysis of breast cancer growth, therapy. Apr10,87:60
new treatment cited for jawbone damage. Apr24,87:50
study: older women receive less breast cancer care. Apr24,87:51
experimental cancer therapy notes success. Apr24,87:54
caution urged on interleukin-2/LAK. May1,87:77
cancer victim continues walk against cancer. May15,87:42
endoscopic laser surgery for larynx cancer considered. May15,87:***52; May22/29,87:*34
niacin holds promise in prevention of cancer and also treatment. July3/10,87:48
outpatient tertiary and community cancer centers. Aug7,87:36
research access to marijuana should continue, says Dr Sammons. Aug21,87:8
proton beam therapy may broaden treatment regimens for cancer patients. Aug21,87:39
radiation seen aiding lumpectomy. Sept4,87:52
Ann Landers cancer column withdrawn; accuracy questioned. Sept11,87:47
report examines why MDs advise aggressive surgery for breast cancer. Sept11,87:71
first lady's mastectomy prompts criticisms. Nov6,87:2+
drug may protect healthy tissue from cancer therapy. Dec11,87:55

**CANCER RESEARCH**

ovarian cancer study launched with grant. Jan9,87:65
Calif cancer research lab planned. Feb27,87:36
research professorship from American Cancer Society. Mar13,87:56
American Cancer Society allocations for research and clinical investigations. Mar13,87:56
NM contract to perfect monoclonal antibody-based products for diagnosing cancer. Mar13,87:56
FDA approves leucovorin calcium as orphan drug. Mar20,87:44
recombinant mullerian inhibiting substance is potential treatment for cancers of female reproductive system. Mar20,87:44
experimental cancer therapy notes success. Apr24,87:54
experimental goat stolen in Dallas. May8,87:72
two physicians recognized with Cancer Research Foundation Prizes. July3/10,87:48
'L'affaire Pasteur'--six develop cancer. July17,87:3+
ACS has approved more than 800 research projects. July31,87:38
chairman of Cancer Control Sciences Group. Aug14,87:44
grant awarded to develop NJ cancer center. Aug14,87:58

scientists harvest rain forest plants in drug search. Sept25,87:39
NMR study grants total $2 million. Oct2,87:71
Biomedicine and Pharmacotherapy Prize of International Society of Medical Ethics, Philosophy, Methodology, and Economy. Nov13,87:76
three cancer researchers will share Hammer Prize. Nov13,87:76

**CANFIELD, JAMES A**

essay winners proud of medicine's past - and future; "Pride in Medicine" contest. May22/29,87:39+

**Cannabis, see MARIJUANA**

**CANTOR, SOL**

how a clause landed DO in jail. July17,87:17+

**CAPITAL PUNISHMENT**
**see also DEATH; ETHICS - MEDICAL; PRISONS AND PRISONERS**

medical student's killer gets electric chair. Aug14,87:44
physicians ponder role as agent of death. Sept4,87:9+
group explores range of issues affecting psychiatry. Nov13,87:30+

**Capitation, see REIMBURSEMENT MECHANISMS**

**Carcinogens, see ASBESTOS; CANCER; FOODS AND NUTRITION; OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH**

**CARDIOLOGY**
**see also HEART DISEASES**

cardiology program awards fellowships for advanced study. Apr3,87:52
associate EVP, American College of Cardiology's headquarters. Aug7,87:36
award from SF chapter of American Heart Assn. Sept4,87:46
associate EVP of American College of Cardiology. Sept18,87:40
supply expected to balance demand for pediatric cardiology. Dec4,87:47+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

discord can be reason enough to lose privileges in NJ. Sept4,87:17+

**CARDIOPULMONARY RESUSCITATION**

vests may give more effective resuscitation. Feb6,87:37
MD's letter to AMN boosts CPR training in Japan. Feb27,87:26
DNR policy to be required at hospitals. June19,87:2+
right to forgo care backed. Sept18,87:1+
necessity of HIV test after giving CPR debated. Nov13,87:90

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

NY passes DNR procedure law. July24,87:1+

**Cardiovascular Diseases, see HEART DISEASES**

**CARIBBEAN AREA**
**see also names of individual countries**

dengue cases up in Americas. Jan9,87:31

**CAROZZA, JOSEPH J**

memo is costly contract ($1-billion WVa suit over exclusive contract). Oct9,87:1+
criminal case against Dr Carozza is still open. Oct9,87:22

**CARR, HENRY J**

NC State Med Society officers. June12,87:80

**CARSON, IRWIN**

orthopod tackles sports injuries on prep gridiron. Oct23/30,87:31

**CARTER, JIMMY**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:41+
health risk test issued. Oct9,87:68

**CARY, FREEMAN H**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43

**Case Management, see PATIENTS - CASE MANAGEMENT**

**Case Mix Severity, see DIAGNOSIS; DIAGNOSTIC RELATED GROUPS**

**CASEY, DEBBIE**

new AMA-Medical Student Section officers. July3/10,87:49

**CASTRO, FIDEL**

Castro says US causes economic hardship through anti-drug fight. Mar13,87:47

**CAT Scan, see DIAGNOSIS - COMPUTER ASSISTED**

**Catastrophic Care, see LONG-TERM CARE**

**CECH, THOMAS R**

research professorship from American Cancer Society. Mar13,87:56

**Centers for Disease Control, see US CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL**

**CENTRAL AMERICA**
**see also names of individual countries**

dengue cases up in Americas. Jan9,87:31
Castro says US causes economic hardship through anti-drug fight. Mar13,87:47
CDC assists local groups with pregnancy, childbearing studies. May8,87:47+
initiative 'a bridge for peace.' June5,87:3+
vaccine plan begun in Central America. Oct16,87:68
Cuban-American MDs in forefront of medical effort to treat contras. Nov13,87:3+

**Certificate-of-Need, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - REGULATION; HOSPITALS - PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION**

**CERTIFICATION**

see also LICENSURE; SPECIALTIES - MEDICAL

dates for 1987 Cerfifying Examination in Internal Medicine subspecialties. Jan16,87:54
computer tests track decisions in making. Mar6,87:1+
alliance aims to improve geriatric care. May1,87:44
new geriatric exam called discriminatory by reader. June26,87:6
some facts on physician supply, in percentages (chart). July24,87:20
lab result accuracy linked to certification. July31,87:32
fee-for-service plan (Medfacts) lets patient decide. Sept18,87:17+
ophthalmologists challenge board certification plan. Oct2,87:3+
health certifying group plans name, structure change. Oct16,87:73
law/medicine boards agree to merger. Nov6,87:37
ophthalmologists oppose time-limited certification. Nov27,87:4

Cesarean Delivery, see DELIVERY

Chains - Hospital, see MULTI-INSTITUTIONAL SYSTEMS

CHALK, VINCENT

AMA files brief backing teacher with AIDS. Oct23/30,87:3+
court orders reinstatement of Calif teacher with AIDS. Dec4,87:2

CHALKLEY, THOMAS H

Chicago MD faces pandering, pornography charges. Sept18,87:15

CHALLONER, DAVID R

chmn-elect, members of board of Assn of Academic Health Centers. Dec11,87:46

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES

money lost from family, medical leaves oversitmated. May8,87:61

CHAMPUS, see CIVILIAN HEALTH AND MEDICAL PROGRAM OF THE UNIFORMED SERVICES

CHAN, RAYMOND Y

MD alleges Medicare fraud by colleague. Sept25,87:4+

CHANG, MALIA

Hartford hospital's Harold N Willard award. July31,87:38

CHAPEL, HAROLD L

reader on satisfactions of treating needy. Apr3,87:6

CHAPIN, SIDNEY E

"1987 Physician of Year" of National Assn for Home Care. Nov13,87:76

Charitable Contributions, see CHARITIES, FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT

CHARITIES
see also AWARDS AND GRANTS

dinner served DC homeless. Jan9,87:*48

summer camp for sick kids launched by actor, hospital. Feb6,87:73
AIDS fundraiser planned in Chicago. May8,87:63
voluntary health groups spent $1.4 billion for disease in '85. May22/29,87:30
McDonald charities establish new award. July17,87:61
Searle contribution to American Red Cross. Sept25,87:36
star-studded Chicago AIDS benefit nets $1 million. Oct9,87:61
Ronald McDonald Childrens' Charities Awards of Excellence. Oct16,87:58
Am Lung Assn sponsoring annual Christmas Seals Campaign. Nov6,87:42
Ill Head Injury Assn invitations to Imaginary Masquerade Ball. Dec4,87:18
United Way, LA MD group join to aid foster children. Dec4,87:41

**CHAYREZ, BERNADETTE**

1986 Milestones. Jan2,87:40

**CHAZOV, YEVGENY**

MD to Soviet leaders made health minister. Mar6,87:58
book chronicles MD's quest to prevent nuclear war. Apr3,87:37+

**CHEN, LINCOLN**

AIDS is global health crisis, MD stress. June12,87:32

**CHENG, TIEN C**

Kaohsiung (Taiwan) Med School Alumni president. Oct23/30,87:56

**CHENOWETH, RICHARD G**

"Pride of Portland" award. July24,87:34

**CHERNIACK, NEIL**

research grant from Heart, Lung and Blood Institute. Dec11,87:46

**Chernobyl, see UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS**

**CHERRY, L DWIGHT**

Neb Med Assn officers. June12,87:80

**Chicken Pox, see DISEASES**

**Child Custody, see FAMILY**

**CHILDREN**
**see also ADOLESCENCE; FAMILY; INFANTS**

report calls AIDS major risk to worldwide child survival. Jan9,87:23
curbs on ATVs urged in safety report. Jan9,87:*35
high death toll found for Detroit children. Jan9,87:63
Family Friends Program to aid ill children being expanded. Jan16,87:***52
helmets could curb bicyclist injury, death, study says. Jan23/30,87:59
children explain why they want to be physicians. Feb6,87:52+
summer camp for sick kids launched by actor, hospital. Feb6,87:73
helmets cited as key to stem serious injuries to bicyclists. Feb6,87:74

Fla AIDS patient dies at age 6. Feb13,87:79
coalition calls for improved child care services. Mar6,87:45
report cites injuries to children in day care. Mar6,87:*48
Boy Scouts launch campaign to combat abuse of drugs. Mar6,87:60
study's goal: how much dirt do kids eat? Mar6,87:78
MDs could help cut gun threat to children. Mar6,87:87
first National Directory of Resources for Children of Alcoholics. Mar13,87:46
pediatricians warn about all-terrain vehicle dangers. Mar13,87:63
HIV-infected children. Apr24,87:2+
group urges improved child-resistant containers. Apr24,87:37
solid evidence links aspirin to Reye's syndrome. May1,87:43
House panel claims services denied elderly, children. May1,87:56
study: children in US getting more obese. May8,87:59
administration launches new effort in war on drugs. May15,87:45
CDC plans new classification system for HIV infection in children under 13. May22/29,87:25
Md physicians call for early AIDS education. May22/29,87:28
children with AIDS should be allowed to stay in school, MDs and public agree (charts). May22/29,87:31; June5,87:74
Ky medical residents return to classroom to teach youngsters. May22/29,87:56
seat belts on school buses not effective--study. June12,87:13
1200 deaths linked to bike accidents. June12,87:16
lighters blamed for 140 deaths annually. June12,87:47
Ill looks for MDs to be foster parents. June12,87:51
childhood gun deaths blamed on loaded home firearms. June12,87:67
Egypt winning fight against child dehydration. June12,87:70
Mexico City latest target of studies on lead levels. June19,87:29
target minors with tobacco education, studies urge. June26,87:65
reader: no belts for buses. July17,87:6
lead paint-stripping can boost exposure. July17,87:60
tonsillectomy found effective for sleep apnea. July17,87:75
rheumatic fever cases noted, study eyes resurgence. Aug7,87:58
US agencies offer funds for youth aid programs. Aug7,87:71
September is Pediculosis Prevention Month. Aug14,87:44
mandatory AIDS education urged. Aug14,87:50
leukemia coloring book. Sept4,87:***30; Sept18,87:*28
pediatricians warn of children getting fat. Sept11,87:40
Dr Koop hits town's reaction to brothers with AIDS. Sept11,87:48
anatomically correct doll has condom, will teach. Sept11,87:64
special training helps teen-ager who spent early years with pigs. Sept11,87:***72
MD regrets HIV tests for boys. Sept25,87:1+
Arcadia physicians defend their position in AIDS/school dispute. Sept25,87:3+
summaries of guidelines on HIV pupils. Sept25,87:3+
childhood anemia down dramatically in last decade. Sept25,87:52
aerobic activities stressed for school. Oct2,87:46
school health plan published. Oct2,87:***46; Oct9,87:*20
retarded children need exercise, too. Oct2,87:46
automated device designed to stop self-injurious behavior (autistic children; developmentally disabled). Oct2,87:60
MD warns against fiery hockey fad. Oct2,87:65
Child Health Day, World Food Day in October. Oct2,87:76
MD recommends scoliosis screening. Oct2,87:83
Ray brothers enter new school. Oct9,87:9
Reye's decline linked to less aspirin--MD. Oct9,87:65
test can show vitamin A lack. Oct9,87:88
special training helps teen who lived with pigs. Oct23/30,87:*24
new guidelines considered for lead tests. Oct23/30,87:36
minority women grappling with growing AIDS problem. Nov6,87:3+
mothers need more education about medications. Nov13,87:60

physicians note HIV strikes children in varying degrees. Nov13,87:77
seropositive mothers testify about raising infected children. Nov13,87:77
mother of ARC patient urges 'gentle approach.' Nov20,87:25
despite health risks, nation continues to smoke. Dec11,87:37+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

AMA files in support of children in Fla AIDS case. Aug7,87:11
Ill school bars AIDS patient; suit planned. Oct9,87:57
proposed bill aims to protect US children. Oct9,87:59

**CHILDREN - ABUSE**
**see also CRIME**

Baby Lance dies in hospice. Feb20,87:14
'top shelf' MD witness wages war on child abuse. Mar6,87:3+
Girls Clubs' program aims to help youth avoid sexual abuse. Mar13,87:69
teen suicides only one facet of larger problem, editorial. Apr3,87:4
publication, What's a Kid To Do About Child Abuse. Apr24,87:40
reader: MDs must give aid to abused children. May1,87:6
teen pregnancy linked to sex abuse, study finds. Oct16,87:11

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

1986 Top Stories: though case is settled, 'Baby Doe' issues still linger. Jan2,87:20+
no defamation in La child abuse report. Oct16,87:60

**CHILDREN - HEALTH CARE SERVICES**
**see also PEDIATRICS**

Ariz center wins rehab contract. Jan9,87:19
posters available on child health. Jan9,87:70
HMO, Minn MD fight over who pays for boy's care. Feb6,87:26
WMA given grant to reduce infant, child mortality. Feb13,87:66
children's hospitals get free phones. Mar6,87:36
dir of Meninger Foundation's Children's Division. Mar20,87:44
child walks from hospital after multiple leg operations. Mar27,87:57
increased survival raises new issues. Apr10,87:56
HIV-infected children. Apr24,87:2+
AAP endorses school clinics for teens who lack other care. Apr24,87:36
Dr Koop praises panel, urges studies, education. Apr24,87:***61
parents judge MDs by dress--study. Apr24,87:68
"Inventory of Projects in Maternal and Child Health." May1,87:*15
free medical society clinic in Ind thrives on 'private initiative.' May8,87:3+
initiative 'a bridge for peace.' June5,87:3+
severed ear reattached. June12,87:63
Dr Koop backs coordinated care for nation's chronically ill youth. July17,87:46+
seven-point plan aimed at coordinated care. July17,87:48
McDonald charities establish new award. July17,87:61
Baxter signs three agreements. July31,87:14
WHO reports jump in child immunizations. Sept11,87:37
increase seen in youth psychiatric hospitalizations. Sept11,87:72
study says few affected children receive mental health services. Sept11,87:72
appointments, National Advisory Child Health and Human Development Council. Sept18,87:40
vaccine plan begun in Central America. Oct16,87:68
wounded Salvadoran youth flown to US for treatment. Nov6,87:53
Midland physicians feel fame's heat; treating girl saved from well. Nov13,87:2+

MDs, hospitals offer hope, care to wounded Salvadoran children. Nov13,87:34
United Way, LA MD group join to aid foster children. Dec4,87:41
chicken pox vaccine moves toward licensing. Dec4,87:51
patient's mother, hospital at odds over payment. Dec11,87:25+

**ECONOMICS**

catastophic aid sought for children. Apr3,87:1+
3 children's stories. Apr3,87:13+
OTA: insurance system hampers youths' home care. June5,87:55
caring for society's 'have-nots,' opinion. June26,87:4
pediatricians propose child catastrophic aid plan. Nov27,87:6

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

new Mich trial set for child's death during surgery. Feb20,87:37
Sen Dodd introduces Young Americans Act. Feb27,87:8
veto warned if vaccine law funded by new tax. Mar20,87:2+
Fla court: center has duty to avoid attacks. Apr10,87:*30
Ohio parents cannot deny medical care to child. May22/29,87:44+
long-term-care fight may stall catastrophic care bill. July17,87:6+
bill would pay for some vaccine injuries. Oct23/30,87:7
payment plan suggested for vaccine fund. Nov6,87:5
pediatricians propose child catastrophic aid plan. Nov27,87:6

**CHILE**

Chile jails MDs; 1 in coma after torture. Mar20,87:3+
dissident MD fights abuse of psychiatry. June5,87:80+
town fights to keep its surgeon. July24,87:3+

**CHINA**

China, world's top tobacco producer, to host May symposium on smoking. Jan9,87:52
Ciba-Geigy to begin production in China. Feb13,87:60
China opens first stop-smoking center. Feb27,87:36
medical books to China reaching 240-ton mark. Mar20,87:42
contaminated water blamed for poisoning of 14,000 in China. Apr3,87:49
China to allow awards to victims of hospital mishaps. Aug7,87:44
China traveler with AIDS dies 1 week after return. Aug14,87:47
special training helps teen-ager who spent early years with pigs. Sept11,87:***72
Dr Latrem receives honorary degree from SUNY-Buffalo. Oct9,87:76
special training helps teen who lived with pigs. Oct23/30,87:*24
riotous Tibetan adventure. Nov27,87:1+
parallels exist between US medicine, Chinese factories, opinion. Nov27,87:28+
Dr Phillips nominated by China for Nobel Peace Prize. Dec18,87:36

**CHIROPRACTIC**

NM hospital refuses to set up chiropractic service. Feb20,87:34
chiropractic services expensive, Ariz study shows. Apr17,87:48

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

1986 Top Stories: AMA marks court victories, continued policy efforts. Jan2,87:8
judge delays trial for AMA, chiropractors. Mar20,87:7
rehearing of Wilk case under way. May15,87:7
Mich bill would broaden chiropractors' powers. June12,87:15

AHA, chiropractors reach settlement. June26,87:3+
Tenn chiropractor sued when patient has stroke after manipulation. June26,87:44
joint effort by MDs, chiropractors at Chicago hospital praised at trial. June26,87:60
chiropractors permitted to use lab services in NY. July17,87:72
court rules AMA guilty in suit by chiropractors. Sept11,87:1+
chiropractors, AMA discuss final terms of injunction. Sept18,87:9
Idaho oral agreement not enforceable. Sept25,87:43
judge orders AMA to tell members they may associate with chiropractors. Oct9,87:1+
FTC: NY chiropractors violated antitrust law. Oct9,87:14
AMA seeks stay against provisions in Wilk case. Oct23/30,87:11+
court grants temporary stay in Wilk case. Nov6,87:4
order against AMA partially stayed, pending appeal of chiropractic suit. Nov13,87:5+
Kirk Johnson on Wilk v AMA. Nov20,87:9+
Wilk ruling could ease restrictions on chiropractic. Dec11,87:3+
court petition seeks fees for chiropractors' attorneys. Dec11,87:5

**Chlamydia, see SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES**

**CHODASH, HOWARD**

new AMA-Medical Student Section officers. July3/10,87:49

**Cholera, see DISEASES**

**CHOLESTEROL**

early diagnosis, care urged for hypercholestrolemia. Jan9,87:55
FDA sets labels for cholesterol. Feb6,87:43
new process can extract cholesterol from food; may hit market this year. Feb6,87:62
study: serum cholesterol levels may be declining. Feb20,87:53
materials to improve test reliability developed. Apr24,87:39
cholesterol levels linked to mortality. Apr24,87:73
promising new agent to lower cholesterol found--study. June12,87:64
FDA gives approval to lovastatin, drug for high cholesterol. Sept11,87:85
Merck cholesterol drug spurs stock. Sept18,87:18
panel releases suggestions on cholesterol monitoring. Oct16,87:79
cyclosporine effects noted. Oct16,87:79
cost-effectiveness of antihyperlipemics questioned. Nov6,87:68
heart group offers low-fat dessert ideas. Nov20,87:32
how one town is changing its health (Pawtucket, RI). Dec11,87:3+

**Chorionic Villi Sampling, see GENETICS**

**CHRISCHILLES, ELIZABETH**

Burroughs Wellcome Scholars in Pharmacoepidemiology. Sept25,87:36

**CHRISTMAN, LUTHER P**

dean of College of Nursing at Rush U. May1,87:48

**Chronic Diseases, see DISEASES; LONG-TERM CARE; TERMINAL CARE**

**CHRONISTER, ROCHELLE**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**CHUDY, AMAIL**

1986 Awards. Jan2,87:45

**Churches, see RELIGION**

**CHURCHILL, WINSTON**

MD remembers role in treating WW II's Bari victims. Oct9,87:36+

**Cigarets, see TOBACCO**

**Circumcision, see SURGERY**

**CIVIL RIGHTS**
**see also DISCRIMINATION; MINORITY GROUPS**

random drug tests for prison inmates upheld on appeal. Jan9,87:67
high court upholds Calif pregnancy leave law. Jan23/30,87:13
no civil rights action in murder by jail inmate. Feb6,87:47
anti-abortion picketing decision upheld. Feb13,87:2+
tobacco ad ban no violation of free speech: attorney. Feb13,87:11
hospital not liable for injuries to employes. Feb20,87:37
ABA declines to join ad ban fight. Feb27,87:2+
federal employe union sues over drug-test methods. Mar6,87:2+
drug test plan challenged by Ariz ACLU. Mar6,87:51
some rights may have to be sacrificed in war against AIDS, Dr Bowen says. Mar6,87:69
bill's opponents seek inclusion of 'abortion-neutral' amendment. Apr3,87:2+
Court: public employers have 'wide latitude' on searches. May8,87:13+
relatives of Navajo say NM autopsy violated beliefs. May8,87:51
abortion deomonstrators permanently enjoined in Mo. May22/29,87:45
rights bill moves ahead without abortion clause. June5,87:3+
no antitrust in end to MD's staff privileges. June12,87:45
Dr Koop calls for AIDS tests before surgery. June26,87:1+
Wash anti-abortionists not denied free speech. July3/10,87:45
ex-soldier can't sue over LSD experiments. July17,87:68
Calif policemen lose defamation suit against forensic pathologists. July31,87:42
Calif MD ordered to pay hospital's legal fees in antitrust case. Aug14,87:28
seropositive boys to return to school. Aug21,87:2+
no ABA meeting action on AIDS protection plan. Sept4,87:29
reader on curbing spread of AIDS virus. Sept18,87:30
MD claims Tex examiners violated his rights. Sept18,87:37
Mont patient's rights not violated by emergency confinement. Sept25,87:42
tort reform law in Kan is overturned. Oct2,87:12
former mental patients challenge forced drugs in Wis. Oct2,87:68+
Ariz facility requires consent for AIDS test. Oct2,87:80
Mass court criticizes care of mentally ill. Oct2,87:81
reader: civil rights rule jeopardizes safety. Oct9,87:48
readers: rights and health need not conflict. Oct16,87:42
hospital acted properly in denying privileges. Oct16,87:61
Calif psychotherapist's report tells all; patient sues for privacy violation. Oct23/30,87:54
Kirk Johnson on Wilk v AMA. Nov20,87:9+
public, personal rights viewed in AIDS debate. Dec25,87:23

**CIVILIAN HEALTH AND MEDICAL PROGRAM OF THE UNIFORMED SERVICES**
**see also INSURANCE - HEALTH; US ARMED SERVICES**

Wash, Alaska Blues awarded CHAMPUS plan. Jan9,87:65
Defense Dept seeks contractors on scaled-back CHAMPUS reform. Mar13,87:3+

new snag could doom CHAMPUS reforms (chart). May1,87:1+
Pentagon to award CHAMPUS contracts by Oct. 1. June12,87:12
this is not the time for a DRG system for CHAMPUS, editorial. July24,87:4
Navy finding fewer physicians want military careers. Sept4,87:27+
CHAMPUS funds run out; bill payment delayed. Oct16,87:48

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

medical benefits deducted from award. Oct23/30,87:55

**CJD, see DISEASES**

**CLARK, JOHN**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:*26

**CLARK, NATHANIEL G**

essay winners proud of medicine's past - and future; "Pride in Medicine" contest. May22/29,87:39+

**CLARK, WILLIAM MICHAEL**

woman says Tex MD spanked her for 'research.' Mar20,87:48

**CLAWSON, KAY**

chmn-elect, AAMC. Dec11,87:46

**Clinical Laboratories, see LABORATORIES**

**Clinical Trials, see DRUG RESEARCH**

**Clinics, see AMBULATORY CARE FACILITIES; HOSPITALS**

**Cloning, see GENETICS**

**CLOTHING**

Ariz hospital fights thefts of scrub suits. Aug7,87:58
patient survey: MDs should 'dress for success.' Aug14,87:32
ties that blind; Tucson pathologist collects vintage ties. Sept11,87:3+
hospitals cracking down on stolen scrubs. Sept11,87:63

**CLOWE, JOHN LEE**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43
2 unopposed in bids for election to top AMA posts. June12,87:26
Dr Davis is president-elect; Dr Johnson vice speaker; other officers listed. July3/10,87:25+

**CLUFF, LEIGHTON E**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43

**Coalitions, see HEALTH CARE COALITIONS**

**Cocaine, see NARCOTICS**

**Code of Hammurabi, see HAMMURABI, CODE OF**

**Coffee, see FOODS AND NUTRITION**

**Cognitive Services, see DIAGNOSIS**

**COHEN, B STANLEY**

Dr Cohen on Md Hospital Assn exec council. Dec11,87:46

**COHEN, IRWIN R**

AMA Office of GME Accreditation has added new representative. June12,87:8

**COHEN, LUCY S**

Sunrise Rehabilitation Hospital appointments. Sept4,87:46

**COHEN, STANLEY**

1986 Awards. Jan2,87:45

**COHEN, WILBUR J**

Wilbur Cohen, former HEW secretary, dies at age 73. June5,87:14

**Cold - Common, see COMMON COLD**

**Colds, see COMMON COLD**

**Collective Bargaining, see LABOR UNIONS; PHYSICIANS - UNIONS; STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS**

**COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
**see also SCHOOLS - MEDICAL**

Johns Hopkins opens new hearing clinic. Feb6,87:***31
classes canceled for liberal theologian. Feb6,87:45
RVS study will produce accurate assessments of fees. Feb13,87:8
ionizing radiation and radio-frequency radiation will be studied at U of Tex Center. Feb13,87:54
Stanford U's Center for Molecular and Genetic Medicine receives boost. Feb27,87:36
U of Tex Health Science Center, Houston, to purchase tract. Mar6,87:46
U of Minn gives away condoms. Mar13,87:39
new Ore research facility for brain and nervous system. Mar13,87:56
RVS study halfway through process. Mar20,87:16
Georgetown U plans to phase out dental education. Apr17,87:16
ANA opposes school closings. Apr24,87:14; correction. May1,87:9
SC colleges given funding for rural health care project. Apr24,87:53
MD endorsed for seat on board of Minn university. May1,87:55
NJ school begins MD specialty training program. May15,87:16
Ruth M French dies. May15,87:48
outbreak of rubeola cramps Dartmouth athletic events. May22/29,87:59
program offers combination of business, medical study. June5,87:84
investigation discounts Legionnaire's in Md. Aug14,87:41
formation of MEDAREX, joint-venture to commercialize monoclonal antibodies. Aug14,87:44
grant awarded to develop NJ cancer center. Aug14,87:58
dean of school of allied health sciences at U of Tex, San Antonio. Aug21,87:39
MDs agreeing on value levels for RVS study. Aug28,87:1+; correction. Oct23/30,87:19

pharmacy school enrollment up. Sept4,87:46
U of Hartford has created College of Education, Nursing and Health Professions. Sept4,87:46
Center on Drugs and Public Policy established by U of Md. Sept4,87:46
BioPrep; new program prepares poor, talented minorities for medical careers. Sept11,87:41+
Chicago State gets grant to train minorities as researchers. Sept11,87:45
AIDS booklets sent to campus. Sept11,87:***88; Oct2,87:*22
Dr Latrem receives honorary degree from SUNY-Buffalo. Oct9,87:76
'post-bac' options open doors for older med students. Oct23/30,87:26+
Harvard study finds war hurting Nicaraguan health. Nov13,87:3+
chmn, Assn of Academic Health Centers. Nov20,87:48
Chicago school to offer new degree in health law. Dec11,87:58

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

university not liable to experiment volunteer. July31,87:43
Wash court nixes school's plan to test athletes for drugs. Aug7,87:46
judge rules in favor of athletes against mandatory drug tests. Sept11,87:76

**COLLINS, GEORGE L**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43
Dr Davis is president-elect; Dr Johnson vice speaker; other officers listed. July3/10,87:25+

**COLLINS, MICHAEL F**

new AMA-YPS Governing Council. July3/10,87:34+; correction. July17,87:52

**COLLINS, RICHARD L**

Ariz Med Assn officers and award. July3/10,87:48

**COLLINS, ROBERT C**

chairman, Dept of Neurology, UCLA School of Medicine. July24,87:34

**COLLINS, TUCKER**

Pew Scholars in Biomedical Sciences. July17,87:80

**COLOMBIA**

effectiveness of family planning methods explored. May8,87:45+

**COMMERCE**
**see also ECONOMIC COMPETITION; ECONOMICS and subheadings; JOINT VENTURES**

Sterling Drug buys biotech company. Jan9,87:32
NME sells Miami HMO to Fla non-profit firm. Jan9,87:64
HMO ending Miami, Detroit operations. Jan16,87:32
Beverly chain to restructure and reduce acquisitions. Jan16,87:65
MDs must voice ideas on cost containment, opinion. Jan23/30,87:32
NME notes increase in second-quarter operating revenues. Jan23/30,87:33
Wall Street's darlings; managed care companies carving insurance niche. Feb6,87:1+
MD entrepreneurs spot need, companies take off. Feb6,87:21+
internist turns to telemarketing in pitch for stick-proof needle.

Feb6,87:25
company links units to market care programs. Feb6,87:76
Ill firm offers cash for AMI. Feb13,87:***11
diagnostic tests propel Abbott into new market. Feb13,87:26+
Abbott gets corporate strength from diagnostic medicine line. Feb13,87:27
HCA lays off 150 workers at firm's headquarters. Feb13,87:31
hospital management fared poorly in 1986. Feb13,87:31
Squibb to sell Charles of the Ritz. Feb13,87:54
Robins gets buyout bid from American Home. Feb20,87:32
Md HMO says plan will let physicians own shares. Feb20,87:33
drug repackager selling through independent reps. Feb20,87:43
AMI rejects takeover bid by physician entrepreneur. Feb20,87:75
Pesch and Co still trying to acquire AMI. Feb27,87:15
Baxter posts $5.5 billion in 1986 sales. Mar6,87:50
HCA announces dividend increase. Mar6,87:51
AMI rejects second bid. Mar20,87:12
management firm abandoned by five MD-owned HMOs. Mar27,87:1+
new section to explore trends affecting MD practices, editorial. Mar27,87:4
lawyer warns of jumping into joint ventures. Mar27,87:20+
United HealthCare partnership grows. Mar27,87:37
'antitrust wars' still smolder in health care. Apr3,87:17
bad news for hospital management. Apr3,87:18
nursing home industry buyouts. Apr10,87:18
Coopervision has sold ophthalmic pharmaceutical business to Johnson & Johnson. Apr10,87:18
NJ firm acquires 2 WBGH publications. Apr10,87:58
medical products firm expands US facility. Apr10,87:60
death of clinic; how business mistakes doomed Palm Springs group. Apr17,87:1+
Kan firm buys MD-owned IPA/HMO. Apr17,87:12
Humana in fourth straight decline. Apr17,87:18
new health care mutual fund. Apr17,87:18
big gains for MD service group. Apr17,87:18
Mallinckrodt Inc acquires ISO Diagnostic Services of Michigan Inc. Apr17,87:32
NME quarterly earnings down. Apr24,87:18
SciMed, Bristol-Myers agree to merge. Apr24,87:18
Moody's reviews debt ratings of Upjohn. Apr24,87:18
MEDIQ Diagnostics Imaging Partners signs to purchase AMI subsidiary. Apr24,87:18
new company will manufacture biotechnology-based human pharmaceuticals. Apr24,87:18
network of not-for-profit hospitals chooses new name for insurance products: "HEALTH-RIGHT." Apr24,87:18
data, home health firms wed. Apr24,87:18
HCA board to consider buyout bid. Apr24,87:32
Transamerica Occidental drops out of group health, life markets. Apr24,87:32
LA HMO goes broke; structure changes sought. Apr24,87:40
artificial heart company gets offer. May1,87:20
earnings up at AMI. May1,87:20
takeover bid at HCA? May1,87:20
Milwaukee HMO drops contracts with 3 IPAs. May1,87:38
Humana plans to sell 68 MedFirst facilities. May1,87:38
hospital-MD joint ventures blossom. May8,87:17+
Discover cardholders get 50% savings on health care. May8,87:18
Dr Jarvik out as Symbion chief. May8,87:59
money lost from family, medical leaves overestimated. May8,87:61
businessmen withdraw their offer to buy HCA. May8,87:62
Johnson and Johnson reports quarter gain, sales on rebound. May8,87:80
despite Humana sell-off, future is still bright for walk-in centers. May15,87:17+
new ballgame for practice selling. May15,87:17+

prison systems contract with outside proprietary firms for medical care. May15,87:18
MDs turning to 'macro' joint ventures. May15,87:19
chains reap high profits from homes. May15,87:27+
Merrell Dow wants Robins products. May22/29,87:18
Cleveland clinic plans Fla branch. May22/29,87:22
sale of IMC, biggest Medicare HMO, near--to Humana? June5,87:1+
Wash MDs leverage boycott, win hospital fight. June5,87:1+
managed care company reports gain. June5,87:20
entrepreneur betting that use of leeches will come back. June5,87:20
HCA eyes reorganization of acute care hospitals. June5,87:64
Maxicare foresees loss for 1st quarter. June5,87:64
program offers combination of business, medical study. June5,87:84
Humana buys IMC assets; Medicare HMO to continue. June12,87:2+
HMOs slow health insurers' profits. June12,87:18
HCA announces restructuring. June12,87:40
insurer dumps HMOs. June19,87:18
drug testing firm loses money. June19,87:18
Wall Street health care roundup: Genetics Institute public offering; Baxter Travenol and Caremark merge; du Pont broadens diagnostics business; American Healthcare Management reports income; 3M completes acquisition of computerized hospital information system. June19,87:18
keep practical issues in mind when considering merger. June19,87:20
systems developers vie for review market (severity of illness). June19,87:38+
John Hancock leaving HMO business for PPOs. June26,87:16
Healthcare Services of America to sell. June26,87:18
Maxicare to sell Ala HMO. June26,87:32
Robins Co plans merger with Rorer. July17,87:13
carefully crafted buy-sell pact is important. July17,87:17+
health care on Wall Street (Humana). July17,87:18
HMO merger in Chicago. July17,87:18
most HMOs are profitable, industry survey reports. July17,87:36
Minn HMOs post '86 losses. July17,87:60
MedFirsts for sale to MDs. July24,87:20
survey: Medicare HMOs losing money. July31,87:3
Baxter signs three agreements. July31,87:14
corporate health care reports on Salick, American Medical Buildings, Eye Care Centers of America, Abbott Laboratories, SamCor. July31,87:14
how to raise capital subject of "Finding Money." July31,87:14
some basic guidelines for ethical behavior, editorial. Aug7,87:4
corporate health care beat: Upjohn, American Healthcare Management, Baxter Travenol, MEDIQ. Aug7,87:18
AIDS epidemic spurs demand for latex gloves. Aug7,87:18
Baxter plans name change. Aug7,87:71
Wall Street report: Monoclonal Antibodies, Hybritech, AMI, Medical Properties, Salick. Aug14,87:18
formation of MEDAREX, joint-venture to commercialize monoclonal antibodies. Aug14,87:44
Yale U and Chemex Pharmaceuticals to develop drugs for treatment of skin ailments. Aug14,87:44
Robins, Rorer sign agreement on their merger. Aug14,87:52
lesson from NJ: IPAs can survive in turbulent times. Aug21,87:17+
earnings up for two drug makers. Aug21,87:18
second-quarter profits rise at J&J. Aug21,87:18
GE becomes major med player. Aug21,87:18
Minneapolis HMO bought. Aug21,87:18
NME looks to sell subsidiaries. Aug28,87:18
Republic has troubles with debt. Aug28,87:18
DC business group bumps physicians. Aug28,87:18
nerve gas ingredients' export curbed. Aug28,87:38
Merck in stock buy-back. Sept4,87:18

Maxicare takes loss. Sept4,87:18
American Healthcare Management seeks protection. Sept4,87:18
patent protection bill creates flap in Canada. Sept4,87:30
firm's latest health venture is hospital marketing plan (American Express). Sept11,87:16
corporation or partnership: it's your business. Sept11,87:17+
Merck cholesterol drug spurs stock. Sept18,87:18
health care on Wall Street: news on Schering Plough, Baxter, Synbiotics. Sept18,87:18
National Healthcare status shaky. Sept25,87:18
on corporate health beat: Humana, Ventures Medical Limited Partnership. Oct2,87:18
home health player (Medserv) in big buy. Oct2,87:18
HMO chain's stock drops after high medical costs bared (US Healthcare). Oct9,87:14
Chicago hospitals drop buy-out plan. Oct9,87:***32; Oct16,87:*31
mumps bullish among traders in Chicago. Oct9,87:58
top managers propose buyout of hospital firm (Charter Med Corp). Oct9,87:82
Palo Alto clinic offers forum. Oct16,87:18
lithotripters newest traveling medicine. Oct16,87:48
consulting service for hospital laboratories launched in Mich. Oct16,87:58
malls market healthy hearts by opening up early for walkers. Oct23/30,87:3+
business advice key to success for inventor MD-entrepeneurs. Oct23/30,87:17+
NME gets increased earnings. Oct23/30,87:18
health care stocks healthy. Oct23/30,87:18
"professional voice program" geared to Chicago traders. Oct23/30,87:18
Republic announces restructuring. Oct23/30,87:19
crash sics bear on health market. Nov6,87:1+
health care company stocks lost billions. Nov6,87:1+
crash could spur push for cost containment. Nov6,87:1+
crash may force budget reconciliation. Nov6,87:2+
fixed plans may be better for pensions. Nov6,87:17+
NME sells distributor. Nov6,87:*20
first aid nurse: most traders 'too busy' to get sick. Nov6,87:24
gains at Humana. Nov6,87:26
Abbott, 3M form alliance. Nov6,87:27
shots bid against mumps at Chicago's Mercantile. Nov6,87:51
be skeptical of for-profit care--Dr Fein. Nov13,87:14+
earnings: Baxter, Bristol-Myers, AMI. Nov13,87:18
transactions: Kendall McGaw purchases Quest Medical; American Shared Hospital Services acquires CuraCare. Nov13,87:18
medicine: science, business, or neither? commentary. Nov13,87:55
industry reports: Bristol-Myers, American Medical Bldgs, NME. Nov20,87:18
boom in diagnostics ahead. Nov20,87:18
plan closings net 3rd-quarter loss for United HealthCare Corp. Nov27,87:5
growing market in patient-controlled analgesia devices. Nov27,87:14
Chicago HMO purchase. Nov27,87:14
drug stocks strong. Nov27,87:14
tax law impact on regular, S corporations explored. Nov27,87:16+
interactive disc boom. Dec4,87:18
earnings report: Upjohn. Dec4,87:18
Main Line becomes shareholder of American Healthcare Systems. Dec11,87:18
ChemEquity and LecTec agreement. Dec11,87:18
earnings reports: Diasonics, Carter-Wallace. Dec11,87:18
SunHealth in agreement for access to recruiting services. Dec11,87:18
earnings reports: SmithKline Beckman, Medicare-Glaser Corp. Dec18,87:18
transactions: NME sale to NMH; buyout of Linde Homecare; Genetics Institute to supply Sandoz. Dec25,87:12

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Fla covenant ruled void in dental practice sale. Jan16,87:41
no breach of restrictive covenant by SC pharmacy. Mar6,87:67
Robins reorganization plan includes $1.75-billion claims fund. May1,87:15
award upheld on ruling that firm stole nurse's surgery idea. May8,87:71
how a clause landed DO in jail. July17,87:17+
La MD firms may have to pay professional tax. Aug21,87:16
MD says Minn clinic 'conspired' to corner market. Sept4,87:49
regulation of tanning salons sought. Sept4,87:60
Idaho oral agreement not enforceable. Sept25,87:43
hammering out contract provisions both sides can live with. Oct16,87:17+
foreign car curb. Dec18,87:18

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: prepaid giants threaten rivals as HMOs strive to survive. Jan2,87:10+
1986 Top Stories: hospitals drift in uncertain financial waters. Jan2,87:17
report: cost-cutting could stymie technology gains. May1,87:29+
earnings up on Wall Street. May8,87:18
future bright for hospital stocks? May22/29,87:18
future in medical market. July31,87:1+
health care stocks healthy (NME, Integrated Genetics). Sept11,87:18
US deficit solution needed before market stable again. Nov6,87:17+
MDs would be down but not out if economy drops. Nov6,87:22

**COMMITTEE FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

study urges market-oriented reform of health policies. May22/29,87:38

**COMMON COLD**

breakthrough against cold 'premature.' Nov13,87:61

**Communicable Diseases, see DISEASES; PUBLIC HEALTH; names of specific diseases**

**Competition, see ECONOMIC COMPETITION; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY**

**COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE**

MD turns editor to teach medical self care. Feb13,87:55+
American Holistic Medical Assn Annual Scientific Conference. Mar20,87:44
national workshop on self-help and public health. June26,87:48
many sick look for self-cure. July24,87:20
ARC patient 'takes control of health;' likes holistic idea. Sept4,87:32
comprehensive assessments seen aiding elder care. Nov6,87:14+

**Comprehensive Health Planning, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING**

**COMPUTERS**
**see also DIAGNOSIS - COMPUTER ASSISTED; INFORMATION SERVICES; TECHNOLOGY**

FDA urges computerized drug reports. Jan9,87:62
software flaw known before radiation killed 2. Jan16,87:3+; clarification. Mar20,87:11
computer device helped patient walk down aisle. Jan16,87:45
firms plan joint effort on health information. Jan16,87:47

ethics information program under way in Mich. Feb6,87:13
chest pain-VDT link questioned. Feb6,87:72
computer system aids eye surgery, research: report. Feb20,87:55
pitfalls of buying a computer. Feb27,87:27
computer tests track decisions in making. Mar6,87:1+
new AMA/NET service to enhance communications between societies and memberships. Mar6,87:8
new bill-payment system speeds collections (MPS). Mar6,87:14+
Visa signs aggreement with Affiliated Health Care. Mar6,87:46
computers seen as imaging aid. Mar13,87:70
computer listens, generates radiological reports. Mar27,87:29+
MDs join efforts to promote healthy travel. Apr10,87:42
computer aids in analysis of breast cancer growth, therapy. Apr10,87:60
public domain medical software. Apr17,87:8
Emory U grant from Kellogg Foundation to support Health Risk Appraisal project. Apr17,87:32
'magic box' gives powerful tonic for billing headaches. Apr24,87:17+
data, home health firms wed. Apr24,87:18
new MD data base system. Apr24,87:18
software uses flow charts to interact with patients. Apr24,87:49+
electronic billing system (MPS) goes national. May1,87:17+
knowing how data base works helps MD users. May22/29,87:26+
computer network lists physicians treating AIDS. June5,87:88
are you a good physician? data systems inspect MD performance. June19,87:1+
systems developers vie for review market (severity of illness). June19,87:38+
hospital MDs seek protection, stronger peer review (severity of illness). June19,87:41+
data system streamlines identification of errant MDs. June26,87:3+
scenario of future: robots replace human MDs, opinion. June26,87:49+
computer speeds up chromosome tests. June26,87:52
speech monitor may help diagnose heart attack risk. Aug7,87:43+
computers seminar scheduled. Aug21,87:18
here's topic list of AMA VideoClinics. Aug21,87:26
online training systems help bring computer proficiency. Aug28,87:22+
computer helps get most out of MAACs. Sept11,87:22
home care agency electronic submissions to Medicaid, Medicare. Sept18,87:18
Ky Blues look for wireless claims. Oct2,87:18
hackers tap AIDS hot line, pass out credit card numbers. Oct9,87:46
computer imaging program developed for combat care. Oct16,87:29
new genetics data bank pact. Oct23/30,87:18
new software accounting package. Nov6,87:26
AMCRA networking. Nov6,87:26
drugstore launches computer link with Mich nursing homes. Nov6,87:51
members belonging to AMA/NET can order up to five free articles online. Nov20,87:8
Medical Education Group Information Service introduced on AMA/NET. Nov27,87:8
integrating computers in medicine. Nov27,87:14+
computerized journals considered. Nov27,87:15
software rules aim to balance freedom, protection. Nov27,87:15
interactive disc boom. Dec4,87:18
control over your practice requires computer literacy, expert MD says (MedQuest). Dec11,87:17+
overhead projectors can display images from computer screen. Dec11,87:18
Chicago Bar Assn opens center to experiment with computers. Dec11,87:18
network targets health care fraud. Dec11,87:61
personal computer brand loyalty and user's personality. Dec25,87:12

**COMSTOCK, GEORGE W**

Edward Livingston Trudeau Medal. June19,87:56

**Confidentiality, see MEDICAL RECORDS; PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP; PEER REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS**

**Congenital Malformations, see ABNORMALITIES**

**Congress, see US CONGRESS**

**Conservation, see ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH**

**CONSULTATION AND REFERRAL**

how to get EAP referrals. Jan23/30,87:25+
referrals by hot line in NY. Apr10,87:18
contract dispute splits Tex specialists, family MDs. May8,87:1+
hospitals courting MDs in competition for patients. June19,87:17+
NJ hospital charges AIDS patient 'dumping.' July17,87:43
'consumer comes first' is the rule in new physician referral service. July31,87:13+
technology brings new tool to radiology consult. Sept4,87:39+
Blues enlist MDs for second opinion panel. Sept11,87:79
Blues form panel for second surgical opinions. Sept18,87:13
second opinions reduce bypass surgery. Oct2,87:72
referral sources: don't forget ex-staff. Oct9,87:18
Ariz MDs can refuse AIDS patients. Nov6,87:55
unethical to refuse to treat HIV-infected patients, AMA says. Nov20,87:1+
Kirk Johnson on Wilk v AMA. Nov20,87:9+
draw line at 'thank-yous' for referrals. Nov27,87:13
TMA policy lets MDs refuse AIDS patients if they refer. Dec4,87:3+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

group teaching FMGs ways of US law. Feb13,87:38; correction. Feb27,87:14
Mich suit blames HMO capitation for damaging quality of care. Sept4,87:2+
possible problems of MD referral services. Oct23/30,87:23+
ill hemorrhoid patient alleges negligence. Oct23/30,87:55
how to protect yourself in an MD referral program. Nov6,87:30+
legal questions over referral contract. Dec11,87:1+

**CONSUMERS**
**see also PATIENTS**

FDA report notes rise in consumer protection. Jan9,87:67
controversial physician fee list issued in Md. Jan23/30,87:2+
'Safe Food' coalition honors 18 in fight against contaminants. Feb6,87:62
MD turns editor to teach medical self care. Feb13,87:55+
consumer group says III lax in MD discipline. Feb20,87:35
health policy study urges broad change. Mar6,87:1+
JCAH to increase public involvement in developing standards. Mar6,87:8
employers skeptical, public ignorant about HMOs, surveys find. Mar6,87:34
People's Medical Society guide, "ABCs of HMOs." Mar6,87:***60
fast-food chain urged to switch oil used for frying. Mar13,87:64
FTC supporting changes in rules governing lawyers. Mar20,87:42
senior citizen groups criticize catastrophic plan. Mar20,87:62
MD drug dispensing; patient convenience or exploitation? Mar27,87:1+
Md consumer protection agency releases "health care shoppers guide." Apr3,87:18
professional licensing hikes cost, but not quality. Apr24,87:64
controlling costs of medical care, opinion. May1,87:4
poll shows most support hospital, MD advertising. May1,87:61
PROs, licensing boards must sanction more MDs, consumer group urges. May8,87:57+

OTC firms launch effort to help public see expiration dates. June5,87:***55; June12,87:*20
magazine for disabled to focus on lifestyle. June5,87:57
Mo bill hit; staff says it 'would adversely affect consumer.' June5,87:59
physician influence in consumer selection of hospitals is waning. June12,87:18
hospital guide ranks costs in Cleveland. June12,87:40
Nader calls for "truth in billing." June19,87:18
comparative hospital cost guides now proliferate. June26,87:2+
telephone physician service is off to slow start. June26,87:23
Ore consumer group faces funding hurdle (Ore Health Decisions). July17,87:39+
many sick look for self-cure. July24,87:20
'consumer comes first' is the rule in new physician referral service. July31,87:13+
campaign set to ensure poultry safety. Aug7,87:69
consumer interest up in new lens. Aug14,87:18
Dr Demski on board of Parents' Music Resource Center. Aug14,87:44
despite objections, HCFA to publish hospital-by-hospital mortality data. Aug28,87:1+
time hangs heavy for patients in waiting. Aug28,87:17+
hospital charges guide for patients backfires in Ore. Sept11,87:38+
fee-for-service plan (Medfacts) lets patient decide. Sept18,87:17+
US eating red meat but enjoying it less. Sept18,87:35
Searle offers refund if drugs don't work. Sept25,87:15
Sandoz launches newspaper ads. Oct2,87:4
consumers attracted to outpatient care. Oct2,87:18
consumer health publications evaluated by US News and World Report. Oct2,87:76
Calif lawyers, MDs call truce in tort reform war; consumers still fighting. Oct16,87:3+
consumers get Kaiser to cover in vitro fertilization. Oct16,87:70
satisfaction with most recent visit to physician (chart). Oct23/30,87:18
all sides reporting complaints about PRO sanction process (chart). Nov6,87:1+
enormous demand seen for Md health care guide. Dec11,87:17+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

firm relieved of punitive damage penalty. Feb6,87:34
Medicare recipients challenge 'freeze.' Sept4,87:43

**Contact Lenses, see EYE CARE**

**Continuing Medical Education, see EDUCATION - MEDICAL - CONTINUING**

**CONTRACEPTIVES**
**see also BIRTH CONTROL; DRUGS**

teen-agers back contraceptive clinics, poll says. Jan9,87:38
controversy stirs over RU 486, touted as abortion sustitute. Jan9,87:78+
more media accepting advertising for condoms. Feb6,87:20
many teens 'sexually active, sexually illiterate': poll. Feb6,87:36
ACOG backs ads on all types of contraceptives. Feb13,87:66
MD, TV at odds over condom ads. Feb20,87:13
minister gives condoms to congregation to boost awareness about AIDS; other AIDS news. Feb20,87:50
oral contraceptives curb endometrial cancer, report says. Feb20,87:56
Catholic schools survey shows lack of AIDS education. Feb27,87:18
couplet contest marks condom week. Feb27,87:29
networks agree to run condom ads. Mar6,87:2+
Detroit station was first to air ads. Mar6,87:2
condom ads more common in Third World. Mar6,87:83
U of Minn gives away condoms. Mar13,87:39

condom dispensing efforts stir debate. Mar13,87:39
learning about AIDS. Mar20,87:21+
Searle recalls generic oral contraceptives. Mar27,87:15; corrections. June12,87:68; July17,87:74
rock video PSA on condoms set. Apr3,87:***64; Apr10,87:*46
Montreal hotel giving away condoms. Apr10,87:77
AMA television spots promote condom use. May1,87:3
increase AIDS education efforts, Dr Koop urges. May1,87:3+
contraceptive sponge offers some disease protection. May1,87:53
'condom rag' yanked from III anti-AIDS campaign. May1,87:58
barrier contraceptive users are lowest tubal infertility risk. May8,87:81
Amsterdam opens condom boutique. May22/29,87:60
condoms distributed in newspaper. June12,87:38
Chicago poll: no boom seen in condom use. June12,87:38
public health graduates celebrate with condom toss. June26,87:38
hormones develop into new contraceptives. July17,87:69
no condoms for prisoners, despite AIDS. July17,87:71
biochemist dies; work led to pill. July31,87:46
contraception views explored in survey. Sept4,87:57
anatomically correct doll has condom, will teach. Sept11,87:64
smoking, oral contraceptive use hike heart attack risk--study. Sept11,87:72
UK scores high on availability of contraception. Oct2,87:73
Dr Greenblatt, pill pioneer, dies at age 80. Oct9,87:65
Dutch condom sales surge following AIDS campaign. Oct9,87:71
LACMA billboards urge condom use to curb AIDS. Oct23/30,87:9
minority women grappling with growing AIDS problem. Nov6,87:3+
Gynomed agrees to market IUD in US next year. Nov13,87:4+
condom study defended by reader. Nov13,87:52
calm center of ideological storm; Chicago clinic tailored to teen health, including pregnancy. Nov20,87:3+
European Parliament offers mixed reaction to condom plan. Nov20,87:47
billboards urging condom use may be bulldozed. Dec4,87:16
skin-implanted contraceptives raise concerns. Dec4,87:52

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

1986 Top Stories: liability woes force products off market. Jan2,87:39
La mother seeks damages after unplanned birth. Feb6,87:46+
NY court: IUD 'foreign object' for limitations period. Feb13,87:51
NY IUD patient's action against MD not dismissed. Feb13,87:51
lawyer in Dalkon Shield cases must pay former clients. Feb13,87:61
Robins gets buyout bid from American Home. Feb20,87:32
six are indicted on charges from counterfeit pill scheme. Mar6,87:33
court upholds Searle's innocence in IUD liability. Apr3,87:16
Robins reorganization plan includes $1.75-billion claims fund. May1,87:15
new NY trial for IUD patient with premature infant. May1,87:46
spermicide maker should warn of risks. June12,87:44
judge rules that Robins can set up special fund to pay for victims' care. June12,87:65
IUD maker not liable for injured patient in Calif. June19,87:***50+; July3/10,87:*30
Robins Co plans merger with Rorer. July17,87:13
IUD patient's suit not barred by NY statute. July17,87:72
appeals court reverses ruling against IUD maker (Ortho). Aug7,87:49
new fight brewing over abortion in Title X funding. Aug14,87:9
Robins trust funds announced. Sept11,87:35
appellate panel upholds block of trustee in Robins case. Sept25,87:38
Robins update. Dec25,87:12

**REGULATION**

FDA revises labels for condom packs. Apr24,87:67
FDA boosts rule strategy for condoms for new role in fighting AIDS, STDs. June26,87:38
FDA proposes new birth control PPIs. Aug14,87:32
FDA: one in five sample lots of condoms failed standards. Sept4,87:56
condom tests disputed. Oct2,87:67

**Contract Provider Organizations, see PREFERRED PROVIDER ORGANIZATIONS**

**Contrast Agents, see RADIOLOGY**

**Conventions, see name of organization; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - CONVENTIONS; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - SPECIALTY - CONVENTIONS**

**Conventions - AMA, see AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - CONVENTIONS AND MEETINGS**

**CONWAY-WELCH, COLLEEN**

AIDS advisory group appointments meet criticism. Aug7,87:12+

**COOPER, JOEL**

Canadian MD moving to US, starting transplant program. Sept4,87:64

**COOPER, JOHN A D**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43

**COOPER, T J**

Mo State Med Assn officers. June26,87:48

**COPE, JAMES D**

National Drug Trade Conference officers. Feb6,87:48

**COPELAND, JACK**

surgeon says Ariz medical examiner holds back organs. Mar20,87:17+
nurse drops post as donor coordinator; MD husband to keep doing transplants. Oct16,87:68

**COPELAND, JAN**

nurse drops post as donor coordinator; MD husband to keep doing transplants. Oct16,87:68

**COPYRIGHTS, PATENTS AND TRADEMARKS**

1,232 biotechnology patents issued during 1986. Feb13,87:54
Mexican legislation does not provide for pharmaceutical product patent protection for 10 years after enactment. Feb20,87:38
OTA on patient "property rights" in their own cells. Apr10,87:18
Pharmaceutical Mfrs Assn files trade petition protesting Brazil's failure to protect pharmaceutical patents. July3/10,87:48
consultant pushes sleep messages. Oct2,87:90
business advice key to success for inventor MD-entrepeneurs. Oct23/30,87:17+

Robert K Jarvik, MD; inventor, lecturer, hero. Dec11,87:13+
drug may protect healthy tissue from cancer therapy. Dec11,87:55
hepatitis B antigen patent. Dec18,87:18

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

award upheld on ruling that firm stole nurse's surgery idea. May8,87:71
patent protection bill creates flap in Canada. Sept4,87:30
Beckman awarded damages for patent infringement by Swedish mfr LKB. Sept25,87:36
Humana can't keep "St Elsewhere" off air. Oct16,87:62
court dispute over "Ecumena" name in St Elsewhere settled by NBC, Humana. Nov6,87:26

**CORLIN, RICHARD F**

Calif Med Assn officers. Mar27,87:50
Dr Corlin runs for post of vice president. May15,87:46
three MDs vie for vice speaker. June19,87:34

**CORN, ROBERT**

57-year old MD joins Army—again. Sept11,87:28
reader asks, whatever happened to national service? Oct23/30,87:38+

**CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS**
**see also PATHOLOGY**

Ore may further regulate use of body parts. Jan16,87:27
Ill county coroner violated labor act: audit. Jan23/30,87:***53; Feb6,87:*37
surgeon says Ariz medical examiner holds back organs. Mar20,87:17+
Dr Lewman to fill Ore medical examiner post. Nov20,87:30+
Dr Gross fired as medical examiner in NY. Nov20,87:31

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

damages awarded former Ore medical examiner. Mar20,87:45
new trial, award at issue on Ore medical examiner case. Apr10,87:31
state's motions denied in Ore medical examiner case. May1,87:39
Ore appealing award to ex-medical examiner. June12,87:52
Ore passes legislation on body parts. June12,87:52
Calif policemen lose defamation suit against forensic pathologists. July31,87:42
Fla court: cornea removal is constitutional. Nov6,87:52

**Correctional Facilities, see PRISONS AND PRISONERS**

**Corrections, see AMERICAN MEDICAL NEWS - CORRECTIONS**

**CORRY, ROBERT J**

United Network for Organ Sharing officers. Mar20,87:44

**COSMETICS**

Squibb to sell Charles of the Ritz. Feb13,87:54
bacteria found in eye makeup force recall. Mar6,87:36

**COST CONTROL**
**see also DIAGNOSTIC RELATED GROUPS**

La governor restores most Medicaid cuts. Jan16,87:16
PPO covers Ill Blues' employes. Jan16,87:21

MDs must voice ideas on cost containment, opinion. Jan23/30,87:32
claims analysis proves highly lucrative. Feb6,87:21+
delivering mental health care efficiently. Feb6,87:21+
Mich program receives grant. Feb6,87:59
Standard Oil starts review plan to cut health care costs. Feb6,87:60
Medicare home health reforms pinching low-income elderly. Feb13,87:1+
HCFA seeks MDs' help in saving Medicare money. Feb20,87:9
position statements from Health Policy Agenda. Mar6,87:71
post-hospital care of elderly found less accessible. Mar13,87:15
panel: fee schedules not only change possible. Mar13,87:84+
three proposals put forth by reader to reduce health costs. Mar27,87:6
cut in Medicaid bill sought by finding liable insurers. Mar27,87:26
report: cost-cutting could stymie technology gains. May1,87:29+
Discover cardholders get 50% savings on health care. May8,87:18
bill would make new technology more accessible. May15,87:12+
IG's office saved Medicare and Medicaid $3 billion. June12,87:7
Cleveland Clinic to offer discounted rates. June19,87:25
reader says in-office tests often result in lower bills for patients. July3/10,87:5
mental health PPOs catching on with firms. July24,87:19+
future in medical market. July31,87:1+
NY subsidizes drug program for elderly. July31,87:26
new HCFA rules push generic over brand name drugs. Aug21,87:14
payers burden patients, physicians, opinion. Aug28,87:4
DC business group bumps physicians. Aug28,87:18
NJ health officials try to control Medicaid budget with new HMO. Sept4,87:2+
Calif Blues plan pays for new treatments--but only if they work. Sept11,87:3+
center to train managed care system execs. Sept11,87:27
politicians' double standard on health care issues, commentary. Sept11,87:53
Commission gives hope to problems of US health, opinion. Sept11,87:54+
cost containment targeted by new grant projects. Sept11,87:61
Ireland's physicians face growing economic troubles. Sept18,87:33
Medicare premiums to jump by 38%. Sept25,87:1+
new twist on time-sharing. Oct2,87:17+
means testing creates need for dialogue, opinion. Oct2,87:52+
Ore may suffer Medicaid waiver budget cut. Oct9,87:29+
home health care services seen declining, demand on rise. Oct9,87:89
GAO: 'savers' cost taxpayers $200 million. Oct23/30,87:33
US deficit solution needed before market stable again. Nov6,87:17+
efforts aimed at telling elderly of prepaid plan option. Nov20,87:6+
superbill provides efficiency to solo MD. Nov20,87:17+
Fla HMOs failing to meet cost-control expectations. Nov20,87:21
enormous demand seen for Md health care guide. Dec11,87:17+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

administration close to offering MD DRG plan. Feb13,87:2+
attacking proposal for physician DRGs, editorial. Feb13,87:4+
court blocks Medi-Cal cuts. Feb13,87:16
elderly, caregivers lobbying against cuts. Feb27,87:11
House trims '88 Medicare $1.5 billion. Apr24,87:2
Medicare cuts unfair to South hospitals--critics. Aug14,87:2+
Waxman bill would end equal contributions to HMOs. Sept4,87:6
standards for Calif Medicaid review termed illegal. Sept11,87:14
crash may force budget reconciliation. Nov6,87:2+
bill would end equal employer payments to HMOs. Nov20,87:13
Senate seeks new MD fee freeze. Dec18,87:1+

**TRENDS**

health costs major target of employers. Jan16,87:29
Wall Street's darlings; managed care companies carving insurance niche. Feb6,87:1+
new forecast: emphasis to shift back to quality. Feb13,87:3+
1980s bring changes in health care financing, opinion. Apr3,87:50+
study urges market-oriented reform of health policies. May22/29,87:38
new medical economy, opinion. Sept4,87:4
crash could spur push for cost containment. Nov6,87:1+
managed care's impact. Nov6,87:26
small employer groups new force in health care cost containment. Dec25,87:1+

## COST CONTROL - HOSPITAL CARE

NY hospital payment program brings increased profits. Jan9,87:68
savings from DRG plan should pay for home care: professor. Jan9,87:72
Md HMO bans non-emergency care at 3 hospitals. Jan16,87:38
data base to enable Mich firms to analyze costs of care. Jan16,87:60
study: coronary care beds could be limited safely. Mar6,87:80
2.3% increase in hospital Medicare payments urged. Mar20,87:2+
minorities may be headed for poorer care. Mar20,87:31
OTA appoints members to ProPAC. Mar20,87:52+
Ill hospital offers rebate to inpatients. Apr10,87:***42; Apr24,87:*12
hospitals may be losers in DRG 'rebasing' plan. Apr17,87:1+
HMOs fail to reduce per capita hospital costs--study. Apr24,87:39
IG supports 'rebasing' PPS rates. May1,87:16
HMO savings questioned. May8,87:18
insurers find cost savings through case management. May15,87:15
Ill hospitals stop admitting public-aid patients, await reimbursement. May22/29,87:34
CON requirements boosted prices, FTC study finds. June5,87:58+
Mich hospitals to get guidance on costs. June5,87:***82; June12,87:*31
Medicare asks .75% rate hike for hospitals. June19,87:2+
Ill hospitals develop payment plan for AIDS care. June19,87:34
systems developers vie for review market (severity of illness). June19,87:38+
Fla hospitals see high staff turnover. June19,87:52
comparative hospital cost guides now proliferate. June26,87:2+
hospitals get volume drug discounts. July17,87:18
county hospital MDs in Calif form activist group. July17,87:35
plan to stop hospital payments for Medicare bad debts is stalled. July31,87:2+
national hospital price system nears. Sept11,87:2+
hospital charges guide for patients backfires in Ore. Sept11,87:38+
health policy expert named to ProPac. Oct9,87:15
PPO offers MDs non-negotiable fees. Oct23/30,87:17+
reader: we'd be better off without Uncle Sam. Nov13,87:51+
reduced subsidies cause staff cuts at Mich hospital. Nov13,87:59
reader: company a pioneer in payment method. Dec18,87:30+

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

VA chiefs decry cuts in budget as 'disastrous.' Feb20,87:1+
Nev bill would lower hospital costs. June12,87:40
cost-containment law targets several Nev hospitals. June26,87:15
plan would freeze some MD fees. July3/10,87:2+
AMA battles cuts in MDs' Medicare pay. July24,87:1+
physicians stage DC 'fly-in' to argue about MD pay cuts. July24,87:2+
transfer from Mich hospital to nursing home OK. Aug7,87:33
Medicare cuts unfair to South hospitals--critics. Aug14,87:2+
Mass eyes universal health insurance. Sept4,87:1+

Congress eyes budget, postpones hospital rate increase for Medicare. Oct2,87:1+
Medicare payments will probably go down 2.3% across the board. Oct23/30,87:1+
House budget bill cuts Medicare MD, hospital pay by $1.4 billion. Nov13,87:2+

### TRENDS

1986 Top Stories: hospitals drift in uncertain financial waters. Jan2,87:17
stays shorter, costs are up: hospital study. Jan9,87:20
hospital stay less costly in Minn: study. Jan9,87:66
trends in hospital costs, care charted in AHA report. Feb6,87:28
hospital patients pay more in Fla, report says. Mar13,87:75
are hospitals profiting in competitive environment? Apr3,87:29
NJ inpatients paid 13% less than average--study. Aug14,87:58
financial crisis seen looming for teaching hospitals. Oct2,87:84
analysis: hospitals in poor fiscal health. Oct9,87:3+
Medicare DRGs linked to early hospital discharges. Dec4,87:49

## COST CONTROL - MEDICAL CARE

data base to enable Mich firms to analyze costs of care. Jan16,87:60
report: extending DRGs to RAPs could boost savings. Feb20,87:2+
panels eye surgical payment cuts. Mar13,87:1+
reimbursement revolution in Mass. Apr3,87:1+
Wis plan saves Mediciaid funds. Apr3,87:46
Blues, ACP offer diagnostic test guides. Apr10,87:11
Blues crack down on test pay. Apr17,87:17+
Wis MDs offer reduced-price care for elderly poor. Apr24,87:26
controlling costs of medical care, opinion. May1,87:4
cost care class for clinicians. June5,87:20
president-elect reminds MDs that no. 1 priority is patient advocacy. June5,87:43
PhysPRC asks MDs to help list Medicare cuts. June12,87:1+
cost cutting affects physicians. June12,87:18
Ill HMO's budget cuts spur MD exodus. Aug7,87:2+
ophthalmologist feels cuts from Medicare fee reduction. Aug7,87:17+
restraint on medicine undermines incentive, says reader. Aug14,87:6
HHS proposes PPO network for Medicare. Sept4,87:1+
HHS recommends freeze on MD payments in '89. Sept4,87:12
MAAC 'bombshell.' Sept4,87:17+; correction. Sept18,87:21
'gotchas' of MAAC frustrate and baffle angry MD. Sept11,87:17+
Blues out to collect in Pa, Conn. Sept11,87:18
MDs didn't try to evade freeze, survey shows. Sept18,87:1+
Blues form panel for second surgical opinions. Sept18,87:13
fee-for-service plan (Medfacts) lets patient decide. Sept18,87:17+
reader has little sympathy for fee cutbacks. Sept18,87:29
index to unify Medicare fees proves hard to design. Sept25,87:2+
Medicare debate: don't forget patients, editorial. Oct9,87:47
RVS viewed as key to price competition. Oct16,87:24
HHS planning to ask Congress for new physician fee freeze. Oct23/30,87:1+
PPO offers MDs non-negotiable fees. Oct23/30,87:17+
some MD HMO incentives riskier than others--study. Nov13,87:6+
new method may cut time, costs of prenatal tests. Nov13,87:75
billing code abuses by providers widespread, PPO head charges. Nov20,87:2+
Canadian fee plan eyed by Congress as model for US (PhysPRC). Nov27,87:1+
curbing costs of medical benefits. Nov27,87:14
Medicare to MDs: reduce fees or else (Mich letter). Dec11,87:2+

### LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

1986 Top Stories: Medicare. Jan2,87:3+
delay granted in enforcing Medicare law. Jan9,87:1+

OBRA's long-term threat to medical care, editorial. Jan9,87:4
budget links RAPs to DRGs (chart). Jan16,87:1+
cuts in health programs misguided approach, editorial. Jan16,87:4
judge to rule on AMA suit. Jan23/30,87:2+
Tex judge rules against AMA on start-up of new Medicare law. Feb6,87:1+
press views AMA's lawsuit, opinion. Feb6,87:4
Medicare carriers told to implement provisions. Feb6,87:87
congressional opposition grows against MD DRGs. Feb20,87:9
assignment initiative before Wash State lawmakers. Mar13,87:21
one third of House against RAP DRGs. Mar20,87:2+
all physicians must battle Medicare DRG proposal, editorial. Mar20,87:4
2 plans backed, editorial. Mar20,87:4
AARP throws its weight behind DRGs for RAPs. Mar27,87:2
Congressional opposition grows to RAP DRGs. Mar27,87:10
bill to require Medicare assignment fails in Md. Apr3,87:7
CMA suit postpones MD reimbursement cuts in Medi-Cal. Apr3,87:24+
NH assignment bill fails. Apr3,87:26
Stark plan would make assignment mandatory at certain income levels (chart). May22/29,87:2+
Vt OKs assignment bill. May22/29,87:2+
Senate acts on budget plan. May22/29,87:7
Congress asks panel for specific ideas on MD payment cuts. June26,87:1+
Congressional panel rejects RAP DRG plan for this year. June26,87:56
plan would freeze some MD fees. July3/10,87:2+
'eliminate' MAAC law, delegates urge. July3/10,87:3+
panel takes new shot at MD pay. July17,87:1+
speaking out against onerous Medicare cutbacks, editorial. July17,87:4
AMA battles cuts in MDs' Medicare pay. July24,87:1+
RI approves mandatory assignment. July24,87:1+
physicians stage DC 'fly-in' to argue about MD pay cuts. July24,87:2+
Waxman plan would separate RAP DRGs. July31,87:1+
House panel rejects assignment, set to vote on MD pay curbs. Aug7,87:2+
Congressional panel kills specialty DRG proposal; AMA opposition credited. Aug14,87:1+
bill bars MD DRGs, but cuts Medicare 1988 MD spending. Aug21,87:1+
need for professional unity, opinion. Aug21,87:4; correction. Aug28,87:4.
Mich suit blames HMO capitation for damaging quality of care. Sept4,87:2+
MDs on hook in UR decision after Wickline. Sept18,87:17+
Medicare payments will probably go down 2.3% across the board. Oct23/30,87:1+
House budget bill cuts Medicare MD, hospital pay by $1.4 billion. Nov13,87:2+
MD Medicare pay trimmed; further cuts possible. Dec4,87:1+
Calif Blue Cross not guilty of violating antitrust. Dec4,87:*30
confusion reigns; another fee freeze could be in offing. Dec11,87:1+
Congress weighing two versions of freeze on Medicare payments. Dec25,87:1+

**TRENDS**

'bottom line' enroaches on medical service, opinion. Apr17,87:33+
participation rates rise - just barely. May22/29,87:2+

**Cost of Medical Care, see COST CONTROL; DIAGNOSTIC RELATED GROUPS; ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE; ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE; REIMBURSEMENT MECHANISMS**

**Cost Review, see COST CONTROL**

**COUNCIL ON GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION**

how many MDs are too many? Apr10,87:65+

**COURY, JOHN J JR**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43
improving welfare of patients and physicians, editorial. July3/10,87:4
'cause for celebration' at AMA, Dr Coury says. July3/10,87:40

**Crack, see NARCOTICS**

**CRAIG, ELIZABETH**

MD endorsed for seat on board of Minn university. May1,87:55

**CRAIG, JAMES L**

American Academy of Occupational Medicine officers. Jan16,87:54

**CRANFORD, RONALD**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+

**CRAWFORD, CASEY**

Casey Crawford dies. Apr24,87:48

**CRAWFORD, IRVING P**

Wellcome Visiting Professorships in Microbiology. Sept25,87:36

**CRAWSHAW, RALPH**

Ore consumer group faces funding hurdle (Ore Health Decisions). July17,87:39+

**CREDIT AND COLLECTIONS**

HCFA rescinds claims delay. Jan9,87:77
reader on assuring Medicare payment. Jan16,87:6
credit cards wave of future, HCA exec says. Jan16,87:18+
new bill-payment system speeds collections (MPS). Mar6,87:14+
Visa signs aggreement with Affiliated Health Care. Mar6,87:46
reimbursement revolution in Mass. Apr3,87:1+
'magic box' gives powerful tonic for billing headaches. Apr24,87:17+
electronic billing system (MPS) goes national. May1,87:17+
Discover cardholders get 50% savings on health care. May8,87:18
government watchful on Medicare fraud, MDs told. June12,87:21
boosts sought in payments to rural MDs. June19,87:3+
Nader calls for "truth in billing." June19,87:18
plan to stop hospital payments for Medicare bad debts is stalled. July31,87:2+
debate on mandatory Medicare assignment continues, opinion. July31,87:36
Blues consider electronic processing. Aug14,87:18
NY billing firm exec accused of fraud, bribery, tax evasion. Aug14,87:***24
Tex MDs asked to return overpayments. Sept4,87:2+
Tex MDs get extension to return alleged overpayments. Sept11,87:13
firm's latest health venture is hospital marketing plan (American Express). Sept11,87:16
Blues out to collect in Pa, Conn. Sept11,87:18
CPT codes required by HCFA for billing of outpatient Medicare services. Sept18,87:8
MAAC paperwork enough to put anesthesiologist completely under. Sept18,87:17+
home care agency electronic submissions to Medicaid, Medicare. Sept18,87:18
delinquent accounts and collection agencies. Sept18,87:24

MDs: get ready to make Medicare patient refunds. Oct2,87:3+
Ky Blues look for wireless claims. Oct2,87:18
business fiasco spurs physician into newsletter effort. Oct2,87:20
hackers tap AIDS hot line, pass out credit card numbers. Oct9,87:46
collection agency may get results. Oct16,87:19
"Unraveling Medicare Red Tape..." Oct16,87:56
Mich Blues strike doesn't slow MD payment. Oct23/30,87:19
MDs would be down but not out if economy drops. Nov6,87:22
winning insurance game by playing by rules (chart). Nov6,87:25+
"Ophthalmic Reimbursement Manual." Nov13,87:61
billing code abuses by providers widespread, PPO head charges. Nov20,87:2+
superbill provides efficiency to solo MD. Nov20,87:17+
tips on collections calls. Nov27,87:13+
accepting assignment means accepting Medicare's allowable charge as payment in full. Nov27,87:20
AMA health insurance claim form in four formats. Dec11,87:8
transfer of medical records of patient with unpaid balance. Dec11,87:17+
billing patient for missed appointment. Dec11,87:18
patient's mother, hospital at odds over payment. Dec11,87:25+
network targets health care fraud. Dec11,87:61
enlist state help in getting faster reimbursements. Dec25,87:11
payment at time of service for treating accident victim. Dec25,87:11
Medicare reimbursement as payment in full under assignment. Dec25,87:11
Pa Blue Shield seeks refunds. Dec25,87:12

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

recovery of Medicare overpayments allowed. Jan16,87:41
CMS wins right to sue state for late Medicaid payments. Feb20,87:2+
NH may drop bills on assignment, balance billing. Mar20,87:15
late Medicare payments to add interest. Apr3,87:2+
court upholds Mass assignment law. Apr10,87:2+
psychologist different from MD for collections in Ark. May8,87:51
Stark plan would make assignment mandatory at certain income levels (chart). May22/29,87:2+
wife not liable for husband's bill in Fla. July17,87:73
Idaho patient loses action against hospital. July17,87:73
Medicare guidelines not open to disclosure. Aug7,87:33
Mass Medicare curbs challenged. Sept4,87:67
father of illegitimate child liable for bill. Sept18,87:36
MD alleges Medicare fraud by colleague. Sept25,87:4+
Mass MDs say 'balance billing' questions still open. Oct23/30,87:10
Wash state voters defeat Medicare initiative. Nov13,87:1+
Medicare collection of 'overpay' in Tex stalled. Nov13,87:16
IG agents step up drive against MDs. Nov13,87:17+
Tex pathologist enjoined from billing Medicare. Nov13,87:83
enthusiastic reader touts small claims court. Nov20,87:34
NM hospital has lien on patient's policy. Dec4,87:43

**CREEDON, JOHN J**

AIDS advisory group appointments meet criticism. Aug7,87:12+

**CRENSHAW, THERESA L**

AIDS advisory group appointments meet criticism. Aug7,87:12+

**Crib Death, see INFANT MORTALITY**

**CRILEY, JOHN MICHAEL**

dir, Saint John's Heart Institute, Santa Monica. Apr3,87:56

**CRIME**

**see also CHILDREN - ABUSE; HOMICIDE; SEXUAL ASSAULT; VIOLENCE**

MD shot by own booby traps. Jan9,87:60
physician convicted of dispensing drugs. Jan23/30,87:37
illegal drug activities imperil some nations: report. Jan23/30,87:65
group teaching FMGs ways of US law. Feb13,87:38; correction. Feb27,87:14
'top shelf' MD witness wages war on child abuse. Mar6,87:3+
six are indicted on charges from counterfeit pill scheme. Mar6,87:33
Calif judge dismisses charges in fetal neglect case. Mar13,87:16
investigation cites Mich 'drugs for blood' scheme. Mar27,87:13
Alaskan judge orders woman tested for AIDS. Apr3,87:61
MD guilty of conspiracy, weapons charges. Apr10,87:36
arsonists have low blood sugar levels, study finds. Apr10,87:71
how one man bilked 31 MDs for millions. May1,87:1+
man with AIDS virus charged with assault after biting guards. May1,87:68
owner of biggest Medicare HMO (IMC) indicted for labor racketeering. May8,87:1+
soldier charged with assaulting 3--with AIDS virus. May8,87:9
phone pirates ring up millions. May8,87:17+
experimental goat stolen in Dallas. May8,87:72
committee favors banning some MDs from participation in Medicare. May15,87:10
no racketeering claim against drug company. May15,87:41
HIV-positive private charged with assault. May22/29,87:1+
MD's rape conviction is affirmed in Wyo. May22/29,87:45
patient can sue physician for battery. May22/29,87:45
how to detect investment fraud schemes. June5,87:17+
'fraud, abuse' legislation approved by House. June12,87:16
government watchful on Medicare fraud, MDs told. June12,87:21
two indicted on embezzlement charge. June12,87:54
NIMH panel charges major researcher with fraud. June12,87:73
HMO ripoff nipped in bud. June19,87:18
conviction upheld for Mich MD who allegedly offered bribe for FLEX copy. June26,87:7
witnesses back bill curbing drug diversion. June26,87:10+
Fla HMOs fined on charges of Medicare fraud. June26,87:13
grand jury charges misrepresentation of E-Ferol. July24,87:7
Fla MD's license revoked after murder solicitation. Aug7,87:32+
NY billing firm exec accused of fraud, bribery, tax evasion. Aug14,87:***24
man charged with planting bomb at clinic. Aug14,87:50
home health care firm ends pact. Aug28,87:18
Brooklyn health clinic owners indicted in Medicaid fraud case. Sept4,87:48
VA probe shows breach of funding regulations. Sept4,87:50
British MD arrested in Atlantic City. Sept11,87:80
Chicago MD faces pandering, pornography charges. Sept18,87:15
MD alleges Medicare fraud by colleague. Sept25,87:4+
former HHS aide faces prison term. Sept25,87:4
DEA did not violate MD's plea agreement. Oct2,87:68
criminal case against Dr Carozza is still open. Oct9,87:22
impersonator of physician is arrested. Oct9,87:66
Calif man with AIDS pleads innocent to blood-selling charges. Oct9,87:70
lawyers learn 'how to beat rap.' Oct16,87:2+
scam artists can dupe MDs into drug RXs. Oct16,87:33+
employes tell of Medicare 'scam.' Oct16,87:57
physician convicted of drug violations in Fla. Oct23/30,87:54+
2 HMOs in Ill with Medicaid contracts accused of fraud. Nov6,87:16
IG agents step up drive against MDs. Nov13,87:17+

Recarey, head of failed HMO, flees, arrest warrant issued. Nov13,87:39
Medicaid provider's case reconsidered in Pa. Nov13,87:83
warning to investors on sale of precious metals with bank financing. Dec4,87:18
NY MD's license revoked for drug violations. Dec11,87:48
network targets health care fraud. Dec11,87:61
drug charges for physician's assistant. Dec18,87:35

**Critical Care, see INTENSIVE CARE**

**CROCKER, EDWIN I**

VP, administrative services, Assn of American Medical Colleges. Oct2,87:76

**CROMER, MARY ANNE**

MD delivers smoke-free message. June19,87:33

**CROSTHWAIT, M JOE**

Okla State Med Assn officers. June26,87:48

**CUBA**

Castro says US causes economic hardship through anti-drug fight. Mar13,87:47
Cuban-American MDs in forefront of medical effort to treat contras. Nov13,87:3+

**CUBIN, BARBARA**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**CURL, H JOSEPH**

H Joseph Curl resigning as EVP of AHA. Jan9,87:8

**CURRAN, CHARLES E**

classes canceled for liberal theologian. Feb6,87:45

**CUSHING, HARVEY**

stamp to honor Dr Cushing. Apr24,87:36

**CUTLER, LESLIE S**

associate VP, U of Conn Health Center. July24,87:34

**CUTTING, PAULINE**

taking on Palestinian cause. Oct23/30,87:3+
physician reader salutes Pauline Cutting, MD. Nov27,87:27
story on Dr Cutting, Palestinians praised by reader. Dec18,87:30

**CVS, see GENETICS**

**D'ORTA, JAMES**

on his secret agent's medical service. Mar20,87:27+

**DAGINCOURT, PAUL**

essay winners proud of medicine's past - and future; "Pride in Medicine" contest. May22/29,87:39+

**DAKE, PAUL**

Mich suit blames HMO capitation for damaging quality of care. Sept4,87:2+

**DALEN, JAMES A**

new editor of Archives of Internal Medicine. Jan16,87:8

**DALEY, SANDRA P**

five MDs among Kellogg fellows. Aug7,87:54

**Dalkon Shield, see CONTRACEPTIVES**

**DANZA, TONY**

AMA television spots promote condom use. May1,87:3

**DAO, LE BUP THI**

Vietnamese MDs struggle for Calif licenses. Aug7,87:9+

**DAUGHERTY, ROBERT M, JR**

physicians to be honored at American Heart Assn's meeting. June19,87:56

**DAVIES, NICHOLAS E**

steering committee of American College of Physicians. May8,87:44

**DAVIES, PETER**

awards for research into Alzheimer's disease. Mar6,87:46

**DAVIS, ELZA**

assistant VP for industry affairs at Medical Mutual Liability Insurance Society of Md. Jan16,87:8
exec dir of Md Dental Assn. Aug14,87:8

**DAVIS, JAMES E**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43
2 unopposed in bids for election to top AMA posts. June12,87:26
Dr Davis is president-elect; Dr Johnson vice speaker; other officers listed. July3/10,87:25+
FMGs urged to get involved in organized medicine. July17,87:15

**DAVIS, JOSEPH**

ERs get run for money from ambulatory care centers. Nov13,87:17+

**DAVIS, RONALD M**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43
Dr Davis named to CDC post. Jan23/30,87:10
three physicians honored by APHA. Nov13,87:76
HHS memo could be plaintiff's key in upcoming tobacco liability suit

trials. Dec11,87:2+

**DAWSON, JOHN H**

Dr Dawson seeks to retain AMA board post. Feb6,87:45
five candidates seeking five board seats. June5,87:38
Dr Davis is president-elect; Dr Johnson vice speaker; other officers listed. July3/10,87:25+

**DAY CARE**
**see also CHILDREN**

health benefits of adult day health care explored at VA hospitals. Feb20,87:38
coalition calls for improved child care services. Mar6,87:45
report cites injuries to children in day care. Mar6,87:*48
MDs urged to help minimize risks to pregnant workers. June19,87:32+
organizations must meet needs of women MDs, commentary. Nov20,87:35

**DAY, LORRAINE**

orthopod at SF General urges HIV testing. Dec4,87:1+

**DE LA MATA, ENRIQUE**

Enrique de la Mata, Red Cross president, dies at age 53. Sept18,87:13

**Deafness, see HEARING DISORDERS**

**DEAN, HOWARD**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**DEAN, PAUL**

PCI: teaching people to help themselves. Jan16,87:9+

**DEATH**
**see also EUTHANASIA; HOMICIDE; MORTALITY; SUICIDE; TERMINAL CARE**

good marriage may mean 'good widowhood.' Jan16,87:62
army explores ways of handling nuclear casualties. Mar6,87:27
constant struggle with life and death, opinion. Mar6,87:43+
Japanese rule on brain death, may open way to transplants. Mar13,87:46
faces of dying; MD photographs images of dying. May1,87:33+
failures of success, opinion. May8,87:4
losing battle: quality of life deteriorates as AIDS progresses (zidovudine, ganciclovir). Sept4,87:3+
people who feel lack of control suffer more from grief--study. Sept11,87:72
EEG may not verify brain death--report. Oct2,87:38
anencephalic heart donor creates new ethics debate. Nov6,87:3+
pediatric surgeon back in spotlight--with controversial new donor. Nov6,87:80
AIDS discrimination at funerals cited. Dec4,87:57

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

NY City panel may prosecute AIDS discrimination cases. Feb6,87:67
anencephalic infant moral dilemma. Apr17,87:2+

**Death Certificates, see CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS; MEDICAL**

RECORDS

**Death Penalty, see CAPITAL PUNISHMENT**

**Death Rate, see MORTALITY**

**DEATHS**

Anderson, Hamilton H. Nov13,87:76
Andes, John W. Nov27,87:8
Balthazar, Eugene. June26,87:39
Bean, Joseph Patrick. July31,87:38
Beeler, John Watson. Feb20,87:8
Brown, Leo E. Mar13,87:25
Cohen, Wilbur J. June5,87:14
Crawford, Casey. Apr24,87:48
Derbyshire, Robert C. Aug21,87:10
Dochterman, William E. Feb20,87:8
Fineberg, Henry I. Oct16,87:16
French, Ruth M. May15,87:48
Gaynor, Sidney. Nov13,87:76
Gibbs, Erna. Aug21,87:39
Goslin, Allan L. May15,87:8
Greenblatt, Robert B. Oct9,87:65
Herbert, Edward. Mar13,87:56
Hetrick, Emery S. Feb20,87:74
Jutra, Claude. May8,87:60
Kenyon, Rex. Oct9,87:46
Levine, Philip. Nov13,87:76
Lienhard, Gustav O. May15,87:48
Medawar, Peter. Oct23/30,87:56
Morse, Robert. Sept11,87:60
Nolen, William A. Jan9,87:24
Olch, David I. Aug28,87:12; Sept11,87:7
Parrott, Max H. Aug14,87:13; Aug21,87:4
Polk, Leo. Oct9,87:76
Rogers, Carl. Feb27,87:36
Sackler, Arthur M. June12,87:68
Schaefer, Irma. Apr3,87:8
Slotta, Karl. July31,87:46
Terkhorn, Raymond J. Feb13,87:80
Varzino, Louis S. Nov13,87:76
Wallner, Linden J. Oct16,87:58
Weyl, W Leonard. Nov20,87:8
Wood, Michael. June5,87:55

**DEBAKEY, LOIS**

making sense out of physician jargon. Mar27,87:31+

**DEBAKEY, SELMA**

making sense out of physician jargon. Mar27,87:31+

**DEITCHMAN, SCOTT**

new leaders of Resident Physicians Section. July3/10,87:52

**DELIVERY**
**see also OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY; PREGNANCY**

Md contract lets OBs deliver babies again. Jan9,87:69
shrapnel chunk delivered along with healthy boy. Mar6,87:64
experts disagree on whether cesarean rate too high. May15,87:29
boarder babies; with mothers on cocaine, hospitals are 'home' for homeless infants. July24,87:15+
Iowa hospital joins trend in single-room maternity care. Sept11,87:63
study links prematurity to anemia in blacks. Oct2,87:73
growth in birthing centers slows. Oct23/30,87:18
beepers summon fathers to birth. Nov13,87:41

**ECONOMICS**

Md OB insurance rate set on number of deliveries. June19,87:17+
AMA to assess per-delivery, per-procedure premiums. July3/10,87:24
high premiums force Ariz MDs to give up delivering babies. July17,87:1+
OB policy 'incredible,' says reader. Aug7,87:5
costs of having baby rise 25%, insurers note. Oct9,87:46

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Va House OKs compensation bill. Feb20,87:1+
Ill hospital found liable for injury to newborn. Feb20,87:36+
NY physician not liable for failure to begin transfusion after refusal. Mar6,87:66
Minn physicians found not liable for infant's injuries at birth. Mar20,87:40
DC patient cannot sue for emotional distress. Mar20,87:40+
Fla negligence suit settled for $500,000. Apr3,87:47
NY hospital not liable for RLF suffered in 1953. Apr3,87:54+
Tenn MD, hospital liable for sponge in abdomen. Apr17,87:31
new NY trial for IUD patient with premature infant. May1,87:46
baby decapitated during birth; Ariz parents sue MD for distress. May15,87:40
jury awards in Minn cases reported. June12,87:62
Mich judge charged with misconduct in malpractice case. June19,87:12+
Mass court upholds law on home births. June26,87:26
mother's claim for injury dismissed in NY. July17,87:72
court says award should be reduced. Aug21,87:31
NY MD liable for failure to diagnose dislocation. Sept18,87:37
memo is costly contract ($1-billion WVa suit over exclusive contract). Oct9,87:1+
Ga obstetricians face antitrust actions. Oct16,87:4
damages awarded for wrongful pregnancy in Ill. Dec4,87:42+
AMA part of suit over unwanted C-section. Dec18,87:6+
A C case highlights ethical dilemmas, editorial. Dec18,87:29

**TRENDS**

cesarean section rate high in Fla. Jan9,87:14
report: cesarean section births up to one in five. Feb6,87:62
stopping deliveries. Feb13,87:3+
number of babies born to over-30 mothers at 25%. Aug7,87:45
many Mich ob-gyns stop deliveries. Sept11,87:93

**Delivery of Health Care, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY**

**Demand for Medical Care, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION**

**DEMSKI, ROBERT S**

Dr Demski on board of Parents' Music Resource Center. Aug14,87:44

**Dengue Fever, see DISEASES**

**DENMARK**

new proprietary yeast biotechnology produces genetically engineered human insulin. Feb20,87:38
meat thought to be radiated is rejected, leads to crisis. Aug14,87:54

**DENSON, LAWRENCE**

MD's non-smoking benefits health group. Jan16,87:61

**Dental Care Plans, see INSURANCE - DENTAL**

**DENTISTRY**
**see also ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS; INSURANCE - DENTAL**

dental health is topic of free posters. Jan9,87:66
Kellogg Foundation to fund dental quality-of-care assessment. Feb6,87:48
DC dental clinic planned for AIDS patients. Feb13,87:14
trip to dentist could be lethal for cocaine users. Feb20,87:68
tiger teeth a challenge for dentist. Mar6,87:79
Va court: malpractice report not expert testimony. Mar13,87:54+
membership category for auxiliary personnel proposed by ADA. Mar27,87:36
FDA approves drug to reduce bleeding in hemophiliacs. Apr3,87:56
Dr Sammons affirms AMA's support for fluoridation. June12,87:8
breast-fed babies have straighter teeth, study shows. June12,87:60
hygienist curbs boosted dental costs. July17,87:60
associate VP, U of Conn Health Center. July24,87:34
exec dir of Md Dental Assn. Aug14,87:8
exec dir, American Dental Hygienists Assn. Oct9,87:76
employers offer dental, skip vision. Oct16,87:18
arthroscopic surgery can be done on jaws. Nov6,87:72
ADA accepts Listerine for fighting plaque. Nov20,87:18
president, Am Dental Association. Dec11,87:46

**EDUCATION**

Georgetown U plans to phase out dental education. Apr17,87:16
ADA examines foreign dental grad programs. July17,87:60
U of Mich schools receive Kellogg grant. Nov13,87:76
public health, dental students can earn degree in Peace Corps. Dec11,87:58

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Fla covenant ruled void in dental practice sale. Jan16,87:41
officials in Fla not liable in alleged defamation. Feb13,87:51
Pa dentist's license properly suspended. Mar13,87:55
Calif dental association sued for public censure. Mar27,87:35
FTC staff seeks repeal of some Ga laws on advertising. Apr24,87:38
Mo bill hit; staff says it 'would adversely affect consumer.' June5,87:59
Colo dentist's license should not have been revoked. June19,87:50
prisoners file suit for better dental care. July17,87:72
shortcomings of La dental ad bill noted. July31,87:32
Colo dentist's license should not have been revoked. Sept4,87:*23
Mo dentist properly denied specialty license. Sept4,87:43
Ore dentist left out of Yellow Pages, lets fingers do walking to court. Sept11,87:58
Mich dental malpractice suit barred by time limits. Oct2,87:69

dentist must pay as per covenant. Dec11,87:48
Fla nurse-anesthetists fail in challenge. Dec18,87:35

**REGULATION**

FTC staff backing repeal of restrictions on dentists offices. Apr17,87:26
FTC staff urges Va dentists to adopt ad regulations. May15,87:52
FTC staff against dental ad restrictions. June5,87:59
NJ dental ad rules considered. Aug7,87:54

**DERBYSHIRE, ROBERT C**

Dr Derbyshire dies; NM surgeon was former president of medical boards group. Aug21,87:10

**DERMATOLOGY**

dermatolgists vote to launch ad campaign. Jan9,87:9+
dermatologists show varying enthusiasm for minoxidil. Jan16,87:59
cyclosporine is promising for skin problems. Feb13,87:63
complicatons seen in skin laser surgery. Mar6,87:87
hair drug (minoxidil-based Rogaine) may make dermatology grow. Apr3,87:17+
conference investigates link between sunbathing, skin cancer. Apr24,87:46
cryotherapy treatment found aiding psoriasis. Apr24,87:53
better outlook for TEN victims. May1,87:72
National Scleroderma Awareness Week. May22/29,87:41
American Society for Dermatologic Surgery awards. June5,87:54
melanoma, breast cancer link viewed. June12,87:60
report discusses cause, treatment of hyperhidrosis. July17,87:62
hypnosis may ease hives, study says. July31,87:50
Westwood Pharmaceuticals grant to underwrite Journal of Investigative Dermatology. Aug7,87:36
Yale U and Chemex Pharmaceuticals to develop drugs for treatment of skin ailments. Aug14,87:44
acne cream requested as anti-aging skin formula. Sept4,87:41
high school students targeted in educational package on hazards of indoor tanning. Sept4,87:51
regulation of tanning salons sought. Sept4,87:60
genetic link suggested for skin problems. Sept11,87:71
sponge is source of contamination, reinfects bather. Oct2,87:34
reader asks, who should perform liposuction? Oct2,87:49
skin cancer manual. Oct9,87:59
dermatologic surgeons join debate over liposuction. Nov13,87:35
celery linked to skin ailment (phytophotodermatitis). Nov20,87:45

**DERNEDDE, ROBERT L**

new officers for AAMSE. Aug21,87:8

**DES, see DIETHYLSTILBESTROL**

**DESILLERS, RONNIE**

patient's mother, hospital at odds over payment. Dec11,87:25+

**DEVELOPING COUNTRIES**

report calls AIDS major risk to worldwide child survival. Jan9,87:23
family planning grant awarded. Jan9,87:*44
PCI: teaching people to help themselves. Jan16,87:9+

Anesthesia Overseas seeking anesthesiologists willing to work gratis. Feb6,87:48
UN report details malnutrition in Asian countries. Feb20,87:51
anesthesiologists sought to volunteer. Mar6,87:56
condom ads more common in Third World. Mar6,87:83
world recession blamed for public health setbacks. May8,87:3+
effectiveness of family planning methods explored. May8,87:45+
Dr Walsh to receive Medal of Freedom. May15,87:44
Dr Wood dies; founder of AMREF. June5,87:55
new medical program within Peace Corps? June12,87:41
AIDS bringing 'rising wave of stigmatization.' June19,87:61+
med students' program aims to improve care in Third World. June26,87:60
US, Soviets urged to divert military funds to AIDS study. Oct2,87:44
MDs, RNs wanted for overseas duty. Oct2,87:75
test can show vitamin A lack. Oct9,87:88
Merck to give away drug against 'river blindness.' Nov13,87:90
International Planned Parenthood awarded Third World Prize. Dec18,87:36

**Devices, see MEDICAL DEVICES**

**DEVOS, RICHARD M**

AIDS advisory group appointments meet criticism. Aug7,87:12+

**DIABETES**

experts: diabetics can perform majority of jobs. Jan9,87:70
new proprietary yeast biotechnology produces genetically engineered human insulin. Feb20,87:38
stroke risk from diabetes studied. Feb20,87:53
Danish company using yeast biotechnology to produce genetically engineered human insulin. Feb27,87:36
planned IHS cuts may deepen health problems of Pima Indians. Mar13,87:17+
summer work/study program in diabetes research. Mar13,87:56
work-study program to focus on diabetes. Mar13,87:***68; Mar20,87:*29
National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Diseases. July24,87:34
here's topic list of AMA VideoClinics. Aug21,87:26
Nobel laureate and Salk Institute scientists plan to join Whittier Institute. Sept11,87:60
November is National Epilepsy, Diabetes Month. Nov6,87:42
Zunis successful in CDC study on diabetes. Nov6,87:59
early care for pregnant diabetics may cut birth defects. Nov13,87:87
tests to study drug effect on hypertension, diabetes. Dec11,87:55

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Tex pharmacy liable for $900,000 in damages. Mar6,87:*36
Calif pharmacy patient due $250,000 in damages. Mar13,87:*31

**DIAGNOSIS**
**see also subtopic "DIAGNOSIS" under specific diseases**

problem found in treating hearing loss in retarded. Jan23/30,87:51
CVS gaining ground as fetal genetic test. Feb6,87:29+
genetics group offers MSAFP screening guide. Feb6,87:41
AMA-sponsored conference, "DNA probes in Practice of Medicine." Feb13,87:8
technology advances quicker than users' talents, AMA official says. Mar13,87:38
first neurophysiology laboratory in Wash. Mar20,87:44

AMA publication Medical Conditions Affecting Drivers. Mar27,87:8
AMA to sponsor conference on DNA probes. Apr17,87:***36
caution urged with MRI of eye. Apr24,87:35
software uses flow charts to interact with patients. Apr24,87:49+
bulimia may underly repeat pancreatitis. Apr24,87:64
AIDS at-home test kit offered for $30. May1,87:3+
gene probe symposium. May8,87:44
prognosis found poorer for alcoholics with other disorders. June10,87:45
"DNA Probes in Practice of Medicine" conference. July17,87:8
report says test may help treat schizophrenics. July17,87:61
MD rating system praised, questioned (Medis Groups). July31,87:2+
speech monitor may help diagnose heart attack risk. Aug7,87:43+
course on flow cytometry in clinical medicine. Aug14,87:8
AMA conference "DNA Probes in Practice of Medicine." Aug28,87:8
diagnostic categories to be used in mortality data. Aug28,87:35
battle between thinkers, doers endless conflict, opinion (cognitive services). Sept4,87:45
mail-in test for AIDS virus withdrawn from market. Sept4,87:58
test for early HIV infection finds antigen, report says. Sept4,87:73
MD's role critical in detecting elder abuse. Sept25,87:3+
how to identify victims. Sept25,87:25+
Council warns of allergy test misuse. Oct2,87:63
clinical trials begin on influenza test kit. Oct9,87:86
nursing homes could reduce lab tests, study says. Oct16,87:78
Minn Blues set rates by case mix severity (MedisGroups). Oct23/30,87:1+
"DNA Probes in Practice of Medicine." Nov6,87:8
HIV retrospectively linked to 1969 death of teen-ager. Nov13,87:29
new method may cut time, costs of prenatal tests. Nov13,87:75
interactive disc boom. Dec4,87:18
reader: study backs value of select tests. Dec11,87:34
AMA avoids official statement on thermography. Dec25,87:21

## ECONOMICS

diagnostic tests propel Abbott into new market. Feb13,87:26+
Abbott gets corporate strength from diagnostic medicine line. Feb13,87:27
Blues, ACP offer diagnostic test guides. Apr10,87:11
Blues crack down on test pay. Apr17,87:17+
study notes changes in use of heart tests. Oct16,87:53
boom in diagnostics ahead. Nov20,87:18
formulas help determine costs of in-office lab tests. Dec11,87:19+

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

NY court: IUD 'foreign object' for limitations period. Feb13,87:51
NY IUD patient's action against MD not dismissed. Feb13,87:51
Calif court clarifies rights of insured when coverage denied. Feb13,87:80
researchers note rise in suits for late diagnosis of cancer. Mar20,87:53
Calif medical group liable for lack of disclosure. Mar27,87:35
chiropractors permitted to use lab services in NY. July17,87:72
new trial set in NC malpractice suit for late diagnosis of pregnancy. Aug7,87:32
drug testing methods vary in defensibility--study. Aug7,87:48
$2,099,500 awarded in Ill to breast cancer patient. Aug21,87:30+
US appealing decision overturning PRO ruling. Aug28,87:6
Mich suit blames HMO capitation for damaging quality of care. Sept4,87:2+
widow of murder victim loses suit against US. Sept4,87:42+
NY MD liable for failure to diagnose dislocation. Sept18,87:37
Ala ER physician diagnoses pleurisy, discharges ulcer patient; she dies. Oct9,87:72

Fla MDs not compelled to render expert opinion. Oct23/30,87:*23
Ga radiology association sued for wrongful death. Dec11,87:48

**TRENDS**

balance money with medical art, science, opinion. Feb13,87:52+
future in medical market. July31,87:1+
technology brings new tool to radiology consult. Sept4,87:39+

**DIAGNOSIS - COMPUTER-ASSISTED**
**see also COMPUTERS**

computer tests track decisions in making. Mar6,87:1+
computers seen as imaging aid. Mar13,87:70
computer aids in analysis of breast cancer growth, therapy. Apr10,87:60
computer diagnosis system DXplain adds new dimension to medicine. June26,87:17+

**Diagnosis Related Groups, see DIAGNOSTIC RELATED GROUPS**

**DIAGNOSTIC RELATED GROUPS**

1986 Top Stories: Medicare. Jan2,87:3+
Medicare fight ahead; Dr Sammons discusses other issues facing medicine. Jan9,87:1+
savings from DRG plan should pay for home care: professor. Jan9,87:72
AARP hot line on Medicare's prospective payment system. Jan16,87:54
with 'solid team' in place, Dr Bowen makes catastrophic insurance top priority. Jan23/30,87:1+
AMA criticizes inclusion of RAPs in DRGs; meets with specialty society representatives. Jan23/30,87:8
report: extending DRGs to RAPs could boost savings. Feb20,87:2+
hospitals may boost indigent care under PPS, Blues study reports. Feb20,87:51
MD pay report supports Medicare fee schedules. Feb27,87:16
DRG policy might curb defense costs, says reader. Mar13,87:6
2.3% increase in hospital Medicare payments urged. Mar20,87:2+
minorities may be headed for poorer care. Mar20,87:31
OTA appoints members to ProPAC. Mar20,87:52+
hospitals may be losers in DRG 'rebasing' plan. Apr17,87:1+
lengths of stay inadequate, Mich elderly say. Apr17,87:44
IG supports 'rebasing' PPS rates. May1,87:16
rural caucus formed for Medicare reforms. May8,87:2+
Calif PRO releases mortality data by DRGs. May8,87:3+
Dr Roper plans meeting on quality of care data. May8,87:35
HHS plan would link hospital capital costs to DRGs. June5,87:10
rural hospital chiefs fear new 'nightmares,' loss of some services. June5,87:25+
educators fear RAP proposal may cut student ranks. June5,87:28
IG's office saved Medicare and Medicaid $3 billion. June12,87:7
Medicare asks .75% rate hike for hospitals. June19,87:2+
systems developers vie for review market (severity of illness). June19,87:38+
hospital MDs seek protection, stronger peer review (severity of illness). June19,87:41+
comparative hospital cost guides now proliferate. June26,87:2+
struggle for unity, opinion. July17,87:4
deficiencies cited in hip fracture care under DRG system. July17,87:75
this is not the time for a DRG system for CHAMPUS, editorial. July24,87:4
MD rating system praised, questioned (Medis Groups). July31,87:2+
RAP DRGs socialized medicine, says reader. Aug7,87:5
readers on measuring care quality, illness severity. Aug7,87:6
diagnostic categories to be used in mortality data. Aug28,87:35

hospital charges guide for patients backfires in Ore. Sept11,87:38+
health policy expert named to ProPac. Oct9,87:15
DRG makers work on new system (AVG, ambulatory visit groups). Oct9,87:18
impact of changing environment for hospitals explored. Nov6,87:3+
both patients and MDs wary of new Medicare PPO proposal. Nov13,87:1+
Medicare patients' health may affect HMOs' pay. Nov27,87:2+
reader: hospitals committed to MedisGroups. Nov27,87:26+
NY hospitals to have payment adjusted by clinical outcome. Dec4,87:1+
physicians must unite in fight vs MD DRGs, AMA president warns. Dec18,87:1+
reader: company a pioneer in payment method. Dec18,87:30+
AMA, hospitals hit HCFA release of mortality data. Dec25,87:1+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

AMA seeks to discuss MD DRG plan with President. Jan9,87:77
budget links RAPs to DRGs (chart). Jan16,87:1+
cuts in health programs misguided approach, editorial. Jan16,87:4
witnesses urge catastrophic care plan. Jan23/30,87:2+
Congress vote sought on MD DRGs. Feb6,87:2+
changes in MD payment opposed in resolution. Feb6,87:83
19 back resolution opposing DRGs, forced assignment. Feb6,87:83
administration close to offering MD DRG plan. Feb13,87:2+
attacking proposal for physician DRGs, editorial. Feb13,87:4+
RAP plan 'ill-conceived,' ex-offical tells Congress. Feb13,87:86
congressional opposition grows against MD DRGs. Feb20,87:9
RAP DRGs vs fee schedules Mar6,87:1+
one third of House against RAP DRGs. Mar20,87:2+
all physicians must battle Medicare DRG proposal, editorial. Mar20,87:4
2 plans backed, editorial. Mar20,87:4
AARP throws its weight behind DRGs for RAPs. Mar27,87:2
Congressional opposition grows to RAP DRGs. Mar27,87:10
HHS proposals seen by reader as fragmenting medicine. Apr3,87:6
half of Congress against MD DRGs. Apr3,87:7
RAP MDs hit AARP support of DRG plan. Apr17,87:15+
sending message to Congress against DRGs and against MAAC program, editorials. May1,87:4
opposition to Medicare change grows. May1,87:12
Durenberger: DRGs for MDs 'premature.' May22/29,87:6+
MDs voice concerns about DRG proposal. June5,87:1+
controversy rages on Hill over RAP DRGs. June5,87:2+
major problems with physician DRG proposal, editorial. June5,87:4
RAP DRGs are dead--FAHS chief. June12,87:21
Congressional panel rejects RAP DRG plan for this year. June26,87:56
plan would freeze some MD fees. July3/10,87:2+
panel takes new shot at MD pay. July17,87:1+
AMA battles cuts in MDs' Medicare pay. July24,87:1+
physicians stage DC 'fly-in' to argue about MD pay cuts. July24,87:2+
Waxman plan would separate RAP DRGs. July31,87:1+
vote against mandated Medicare assignment, editorial. July31,87:4
House panel rejects assignment, set to vote on MD pay curbs. Aug7,87:2+
Congressional panel kills specialty DRG proposal; AMA opposition credited. Aug14,87:1+
Medicare cuts unfair to South hospitals--critics. Aug14,87:2+
bill bars MD DRGs, but cuts Medicare 1988 MD spending. Aug21,87:1+
need for professional unity, opinion. Aug21,87:4; correction. Aug28,87:4.
AMA urges contacting key legislators in budget reconciliation. Dec25,87:9

**TRENDS**

1980s bring changes in health care financing, opinion. Apr3,87:50+
study: PPS cut hospital use, didn't hurt quality of care. May15,87:47

national hospital price system nears. Sept11,87:2+
analysis: hospitals in poor fiscal health. Oct9,87:3+
Medicare DRGs linked to early hospital discharges. Dec4,87:49

**Dialysis, see KIDNEY**

**DICKERSON, O BRUCE**

American Academy of Occupational Medicine officers. Jan16,87:54

**DICKEY, NANCY WILSON**

Dr Dickey named Distinguished Alumna by U of Tex Med School. June26,87:8

**DIESSNER, A W**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**DIETHYLSTILBESTROL**
**see also DRUGS**

study: DES daughters' cancer rate 1 in 1,000. Mar13,87:36

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

DES daughter sues for failure to warn. Jan23/30,87:37
Iowa DES suit must identify manufacturer: court. Jan23/30,87:37
court finds DES manufacturers have no industry-wide liability. Feb13,87:50

**DIETS AND DIET FADS**
**see also FOODS AND NUTRITION; OBESITY**

FDA acts to halt diet pills import. Feb20,87:57
hospital workers eye weighty undertaking. Mar13,87:41
vegetarian diet, energy studied. Mar13,87:***83
health education program turns NM residents into big losers. Apr24,87:54
Dep Corp may change name of Ayds diet pill. July31,87:14
MD's PIP insists patients shape up or pay up. Oct2,87:25
NY man scheduled for intensive diet (as soon as he fits through door). Oct16,87:79
study: diets changing for health boost. Oct23/30,87:45
heart group offers low-fat dessert ideas. Nov20,87:32

**TRENDS**

Americans consuming less fat from beef, pork. Feb13,87:78

**DILLEY, JAMES W**

coping with AIDS crisis (San Francisco). July31,87:3+

**DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE**
**see also DRUGS**

reflexology, DMSO, and colonic irrigation mentioned in new booklet on quackery. July3/10,87:8

**Dinosaurs, see PALEONTOLOGY**

**Dioxin, see HERBICIDES**

**DISABILITY EVALUATION**

air surgeon's powers cut; can't exempt sick pilots. Jan9,87:10
Dr Affeldt to head HHS advisory council studying federal disability programs. Jan9,87:44
Dr Austin, FAA top MD, resigns post under fire. Feb13,87:62
MD killed over pension battle. Feb20,87:3+
tragedy might have been avoided, MD reader says. Apr17,87:5
air surgeon's office needs closer watch, report maintains. June5,87:49
panel: expand pain patients' eligibility for benefits. June12,87:56
decision will let more AIDS patients qualify for benefits. Aug14,87:50
insurance industry moves to screen out HIV-infected. Oct16,87:1+
GAO: 'savers' cost taxpayers $200 million. Oct23/30,87:33

**Disability Pay, see SOCIAL SECURITY**

**Disabled, see HANDICAPPED**

**DISASTERS**
**see also EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES; FIRES**

National Coordinating Council for Emergency Management's National Security Award. Jan9,87:44
retardation linked to Chernobyl disaster. Mar6,87:32
Mexico rebuilds. Apr24,87:3+
Mexican quake: 'greatest feeling was helplessness.' Apr24,87:25
radiation didn't cause abnormalities in babies, Soviets say. May1,87:64
Soviets claim calm one year after Chernobyl fire. May8,87:72
medical lessons learned from Chernobyl recounted. Aug7,87:57
meat thought to be radiated is rejected, leads to crisis. Aug14,87:54
AMA will sponsor conference on planning for radiation emergencies. Aug21,87:8
babies born after Chernobyl found healthy. Sept4,87:51
MD remembers role in treating WW II's Bari victims. Oct9,87:36+
MD amends projections of Chernobyl-linked cancer. Oct16,87:14+
LA hospitals escape any serious quake damage. Oct16,87:26+
meeting on disaster preparedness in hospitals. Oct16,87:58
more hospitals develop disaster plans. Dec4,87:2+
hospitals sometimes must empty. Dec4,87:67
disasters strain health and rescue workers. Dec4,87:67

**Discipline - Medical, see LICENSURE; subtopic "REGULATION" under PHYSICIANS**

**DISCRIMINATION**
**see also CIVIL RIGHTS; MINORITY GROUPS**

1986 Top Stories: AIDS victims go to court to keep employment rights. Jan2,87:28
insurance guidelines would bar anti-gay bias. Jan9,87:13
Mass woman fired after surgery awarded payment. Jan9,87:19
court finds Baylor discriminated against Jewish staff.Jan9,87:62
turning the tables; film on sexism in medicine. Feb6,87:57
NY City panel may prosecute AIDS discrimination cases. Feb6,87:67
life insurers in DC stop writing new policies. Feb13,87:14
AIDS job bias growing fast in health industry. Feb27,87:46+
high court ruling gives basis for AIDS bias suits. Mar13,87:1+
testing confidentiality needed. Mar13,87:9+
epilepsy group backs ruling on handicapped discrimination. Apr3,87:71
cancer-related discrimination presents major issue for ACS. Apr10,87:3+
Minn man wins settlement on AIDS discrimination. Apr10,87:35

woman fights against cancer, fights for job. Apr10,87:53+
high court will review sanctions against lawyer. May1,87:13
South African MD survives jailing, decries health effects of apartheid. June5,87:2+
nurses, Pa agree on salary hikes. June12,87:47
anesthesiologists sue for discrimination. July17,87:72+
nurses' wage suit in Ill given class-action status. July17,87:78
resident fails to prove sex discrimination. July31,87:43
FMG groups see discrimination, prepare legislation. Aug14,87:3+
MD becomes first woman in Rotary Club. Aug28,87:11
prompt trial ordered in Ill suit by MD with AIDS. Aug28,87:15
no ABA meeting action on AIDS protection plan. Sept4,87:29
physician sues hospital for age discrimination. Sept4,87:43
speakers urge opportunities for disabled. Sept11,87:79
MD regrets HIV tests for boys. Sept25,87:1+
reader on foreign graduates and discrimination. Sept25,87:31
bills would prevent discrimination in FMG licensing. Oct9,87:34
Wis MDs rap discrimination, encourage AIDS education. Oct16,87:31
readers: rights and health need not conflict. Oct16,87:42
hospital acted properly in denying privileges. Oct16,87:61
unethical to refuse to treat HIV-infected patients, AMA says. Nov20,87:1+
reader on AIDS: compassion and discrimination. Nov20,87:34
court orders reinstatement of Calif teacher with AIDS. Dec4,87:2
TMA policy lets MDs refuse AIDS patients if they refer. Dec4,87:3+
AIDS discrimination at funerals cited. Dec4,87:57

**Disease Prevention, see HEALTH EDUCATION; PREVENTIVE MEDICINE; PUBLIC HEALTH; subtopic "PREVENTION AND CONTROL" under names of diseases**

**DISEASES**
**see also ACQUIRED IMMUNODEFICIENCY SYNDROME; ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE; CANCER; EPILEPSY; GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES; HEART DISEASES; MORBIDITY; POLIOMYELITIS; PUBLIC HEALTH; RESPIRATORY DISEASES; TOXIC SHOCK SYNDROME; names of specific diseases**

dengue cases up in Americas. Jan9,87:31
MD can spread toxic shock, report notes. Jan9,87:60
neurofibromatosis set as study topic for conference. Feb6,87:70
bubonic plague added to health problems in Brazil. Mar13,87:60
journal letter cites trumpeter's tingling. Mar20,87:*35
'Leg Alert' campaign launched for elderly. Apr17,87:43
laser device used to treat obstructed arteries approved by FDA. Apr24,87:48
bulimia may underly repeat pancreatitis. Apr24,87:64
solid evidence links aspirin to Reye's syndrome. May1,87:43
report questions EBV link with chronic fatigue. May1,87:54
hamburger from slaughterhouse blamed for illness. May1,87:60
better outlook for TEN victims. May1,87:72
health officials assess Ill mumps epidemic. May8,87:60
mumps vaccine effective, recommended, study says. May8,87:80
voluntary health groups spent $1.4 billion for disease in '85. May22/29,87:30
toe tags required on La corpses with infectious diseases. May22/29,87:58
three cases of rare disease probed in Tucson (Creutzfeldt-Jakob). June5,87:56+
surgeons concerned about chance of transmitting CJD in dura transplants. June5,87:56
fear of Hansen's stymies plans for Calif clinic. June12,87:49+
Hansen's patient: 'feeling of ostracism is always part of your life.' June12,87:50+
FDA warns of CJD link to some human dura mater. June19,87:45
report discusses cause, treatment of hyperhidrosis. July17,87:62
AMA Dept of Public Health Policy seeking information on medical society

programs to aid victims of chronic disease. July24,87:8
rheumatic fever cases noted, study eyes resurgence. Aug7,87:58
investigation discounts Legionnaire's in Md. Aug14,87:41
September is National Sickle Cell Month. Aug14,87:44
Zaire experiencing cholera outbreaks. Aug14,87:51
roll in the hay leaves 55 frat members achy, feverish. Sept4,87:75
US notes increase in Hansen's Disease. Sept11,87:***78; Sept18,87:*10
childhood anemia down dramatically in last decade. Sept25,87:52
October is Family Health, National Spina Bifida, Sudden Infant Death Syndrome Awareness, Lupus Awareness, Diabetes Research, and Family Sexuality Education Month. Oct2,87:76
mumps bullish among traders in Chicago. Oct9,87:58
Reye's decline linked to less aspirin--MD. Oct9,87:65
Mont hunter infected with plague. Oct9,87:66
viral meningitis outbreak hits college. Oct16,87:49
mumps outbreak sidelines Tenn football squad. Oct16,87:***72; Oct23/30,87:*32
rabies continues to plague wildlife. Oct23/30,87:56
shots bid against mumps at Chicago's Mercantile. Nov6,87:51
Merck to give away drug against 'river blindness.' Nov13,87:90
less education may mean more illness, MDs find. Nov20,87:46
CDC celebrates 10 years without smallpox. Dec4,87:51
chicken pox vaccine moves toward licensing. Dec4,87:51
acellular pertussis vaccine testing. Dec4,87:51

**DISNEY, WALT**

1986 Awards. Jan2,87:45

**DITZLER, JOHN W**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43

**DIVORCE**

classes canceled for liberal theologian. Feb6,87:45
Ill man says no consent for conception, no support. Apr24,87:34
license status challenged in MD divorces. May8,87:20+
courts determine value of license in MD divorces. May15,87:25+
today's divorce cases concerned with equity. July3/10,87:17+
goodwill of practice not divided in Neb divorce. Oct16,87:61
goodwill of practice not marital property in Pa. Dec18,87:35

**DMSO, see DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE**

**DNA, see ETHICS - MEDICAL; GENETIC RESEARCH; GENETICS**

**DOBRIDGE, MICHAEL**

Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Md officers. June5,87:54

**DOCHTERMAN, WILLIAM E**

William E Dochterman dies. Feb20,87:8

**DOCKERY, LEE**

officers, AMA's Council on Medical Education. Oct23/30,87:8

**Doctor-Patient Relationship, see PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP**

**DOCTOR'S COUNCIL**

Doctor's Council grows as employed MDs union. Aug28,87:32

**DOCTORS OUGHT TO CARE (ORGANIZATION)**

MD anti-smoking group launches death campaign. Feb13,87:15

**DODGE, ROBERT E**

VP for development, Palo Alto Med Foundation. Oct23/30,87:56

**DOLE, ROBERT**

clarification on Sen Dole's position on mandatory HIV testing. Nov27,87:37

**Dolls, see PLAY AND PLAYTHINGS**

**DONALDSON, ROBERT M**

deputy dean, Yale School of Medicine. Sept18,87:40

**DONNELLAN, WILLIAM L**

associate professor, U of SD School of Medicine. Oct2,87:76

**DOUGLAS, FRANK L**

physicians to be honored at American Heart Assn's meeting. June19,87:56

**Down's Syndrome, see ABNORMALITIES; MENTAL RETARDATION**

**"DR TOMAS" (PSEUDONYM)**

contra medical chief ("Dr Tomas") risks life to save 'my Nicaragua.' Nov13,87:43+

**DRAMA**

AIDS plays provide outlet for anguish. Aug7,87:29+
otolaryngologists fete Lesser God playwright. Oct9,87:16

**DRGs, see DIAGNOSTIC RELATED GROUPS**

**Driver's License, see AUTOMOBILES**

**DRUG ABUSE**
**see also MARIJUANA; NARCOTICS**

Medicare fight ahead; Dr Sammons discusses other issues facing medicine. Jan9,87:1+
firm allows relapsed alcoholics, drug abusers to return for free care. Jan9,87:36
alcohol, drug, and tobacco use addressed in free posters. Jan9,87:62
bleach: new weapon vs AIDS. Jan16,87:1+
curbing use of anabolic steroids by athletes, editorial. Jan23/30,87:4
working an uneasy truce; employment assistance programs. Jan23/30,87:25+
how to get EAP referrals. Jan23/30,87:25+
drug tests may backfire, council warns. Jan23/30,87:64
study: questionnaire can gauge teen-agers' substance abuse risks.

Jan23/30,87:67
Mich agency receives grant for alcohol, drug program. Feb6,87:70
Justice Dept to lead US war on drugs. Feb13,87:10
Dr Macdonald named to White House post. Feb13,87:30
paralyzed man has right to refuse food, judge rules. Feb13,87:34
hospitalized paralyzed man dies after 15-day fast. Feb20,87:45
cocaine hot line is wrong number for potential buyers. Feb20,87:47
trip to dentist could be lethal for cocaine users. Feb20,87:68
applications open for scholarships in alcohol, drug field. Feb27,87:30
Soviet Union sees more drug addicts. Mar6,87:37
Boy Scouts launch campaign to combat abuse of drugs. Mar6,87:60
Boston detaining prostitutes, IV drug users under AIDS policy. Mar6,87:69
army private protests drug test protocol. Mar13,87:47
Castro says US causes economic hardship through anti-drug fight. Mar13,87:47
teen-ager claims prostitutes controlled by 'crack' cocaine. Mar13,87:68
politics stalls programs to give IV drug abusers free needles. Mar20,87:3+
investigation cites Mich 'drugs for blood' scheme. Mar27,87:13
deaths linked to designer drugs--report. Mar27,87:56
teen suicides only one facet of larger problem, editorial. Apr3,87:4
pharmacists admit drug use without prescription. Apr3,87:10
scholarships available for study of alcohol, drug dependencies. Apr3,87:53
HHS grant demonstration programs aimed at high risk youth. Apr3,87:56
36th annual session of U of Utah School on Alcoholism and Other Drug Dependencies. Apr24,87:48
study outlines medical risks to coke users. Apr24,87:52
administration launches new effort in war on drugs. May15,87:45
antibody testing won't cut risky behavior--study. June5,87:3+
free needle plan blocked in NY. June5,87:60
survey: teens misinformed about transmission of AIDS. June5,87:60+
AMA report cites limits of urine drug testing. June12,87:*36
syphilis cases seen on rise in Fla. June12,87:39
cabinet-level war on abuse proposed by reader. June19,87:6
Nancy Reagan decries drug use by MDs. June19,87:52
Dr Koop calls for AIDS tests before surgery. June26,87:1+
AMA National Conference on Impaired Health Professionals. June26,87:8
National Assn of State Controlled Substance Authorities third annual conference. June26,87:48
APHA Section on Alcohol and Drugs growing rapidly. June26,87:48
AMA house OKs broad AIDS policy. July3/10,87:1+; correction. July17,87:52
AMA AIDS testing policy. July3/10,87:1; correction. July17,87:52
physicians can't shut eyes to drug, alcohol abuse, MD, former addict says. July3/10,87:51+
boarder babies; with mothers on cocaine, hospitals are 'home' for homeless infants. July24,87:15+
Nancy Reagan to address national conference on drug use during pregnancy. July24,87:34
trend toward drug testing in workplace growing. July31,87:38
lead poisoning seen in IV 'speed' users. Aug7,87:58
MDs urged to take lead in drug education, opinion. Aug14,87:38
Fla labs find fewer people testing positive for drug use. Aug14,87:42
random drug testing rejected by American Assn for Clinical Chemistry. Aug14,87:44
Mexico coordinates the fight against drug abuse. Aug21,87:29
AMA will co-sponsor sessions "Emotionally Disturbed Employee" and "Does Drug Testing Make for a Safer Workplace?" at NSC meeting. Aug28,87:8
abnormalities cited in crack babies. Sept4,87:72
three-booklet drug abuse educational package. Sept11,87:56
women not using drug treatment centers--study. Sept11,87:62
needle-sharing not only factor in AIDS cases in minorities. Oct2,87:45
scam artists can dupe MDs into drug RXs. Oct16,87:33+

rehabilitation urged for workers who abuse drugs. Oct16,87:73
new resources must be summoned in AIDS fight, conference stresses. Oct23/30,87:2+
data sought for impairment fight. Oct23/30,87:15+
drug abuse by elderly called widespread. Oct23/30,87:46
minority women grappling with growing AIDS problem. Nov6,87:3+
NY City clinic offers methadone on demand. Nov13,87:13
leadership, not expediency, needed in AIDS crisis, opinion. Nov13,87:57
SF successful in cutting HIV infection rate. Nov27,87:1+
panel hears views on HIV testing, reporting. Dec4,87:4+
more adults back mandatory drug testing in workplace. Dec4,87:26
criteria for reference to group questioned by reader. Dec4,87:36
speakers warn of AIDS threat to blacks. Dec11,87:27+
reader: random drug tests 'counterproductive.' Dec11,87:33

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

random drug tests for prison inmates upheld on appeal. Jan9,87:67
physician convicted of dispensing drugs. Jan23/30,87:37
federal employe union sues over drug-test methods. Mar6,87:2+
drug test plan challenged by Ariz ACLU. Mar6,87:51
airline can test workers for drugs, alcohol abuse. Mar6,87:63
high court: Customs Service can drug-test its workers. June12,87:14
Mont law prohibits testing for drugs and alcohol as condition of employment. July24,87:8
Wash court nixes school's plan to test athletes for drugs. Aug7,87:46
drug testing methods vary in defensibility--study. Aug7,87:48
Administration plan to test VA employes rejected by Senate panel. Aug14,87:53
judge rules in favor of athletes against mandatory drug tests. Sept11,87:76
MD claims Tex examiners violated his rights. Sept18,87:37
parents sue La MD, hospital after discharged son commits suicide. Oct2,87:68
osteopath convicted on drug charge in Kan. Oct9,87:72
federal judge OKs continued drug testing for workers. Oct16,87:40
physician convicted of drug violations in Fla. Oct23/30,87:54+
complimentary reprints of "Issues in Employe Drug Testing" available. Nov13,87:8
NY MD's license revoked for drug violations. Dec11,87:48
drug charges for physician's assistant. Dec18,87:35

**MORTALITY**

drug-related AIDS deaths in NY found underestimated (chart). Nov13,87:12+
death rates higher for drug addicts. Nov13,87:13

**PREVENTION AND CONTROL**

NJ develops anti-drug plan. Feb13,87:64
schools targeted for low-cost anti-drug, anti-alcohol program. Feb20,87:47
MDs urged to alter views on drug dependency. May1,87:60
Californians favor some worker drug tests. May8,87:70
conservative approach stressed on drug testing. July3/10,87:47
HHS, NBA team up to make anti-drug film. Aug7,87:46
group fights to keep alcohol, drug problems in forefront. Oct16,87:33+
drug testing linked to 'era of chemical McCarthyism.' Nov13,87:36+

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: politicians jump on drug-testing bandwagon. Jan2,87:48+
illegal drug activities imperil some nations: report. Jan23/30,87:65
crack abuse by poor women up in NY; families suffer, experts say.

Feb20,87:34
poll shows crack use up, other drugs on decline. Mar6,87:55
AIDS pushes more Calif drug users into treatment. Mar13,87:32
testing linked to decline in military use of illicit drugs. May8,87:49
better quality, lower prices cited for hike in cocaine use. Oct16,87:77

**Drug Addiction, see DRUG ABUSE**

**DRUG ADVERTISING**
**see also ADVERTISING; DRUG REGULATION**

survey shows public support for Rx drug advertising. Mar6,87:62
Walgreen's to stop claims in Advil ads. Mar13,87:41
report, Promotional Techniques and Methods Used for OTC Medications and Related Toiletries. Apr3,87:53
Sterling to withdraw some Midol ads. May8,87:52
Dep Corp may change name of Ayds diet pill. July31,87:14
Sandoz launches newspaper ads. Oct2,87:4
Sandoz stops lay press ad campaign, at FDA request. Oct16,87:7

**DRUG COSTS**

RI MDs launch fee program for elderly. Feb13,87:62
NY law requires dispensing forms. Feb13,87:72
MD drug dispensing; patient convenience or exploitation? Mar27,87:1+
FDA re-proposes two controversial items on experimental drugs. Apr10,87:8
cost of AZT could keep it from patients. Apr17,87:1+
reader on physician as patient's fiscal intermediary. May1,87:5
compulsory licensing debated for US drug makers. May8,87:6+
Medicare drug coverage could aid elderly--Stark. May8,87:10+
economics of dispensing. June12,87:17+
drug dispensing in Japan now less lucrative for physicians. June26,87:19
AARP to survey pharmacy drug prices, service. June26,87:32
hospitals get volume drug discounts. July17,87:18
15% of elderly can't pay for Rx drugs--GAO study. July31,87:2+
drug R&D costs up. July31,87:14
NY subsidizes drug program for elderly. July31,87:26
PHS establishes AIDS drug fund. Aug7,87:39
Houston AIDS hospital to close; fate of its patients is uncertain. Aug21,87:2+
new HCFA rules push generic over brand name drugs. Aug21,87:14
not much pharmacy profit noted in selling AIDS drug. Sept4,87:29
antibiotics' cost seen as factor in physicians' choices for use. Sept18,87:38
'liquid gold' creates safety, costs dilemma (low-osmolar media). Oct9,87:39+
generic substitution doesn't always serve patient, opinion. Oct9,87:51
NY HMO, MDs fighting over prescribing restrictions. Oct16,87:49
reader: dispensing a matter of convenience. Nov6,87:44
let physicians dispense drugs; no law needed, opinion. Nov6,87:49+
cost-effectiveness of antihyperlipemics questioned. Nov6,87:68
medical societies claim win in fight over HMO drug lists. Dec18,87:2+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

catastrophic bill may include income test. May22/29,87:1+
Senate panel approves catastrophic costs bill. June12,87:2+
panel OKs bill curbing dispensing. June19,87:2+
Medicare drug coverage approved by subcommittee. June19,87:7
catastrophic costs bill faces veto threat. June26,87:2+
it's time to consider totally revamping Medicare, editorial. June26,87:4
Medicare bill would set up drug benefit. July3/10,87:2+
long-term-care fight may stall catastrophic care bill. July17,87:6+

House OKs catastrophic bill, adds drug coverage. Aug7,87:1+
provisions of catastrophic plan. Aug7,87:64
few will gain from Medicare drug benefit. Sept4,87:14
Medicare premiums to jump by 38%. Sept25,87:1+
Searle offers refund if drugs don't work. Sept25,87:15
catastrophic health bill hits snags in Senate. Oct9,87:1+
catastrophic costs bill passes Senate by landslide. Nov6,87:1+

**Drug Dispensing, see PHARMACY**

**DRUG INDUSTRY**
**see also PRODUCT LIABILITY**

Sterling Drug buys biotech company. Jan9,87:31
Pharmaceutical Mfrs Assn plans expanded communications program. Jan9,87:44
new corporation formed to network hospital vendors. Jan9,87:65
lab network now largest in nation. Jan16,87:24
National Drug Trade Conference officers. Feb6,87:48
forum organized on drug topics. Feb6,87:58
Abbott gets corporate strength from diagnostic medicine line. Feb13,87:27
Ortho presented award from National Kidney Foundation. Feb13,87:54
Squibb to sell Charles of the Ritz. Feb13,87:54
Ciba-Geigy to begin production in China. Feb13,87:60
drug industry group opens Tokyo office. Feb13,87:62
Robins gets buyout bid from American Home. Feb20,87:32
Mexican legislation does not provide for pharmaceutical product patent protection for 10 years after enactment. Feb20,87:38
drug repackager selling through independent reps. Feb20,87:43
Searle drug give-away. Feb27,87:12+
firm to provide drugs packed for dispensing. Feb27,87:16
VA MDs disciplined for accepting money. Mar6,87:24
book explores trends for drug sales in Europe. Mar27,87:*15
PMA Foundation grants. Mar27,87:36
Imperial Chemical Industries has new company. Mar27,87:36
Coopervision has sold ophthalmic pharmaceutical business to Johnson & Johnson. Apr10,87:18
AH Robins struggles along. Apr10,87:18
Pharmaceutical Mfrs Assn recognized by president's Citation Program for Private Sector initiatives. Apr17,87:32
new company will manufacture biotechnology-based human pharmaceuticals. Apr24,87:18
security cited in packaging market growth. Apr24,87:52
Searle forms group to probe liability crisis. May8,87:36
Sterling to withdraw some Midol ads. May8,87:52
NJ school begins MD specialty training program. May15,87:16
American Pharmaceutical Assn House of Delegates representation. May15,87:48
Mallinckrodt to open diagnostic imaging services nuclear pharmacy. May15,87:48
Merrell Dow wants Robins products. May22/29,87:18
chairman of Proprietary Assn. June5,87:54
OTC firms launch effort to help public see expiration dates. June5,87:***55; June12,87:*20
companies unite to develop AIDS vaccine. June12,87:31
Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Assn officers. June19,87:56
Burroughs Wellcome Fund offering clinical pharmacology scholar awards. July3/10,87:48
Hoffmann-La Roche receives special award from National Organization for Rare Disorders. July3/10,87:48
Pharmaceutical Mfrs Assn files trade petition protesting Brazil's failure to protect pharmaceutical patents. July3/10,87:48

Robins Co plans merger with Rorer. July17,87:13
Baxter signs three agreements. July31,87:14
firms seek new ways to reach MDs. July31,87:25
WH Conzen Chair in Clinical Pharmacology at Robert Wood Johnson Medical School. July31,87:38
corporate health care beat: Upjohn, American Healthcare Management, Baxter Travenol, MEDIQ. Aug7,87:18
Westwood Pharmaceuticals grant to underwrite Journal of Investigative Dermatology. Aug7,87:36
Baxter plans name change. Aug7,87:71
formation of MEDAREX, joint-venture to commercialize monoclonal antibodies. Aug14,87:44
Yale U and Chemex Pharmaceuticals to develop drugs for treatment of skin ailments. Aug14,87:44
Robins, Rorer sign agreement on their merger. Aug14,87:52
J&J back on air in Florida. Sept4,87:18
VA probe shows breach of funding regulations. Sept4,87:50
health care on Wall Street: news on Schering Plough, Baxter, Synbiotics. Sept18,87:18
Searle offers refund if drugs don't work. Sept25,87:15
Searle contribution to American Red Cross. Sept25,87:36
Miles Labs shortens its name. Oct2,87:18
PMA pushes law to raise federal MD pay. Oct9,87:54
senator says drug firms trying to rap generics. Nov6,87:35
let physicians dispense drugs; no law needed, opinion. Nov6,87:49+
Gynomed agrees to market IUD in US next year. Nov13,87:4+
Merck to give away drug against 'river blindness.' Nov13,87:90
transactions: NME sale to NMH; buyout of Linde Homecare; Genetics Institute to supply Sandoz. Dec25,87:12

## ECONOMICS

pharmacy refuses HMO prescriptions. Feb6,87:27
US pharmaceutical industry spent $4.6 billion on research and development in 1986. Feb13,87:54
Baxter posts $5.5 billion in 1986 sales. Mar6,87:50
Moody's reviews debt ratings of Upjohn. Apr24,87:18
Johnson and Johnson reports quarter gain, sales on rebound. May8,87:80
economics of dispensing. June12,87:17+
drug testing firm loses money. June19,87:18
drug R&D costs up. July31,87:14
earnings up for two drug makers. Aug21,87:18
second-quarter profits rise at J&J. Aug21,87:18
Merck in stock buy-back. Sept4,87:18
not much pharmacy profit noted in selling AIDS drug. Sept4,87:29
Merck cholesterol drug spurs stock. Sept18,87:18
health care company stocks lost billions. Nov6,87:1+
earnings: Baxter, Bristol-Myers, AMI. Nov13,87:18
drug stocks strong. Nov27,87:14
earnings report: Upjohn. Dec4,87:18
earnings reports: SmithKline Beckman, Medicare-Glaser Corp. Dec18,87:18

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

$150,000 awarded in streptokinase suit. Jan16,87:*25
court finds DES manufacturers have no industry-wide liability. Feb13,87:50
family of NY tampering victim sues Tylenol maker.Mar6,87:56
House committee gives firm 'no' on MD drug dispensing. May8,87:1+
compulsory licensing debated for US drug makers. May8,87:6+
no racketeering claim against drug company. May15,87:41

panel OKs bill curbing dispensing. June19,87:2+
package insert warning found to be inadequate. June19,87:31
witnesses back bill curbing drug diversion. June26,87:10+
NY judge delays starting tranquilizer prescription law. July24,87:2+
grand jury charges misrepresentation of E-Ferol. July24,87:7
patent protection bill creates flap in Canada. Sept4,87:30
DPT vaccine maker ordered to pay $15 million for injury. Nov6,87:35

**TRENDS**

physician drug dispensing catching on. Jan23/30,87:1+
book explores trends for drug sales in Europe. Mar27,87:*15
future in medical market. July31,87:1+
MD dispensing sales could reach $1 billion by 1995. July31,87:23
therapeutic substitution a growing trend. July31,87:24

**DRUG REGULATION**
**see also US FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION**

1986 Top Stories: OTC 'tampering terrorism' spurs industry safeguards. Jan2,87:37+
Ciba-Geigy gets approval for new drugs (clofazimine and synthetic human calcitonin to treat Paget's disease of bone) Jan9,87:51
reactions to suprofen spur drug labeling revision. Jan9,87:62
FDA urges computerized drug reports. Jan9,87:62
transcripts from drug hearing available. Jan16,87:***65
FTC action encourages MD in-office drug dispensing. Jan23/30,87:62
FDA considers approval of AZT prescriptions for AIDS. Feb6,87:15
new agent for treatment of ventricular arrhythmias approved by FDA (encainide hydrochloride, Enkaid). Feb6,87:48
forum organized on drug topics. Feb6,87:58
relabeling set for all drugs with aspartame. Feb6,87:75
Abbott gets corporate strength from diagnostic medicine line. Feb13,87:27
firm to manufacture new drug, DDC, against AIDS. Feb13,87:71
FDA acts to halt diet pills import. Feb20,87:57
smokeless cigarets are drugs, FDA tells firm. Mar6,87:9
FTC opposes 'stifling' curbs on MD drug dispensing. Mar6,87:21
approval to market Ventolin. Mar6,87:46
Premarket Approval Manual explores new FDA regulations. Mar6,87:50
new hepatitis B vaccine genetically engineered. Mar6,87:76
FDA plans to ease access to experimental drugs. Mar20,87:7
FDA approves leucovorin calcium as orphan drug. Mar20,87:44
panel urges FDA OK for baldness remedy. Mar27,87:22
FDA field resources spent on field emergencies. Mar27,87:36
AZT approved by FDA for treating certain AIDS patients. Apr3,87:15
FDA approves drug to reduce bleeding in hemophiliacs. Apr3,87:56
FDA re-proposes two controversial items on experimental drugs. Apr10,87:8
FDA issues ruling on IND application process. Apr17,87:7
FDA gives guides on export of unapproved drugs. Apr17,87:***28; Apr24,87:*46
FDA asks for recall of some laxatives. Apr17,87:35
FDA notes rise in adverse drug reaction reports. Apr24,87:54
getting 'outlaw' drugs from across the border. May1,87:41+
federal regulation of MD dispensing unnecessary, editorial. May8,87:4
compulsory licensing debated for US drug makers. May8,87:6+
bills would let foreign prescriptions be filled in US. May8,87:34
Sterling to withdraw some Midol ads. May8,87:52
FDA rules make experimental drugs more available. June5,87:8
OTC firms launch effort to help public see expiration dates. June5,87:***55; June12,87:*20

MDs may be held liable for generic drug reactions. June12,87:27
witnesses back bill curbing drug diversion. June26,87:10+
National Assn of State Controlled Substance Authorities third annual conference. June26,87:48
AMA lends support to MD drug dispensing. July3/10,87:12
therapeutic substitution a growing trend. July31,87:24
report problems with drugs or devices to Practitioner Reporting System of FDA. July31,87:38
Aloe eyedrops recalled by FDA. Aug14,87:51
research access to marijuana should continue, says Dr Sammons. Aug21,87:8
FDA reviewing potential drugs for AIDS care. Aug21,87:12
AphA asks Congress for curbs on FTC. Aug28,87:10
MDs should meet dispensing standards, FTC staff says to Ga. Aug28,87:15
reports explore bioequivalence standards for generics. Sept4,87:54
caution urged on bioequivalence testing of generics. Sept4,87:68
FDA gives approval to lovastatin, drug for high cholesterol. Sept11,87:85
Merck cholesterol drug spurs stock. Sept18,87:18
guidelines for physician dispensing, editorial. Sept18,87:29
Ill gets dispensing law. Sept25,87:18
mislabeled heart drug sold to VA is recalled (furosemide mislabeled Verapamil Hydrochloride). Oct9,87:61
bacitracin removal asked from EPA hazard list. Oct9,87:62
Sandoz stops lay press ad campaign, at FDA request. Oct16,87:7
Calif law allows for in-state testing of AIDS drugs. Oct16,87:73
senator says drug firms trying to rap generics. Nov6,87:35
FDA gives go-ahead on pentamidine for AIDS pneumonia. Nov6,87:41
ribavirin cleared for testing as AIDS drug. Nov13,87:39
Monoclate approved for hemophilia type A. Nov27,87:44
medical societies claim win in fight over HMO drug lists. Dec18,87:2+
drug trial documents include patient identifiers. Dec25,87:1+
FDA OKs Activase (t-PA) to dissolve clots. Dec25,87:15
mail-service pharmacies OK in some circumstances. Dec25,87:20

### LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

House panel puts off action on MD drug dispensing ban. May22/29,87:2+
MD dispensing: two views from readers. June26,87:6
NY judge delays starting tranquilizer prescription law. July24,87:2+
DEA did not violate MD's plea agreement. Oct2,87:68

## DRUG RESEARCH

ribavirin blocks AIDS in trial group with LAS. Jan23/30,87:22
U of Minn Hospital designated midwest AIDS-treatment center. Jan23/30,87:35
forum organized on drug topics. Feb6,87:58
U of Iowa sets AIDS clinical trials. Feb6,87:67
FDA has $3.5 million for orphan drug tests. Feb27,87:44
FDA approves leucovorin calcium as orphan drug. Mar20,87:44
FDA re-proposes two controversial items on experimental drugs. Apr10,87:8
Eastman Pharmaceuticals announces multimillion-dollar preclinical pharmaceutical discovery research agreement. Apr10,87:43
progress reported in abortion-inducing medication. Apr10,87:58
for some, drug extends life, eases infections. Apr17,87:9+
ways to improve medication management for older patients will be examined. May1,87:48
compulsory licensing debated for US drug makers. May8,87:6+
FDA rules make experimental drugs more available. June5,87:8
AZT trials to treat symptom-free. June12,87:2+
companies unite to develop AIDS vaccine. June12,87:31

Merck ups its R&D. July17,87:18
findings could ease motion sickness. July17,87:63
hormones develop into new contraceptives. July17,87:69
AIDS: Information on AIDS for the Practicing Physician, Volume Three. July31,87:insert
researchers expand tests on AIDS drug (peptide T). Aug7,87:37
RhoMed to develop a new drug for occult abscess imaging. Aug14,87:44
Yale U and Chemex Pharmaceuticals to develop drugs for treatment of skin ailments. Aug14,87:44
research access to marijuana should continue, says Dr Sammons. Aug21,87:8
FDA reviewing potential drugs for AIDS care. Aug21,87:12
Alzheimer's drug (THA) hit for 'raising false expectations.' Aug21,87:15
Upjohn looks to Europe. Sept4,87:18
new group to test drugs. Sept4,87:38
acne cream requested as anti-aging skin formula. Sept4,87:41
caution urged on bioequivalence testing of generics. Sept4,87:68
chlamydia vaccine being developed. Sept11,87:***35; Sept18,87:*23
Burroughs Wellcome George H Hitchings Award for Innovative Methods in Drug Design. Sept18,87:40
scientists harvest rain forest plants in drug search. Sept25,87:39
AIDS vaccine may be ready for human testing soon. Oct2,87:31
program aims to boost development of AIDS drugs. Oct9,87:69
clinical trials begin on influenza test kit. Oct9,87:86
success seen on treatment for AIDS pneumonia. Nov6,87:41
ribavirin cleared for testing as AIDS drug. Nov13,87:39
AMA/FDA conference on IND (investigational new drugs). Nov27,87:8
HHS opposes panel's request for drug trial records. Dec4,87:3+
MicroGeneSys plans clinical trials for AIDS vaccine. Dec4,87:18
acellular pertussis vaccine testing. Dec4,87:51
tests to study drug effect on hypertension, diabetes. Dec11,87:55
drug may protect healthy tissue from cancer therapy. Dec11,87:55
drug trial documents include patient identifiers. Dec25,87:1+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

ex-soldier can't sue over LSD experiments. July17,87:68
Calif law allows for in-state testing of AIDS drugs. Oct16,87:73

**TRENDS**

drug R&D costs up. July31,87:14
therapeutic substitution a growing trend. July31,87:24

**DRUGS**
**see also CONTRACEPTIVES; DIETHYLSTILBESTROL; DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE; DRUGS - NONPRESCRIPTION; HORMONES; IMMUNIZATION; MARIJUANA; PHARMACY; PRODUCT LIABILITY; VITAMINS**

1986 Top Stories: AIDS (chart). Jan2,87:3+
1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+
controversy stirs over RU 486, touted as abortion sustitute. Jan9,87:78+
institute, firm study product for AIDS, cancer. Jan16,87:52
dermatologists show varying enthusiasm for minoxidil. Jan16,87:59
Burroughs works overtime to produce AZT. Jan16,87:64
Wis pain management initiative cited as model plan. Jan23/30,87:46
dispensing by physicians raises ethical issues, editorial. Feb6,87:4
pharmacy refuses HMO prescriptions. Feb6,87:27
when hot soup is culprit, not cure, nasal spray may stop runny

nose. Feb6,87:76
firm marketing first drug in new class of antibiotics (Aztreonam, Azactam). Feb13,87:28
1,232 biotechnology patents issued during 1986. Feb13,87:54
cyclosporine is promising for skin problems. Feb13,87:63
clarification sought on pharmacists' role in drug therapy. Feb13,87:76
AZT turnaround. Feb20,87:1+
anti-depressant prescibing studied. Feb20,87:56
firm to provide drugs packed for dispensing. Feb27,87:16
faced with medication choice, he gambles and wins. Feb27,87:21+
use of alcohol in medicines to be debated. Mar6,87:51
magnesium sulfate found to relieve asthma symptoms. Mar6,87:79
treatment for cancer-caused weight loss. Mar6,87:80
pharmacy group hires 2 consultants. Mar13,87:13
MD drug dispensing; patient convenience or exploitation? Mar27,87:1+
penicillin-resistant gonorrhea spreading in Mich. Mar27,87:47
hair drug (minoxidil-based Rogaine) may make dermatology grow. Apr3,87:17+
videoconference on "Issues in Home Intravenous Antibiotic Therapy." Apr10,87:43
seventh edition of USP DI. Apr10,87:47
economist dead set against MD dispensing. Apr10,87:77
Dr Sammons interviewed on physician dispensing of drugs. Apr17,87:8
MDs: here's how to enroll patients to receive AZT. Apr17,87:9
group urges improved child-resistant containers. Apr24,87:37
FDA notes rise in adverse drug reaction reports. Apr24,87:54
AZT users may tax US blood supply. Apr24,87:56
company now offers pina colada-flavored topical anesthetic. May1,87:20
getting 'outlaw' drugs from across the border. May1,87:41+
caution urged on interleukin-2/LAK. May1,87:77
drug reduction needed for low-weight elderly. May22/29,87:40
distribution of Retrovir monitored. June5,87:89
AIDS drug approval brings hope. June12,87:3+
promising new agent to lower cholesterol found--study. June12,87:64
reader: statesmanship needed in drug dispensing debate. June19,87:5
AMA lends support to MD drug dispensing. July3/10,87:12
phenylpropanolamine shown to boost blood pressure. July17,87:36
report says test may help treat schizophrenics. July17,87:61
lower doses of BP drug chlorthalidone found effective. Aug7,87:48
reader advises MDs: say no to Rx dispensing. Aug14,87:5
patient drug information. Aug14,87:58
virus reaches heterosexuals; bisexual spreads HIV to family; extent of such transmission unclear. Sept4,87:3+
losing battle: quality of life deteriorates as AIDS progresses (zidovudine, ganciclovir). Sept4,87:3+
as AIDS tightens its grip, MD seeks other treatments. Sept4,87:32+
an 'atypical' patient succumbs to staph infection. Sept4,87:34+
Center on Drugs and Public Policy established by U of Md. Sept4,87:46
resistance of Salmonella to antibiotics increases. Sept11,87:34
Ann Landers cancer column withdrawn; accuracy questioned. Sept11,87:47
side effects complicate antipsychotic regimens (tardive dyskinesia). Sept11,87:57
suramin not advised for AIDS care despite showing anti-HIV activity. Sept11,87:70
do physicians really need to boost their income by dispensing drugs? commentary. Sept25,87:33
caution offered on zidovudine expectations. Oct2,87:26
reader asks, will antisepsis slow AIDS spread? Oct9,87:48
psychiatrist's comments draw fire, but deemed 'free speech.' Oct16,87:6+
scam artists can dupe MDs into drug RXs. Oct16,87:33+
cyclosporine effects noted. Oct16,87:79
AMA Guide to Prescription and Over-the-Counter Drugs. Oct23/30,87:8
reader: dispensing a matter of convenience. Nov6,87:44
drugstore launches computer link with Mich nursing homes. Nov6,87:51
reader: patients appreciate physician dispensing. Dec25,87:17

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

$1.16-million jury verdict overturned in Bendectin lawsuit. Jan16,87:37
US trial set in defective medicine case. Jan16,87:68
drug firm not entitled to indemnification in Ill. Jan23/30,87:36
patient given damages for drug injuries. Jan23/30,87:36+
DES daughter sues for failure to warn. Jan23/30,87:37
Iowa DES suit must identify manufacturer: court. Jan23/30,87:37
General Nutrition guilty in oil of evening primrose case. Jan23/30,87:38
Pa jury rules against maker of Bendectin. Feb6,87:65
SC MD placed on probation for signing blank forms. Feb13,87:50+
license suspended for rule violations in La. Feb13,87:51
pharmacy not liable for failure to warn of hazards associated with Bendectin. Feb27,87:34+
six are indicted on charges from counterfeit pill scheme. Mar6,87:33
Wash Senate OKs regulation of poison sale. Mar6,87:56
Calif judge dismisses charges in fetal neglect case. Mar13,87:16
Ore bill would let nurse practitioners prescribe. Mar13,87:22
Ore bill would allow pharmacists to substitute. Mar13,87:22
Iowa court: no liability for lack of drug monitoring. Mar20,87:*28
jury decides for maker of Bendectin in birth defect case. Mar27,87:27
Minn physician's license revoked for conduct. Apr3,87:55
amendment would limit MD drug dispensing. Apr17,87:34
House panel nixes amendment to limit MD drug dispensing. Apr24,87:1+
Calif medical board allowed to revoke MD's license for negligence. Apr24,87:42
House committee gives firm 'no' on MD drug dispensing. May8,87:1+
federal regulation of MD dispensing unnecessary, editorial. May8,87:4
bills would let foreign prescriptions be filled in US. May8,87:34
jury finds for maker of Bendectin. May8,87:34
NY mental patients can refuse medcation. May8,87:50
Ohio mother cites negligence in drug administration. May8,87:51
vote postponed on bill banning MD dispensing. May15,87:1+
no racketeering claim against drug company. May15,87:41
House panel puts off action on MD drug dispensing ban. May22/29,87:2+
ASIM supports MDs' right to dispense medications. June12,87:64
panel OKs bill curbing dispensing. June19,87:2+
MD dispensing: two views from readers. June26,87:6
witnesses back bill curbing drug diversion. June26,87:10+
Merrell Dow wins another Bendectin suit. July17,87:70
Briton to finance suit against Oraflex. July17,87:84
court finds boy's defects not caused by Bendectin. July31,87:29
NY anti-tampering bill signed. Aug21,87:39
AphA asks Congress for curbs on FTC. Aug28,87:10
Okla MDs who dispense must tell medical board in '88. Sept4,87:22
patent protection bill creates flap in Canada. Sept4,87:30
Ill guidelines for physician dispensing prohibit delegation. Sept4,87:46
August issue of State Health Legislation Report focuses on regulation of physician dispensing. Sept18,87:8
Ill gets dispensing law. Sept25,87:18
widow sues for death of surgery patient in Pa. Oct2,87:68
former mental patients challenge forced drugs in Wis. Oct2,87:68+
Rx guidelines may prevent claims. Oct9,87:17+
NY court to rule on tranquilizer monitoring. Nov6,87:32
let physicians dispense drugs; no law needed, opinion. Nov6,87:49+

Calif court: football team should have told player about his medical condition. Dec4,87:42

**TRENDS**

physician drug dispensing catching on. Jan23/30,87:1+
playing out MD drug dispensing drama. Apr10,87:2+
dispensing survey. Apr10,87:78
future in medical market. July31,87:1+
MD dispensing sales could reach $1 billion by 1995. July31,87:23
prescriptions total 1.5 billion a year. Oct16,87:18
few primary care MDs dispense drugs. Oct16,87:25
biotechnology boom. Nov6,87:26

**DRUGS - GENERIC**

transcripts from drug hearing available. Jan16,87:***65
Searle recalls generic oral contraceptives. Mar27,87:15; corrections. June12,87:68; July17,87:74
peer review, drug subsitiution, suits addressed in Wis. June5,87:74
coding system planned for generic drugs. July3/10,87:43; correction. Aug7,87:41
NY subsidizes drug program for elderly. July31,87:26
new HCFA rules push generic over brand name drugs. Aug21,87:14
reports explore bioequivalence standards for generics. Sept4,87:54
caution urged on bioequivalence testing of generics. Sept4,87:68
generic substitution doesn't always serve patient, opinion. Oct9,87:51
senator says drug firms trying to rap generics. Nov6,87:35
medical societies claim win in fight over HMO drug lists. Dec18,87:2+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

NY law requires dispensing forms. Feb13,87:72
MDs may be held liable for generic drug reactions. June12,87:27

**TRENDS**

future in medical market. July31,87:1+
therapeutic substitution a growing trend. July31,87:24
reader: physician oversupply is affecting quality of care. Sept4,87:5

**DRUGS - NONPRESCRIPTION**
**see also DRUGS**

1986 Top Stories: OTC 'tampering terrorism' spurs industry safeguards. Jan2,87:37+
1986 Top Stories: liability woes force products off market. Jan2,87:39
OTC drug sales at $6.8 billion. Feb6,87:45
tablets can prevent travelers' diarrhea, report says. Mar13,87:71
report, Promotional Techniques and Methods Used for OTC Medications and Related Toiletries. Apr3,87:53
FDA asks for recall of some laxatives. Apr17,87:35
Merrell Dow wants Robins products. May22/29,87:18
OTC firms launch effort to help public see expiration dates. June5,87:***55; June12,87:*20
way to detect tampering detailed. Sept4,87:64
AMA Guide to Prescription and Over-the-Counter Drugs. Oct23/30,87:8
mothers need more education about medications. Nov13,87:60

**DRUMMOND, LARRY (PSEUDONYM)**

AIDS drug approval brings hope. June12,87:3+

**DRYDEN, ROBERT M**

breed apart; eye surgeon raises 'classic' Arabians. Mar6,87:29+

**DUBY, ALLAN D**

Pew Scholars in Biomedical Sciences. July17,87:80

**DUDLEY, ARTHUR V JR**

U of Ariz Alumni Assn's Distinguished Citizen Award. Aug7,87:36

**Due Process, see HOSPITALS - MEDICAL STAFF; LICENSURE**

**DUER, SHIRLEY**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**DUGAS, GAETAN**

AIDS response 'national failure,' book charges. Oct23/30,87:34

**DUKAKIS, MICHAEL**

President Dukakis? MD reader lodges 'no' vote. Nov13,87:54

**DUKE, JAMES**

hunter turned conservationist; Tex physician leads drive to save desert bighorn sheep. May8,87:37+

**DUNCAN, CHARLES R**

SC Med Assn officers. June12,87:80

**DUNN, MARVIN I**

president-elect, Am College of Chest Physicians. Dec4,87:44

**DURAN, PETER J**

VP, administration, Cedars-Sinai Cancer Center. Oct2,87:76

**DURENBERGER, DAVID**

premium tax on insurance urged to help fund AIDS care. Mar20,87:32

**DURHAM, ROYAL ELLWOOD**

overdue mail brings back MD's old war memories. Mar6,87:6

**Dyslexia, SEE LEARNING DISORDERS**

**Earthquakes, see DISASTERS**

**Eating Disorders, see APPETITE DISORDERS**

**EBERT, PAUL A**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:44

**ECKERT, E RANDY**

new leaders of Resident Physicians Section. July3/10,87:52

**ECKMAN, WILLIAM**

physician dies after dog mauling. Apr24,87:16

**Ecology, see AIR POLLUTION; ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH; WATER POLLUTION**

**ECONOMIC COMPETITION**

Pa MDs agree to stop threat of boycott after FTC acts. Jan9,87:2+
FTC action encourages MD in-office drug dispensing. Jan23/30,87:62
FTC to encourage competition. Feb13,87:3+
clarification sought on pharmacists' role in drug therapy. Feb13,87:76
FTC targets new liability area. Feb20,87:3+
MD drug dispensing; patient convenience or exploitation? Mar27,87:1+
troubled Blues news in Calif. Apr10,87:18
antitrust action? FTC queries Tex specialists. Apr24,87:17+
house calls: competition, older patients prompt MDs to hit road. Apr17,87:17+
effective use of consultants. May1,87:17+
contract dispute splits Tex specialists, family MDs. May8,87:1+
FTC investigates Green Bay MDs after HMO dies. May15,87:20
economics of dispensing. June12,87:17+
peer review put pall on practice, Idaho MD says. June19,87:1+
reader: statesmanship needed in drug dispensing debate. June19,87:5
hospitals courting MDs in competition for patients. June19,87:17+
hopital competition may hike costs, study says. June19,87:66
ophthalmologists castigate Dallas entrepreneur in letters to editor. June26,87:5
feasibility of peer review panel to be studied. July17,87:49
Miss provider-sponsored PPO OK. July24,87:20
Baton Rouge MDs face competition from Ochsner Clinic. Aug7,87:1+
Mass MDs queried about leaving Blue Shield. Aug7,87:17+
specialists debate: who should do liposuction? Aug21,87:1+
lesson from NJ: IPAs can survive in turbulent times. Aug21,87:17+
black MDs rap HMOs for invading their turf, giving blacks poor care. Aug28,87:3
MDs should meet dispensing standards, FTC staff says to Ga. Aug28,87:15
time hangs heavy for patients in waiting. Aug28,87:17+
do physicians really need to boost their income by dispensing drugs? commentary. Sept25,87:33
economic woes create medical competition in Houston. Oct2,87:22+
PPOs claim 10% of patients. Oct9,87:18
HMOs lose big in Tex, Minn. Oct9,87:29
2 Baltimore hospitals merge, cite competition. Oct9,87:54
half of HMOs in Milwaukee losing money. Oct9,87:62
RVS viewed as key to price competition. Oct16,87:24
be skeptical of for-profit care--Dr Fein. Nov13,87:14+
ERs get run for money from ambulatory care centers. Nov13,87:17+
Milwaukee HMO boom goes bust. Dec25,87:11+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

1986 Top Stories: antitrust rulings ease concerns over peer review. Jan2,87:15+
Fla covenant ruled void in dental practice sale. Jan16,87:41
no breach of restrictive covenant by SC pharmacy. Mar6,87:67
HCA must sell off Chattanooga hospitals. Apr3,87:18

dismissal of antitrust action found premature. Apr17,87:30+
House committee gives firm 'no' on MD drug dispensing. May8,87:1+
rehearing of Wilk case under way. May15,87:7
MD back at work following antitrust suit. May22/29,87:17+
accordance to rules can avoid peer review liability. May22/29,87:23
no antitrust in end to MD's staff privileges. June12,87:45
FTC staff backs NJ bill on lens fitting. June12,87:70
panel OKs bill curbing dispensing. June19,87:2+
HMO ads have Mass Blues seeing red. June19,87:16
AHA, chiropractors reach settlement. June26,87:3+
antitrust suits against Blues get mixed reviews. June26,87:18
how a clause landed DO in jail. July17,87:17+
county hospital immune from antitrust liability. July17,87:73
antitrust verdict against Kan Blues stands. July24,87:20
competitor can't force certificate hearing. July24,87:*28
courts debate link between peer review, antitrust. Aug7,87:17+
Calif MD ordered to pay hospital's legal fees in antitrust case. Aug14,87:28
MD says Minn clinic 'conspired' to corner market. Sept4,87:49
court rules AMA guilty in suit by chiropractors. Sept11,87:1+
Idaho MD allowed to appeal loss of privileges. Sept11,87:19
chiropractors, AMA discuss final terms of injunction. Sept18,87:9
Idaho oral agreement not enforceable. Sept25,87:43
memo is costly contract ($1-billion WVa suit over exclusive contract). Oct9,87:1+
judge orders AMA to tell members they may associate with chiropractors. Oct9,87:1+
FTC: NY chiropractors violated antitrust law. Oct9,87:14
RI MDs, Blues in antitrust suit. Oct9,87:18
Ga obstetricians face antitrust actions. Oct16,87:4
AMA seeks stay against provisions in Wilk case. Oct23/30,87:11+
Supreme Court agrees to hear Patrick antitrust case appeals. Oct23/30,87:13
court grants temporary stay in Wilk case. Nov6,87:4
court decision in Patrick to have widespread effect. Nov6,87:25+
RI Blues plan told to pay HMO $2.9 million. Nov13,87:22
Kirk Johnson on Wilk v AMA. Nov20,87:9+
Calif Blue Cross not guilty of violating antitrust. Dec4,87:*30
Wilk ruling could ease restrictions on chiropractic. Dec11,87:3+
restrictive covenant in Mich against public policy. Dec11,87:48
dentist must pay as per covenant. Dec11,87:48

**TRENDS**

'antitrust wars' still smolder in health care. Apr3,87:17
are hospitals profiting in competitive environment? Apr3,87:29
hospital closings, MD exodus predicted; survey suggests sobering forecast (chart). Aug14,87:2+
new medical economy, opinion. Sept4,87:4
bleak view of economic future of physicians, commentary. Oct9,87:50+

**ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**

troublesome trends, opinion. Mar27,87:4
13% of US elderly live in poverty--report. Apr24,87:55
world recession blamed for public health setbacks. May8,87:3+
AIDS bringing 'rising wave of stigmatization.' June19,87:61+
grappling with AIDS in New Orleans. Sept11,87:3+
childhood anemia down dramatically in last decade. Sept25,87:52
economic woes create medical competition in Houston. Oct2,87:22+
US deficit solution needed before market stable again. Nov6,87:17+
MDs would be down but not out if economy drops. Nov6,87:22
group seeks ways to narrow gap in black/white health. Dec4,87:2+

reader: young, rural MDs affected by economy. Dec18,87:29

**ECONOMICS, see COMMERCE; subtopic "ECONOMICS" under specific subject heading**

**ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE**
**see also COST CONTROL - HOSPITAL CARE; CREDIT AND COLLECTIONS; DIAGNOSTIC RELATED GROUPS; REIMBURSEMENT MECHANISMS**

troubled Mich hospital facing management change. Jan23/30,87:24
Beardstown (Ill) Hospital closed. Jan23/30,87:38
hospitals may close in El Paso. Feb6,87:64
hospitals may boost indigent care under PPS, Blues study reports. Feb20,87:51
Chicago hospital may close, cites financial woes. Mar13,87:74
hospitals lose $12 million on ESWL payment. Mar27,87:11
nation's first AIDS hospital can't afford poor. Apr17,87:2
rules limit Medicare pay for heart transplantation. Apr17,87:2+
HMOs fail to reduce per capita hospital costs--study. Apr24,87:39
IG supports 'rebasing' PPS rates. May1,87:16
rural caucus formed for Medicare reforms. May8,87:2+
Ill leaders unite to keep black hospital afloat. May8,87:12
Mass hospitals say no to Blues. May15,87:18
MDs turning to 'macro' joint ventures. May15,87:19
FTC investigates Green Bay MDs after HMO dies. May15,87:20
health planning a private effort in Tex. May15,87:32+
Cleveland hospitals ponder HMO. May22/29,87:18
survey looks at hospital admissions by MD specialty. June5,87:16
rural hospital chiefs fear new 'nightmares,' loss of some services. June5,87:25+
seniors offered long-term-care financing plan. June5,87:41
CON requirements boosted prices, FTC study finds. June5,87:58+
financial impact of FMG services explored. June12,87:14
hospital guide ranks costs in Cleveland. June12,87:40
Chicago study: $800 million in wasted time at hospitals. June12,87:46
Ill hospitals develop payment plan for AIDS care. June19,87:34
hopital competition may hike costs, study says. June19,87:66
trauma care systems get house support. July17,87:49+
patient 'dumping' problems explored at hearing. Aug7,87:2+
future looks bleak for first AIDS hospital in Houston. Aug14,87:26+
Ill hospital declares bankruptcy. Aug14,87:55
Houston AIDS hospital to close; fate of its patients is uncertain. Aug21,87:2+
money, politics trigger dispute over AIDS care at Ill hospital. Aug28,87:3+
nurse shortage costing millions for NJ hospitals. Sept4,87:44
national hospital price system nears. Sept11,87:2+
Calif bill would trim hours, tax residents. Sept11,87:15
hospital charges guide for patients backfires in Ore. Sept11,87:38+
major teaching hospitals bear brunt of AIDS costs. Sept11,87:70
financial crunch closes Ill hospital. Sept11,87:90
Ariz report shows increase in heart-surgery deaths. Sept18,87:26
homeless elderly tax NY hospitals. Sept25,87:2+
nation's oldest black hospital closes. Oct2,87:14
two black hospitals close within month. Oct9,87:3+
Chicago hospitals drop buy-out plan. Oct9,87:***32; Oct16,87:*31
'liquid gold' creates safety, costs dilemma (low-osmolar media). Oct9,87:39+
2 Baltimore hospitals merge, cite competition. Oct9,87:54
Minn Blues set rates by case mix severity (MedisGroups). Oct23/30,87:1+
Calif hospitals turning away rape victims in wake of law. Oct23/30,87:25
crash sics bear on health market. Nov6,87:1+
LA-area hospitals cite debts, flee trauma network. Nov20,87:3+
Medicare patients' health may affect HMOs' pay. Nov27,87:2+
Alaska MDs fight plan for VA hospital. Nov27,87:13+

LA hospitals to be paid $200 to examine rape victims. Nov27,87:37
NY hospitals to have payment adjusted by clinical outcome. Dec4,87:1+
patient's mother, hospital at odds over payment. Dec11,87:25+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

NJ costs of indigent care spread to all hospitals. Feb6,87:28
bankruptcy judge orders Chicago hospital to close. Apr3,87:28
bill would make new technology more accessible. May15,87:12+
AMA support for continued GME funding through patient revenues. Dec4,87:8

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: hospitals drift in uncertain financial waters. Jan2,87:17
large hospitals cornering Colo market, panel says. Jan9,87:20
stays shorter, costs are up: hospital study. Jan9,87:20
hospital stay less costly in Minn: study. Jan9,87:66
credit cards wave of future, HCA exec says. Jan16,87:18+
trends in hospital costs, care charted in AHA report. Feb6,87:28
cost of caring for indigent will double, study predicts. Feb27,87:32
NY State Health Care Profile. Mar6,87:46
hospital patients pay more in Fla, report says. Mar13,87:75
are hospitals profiting in competitive environment? Apr3,87:29
future looks bleak for black hospitals. Apr10,87:1+
hospitals may be losers in DRG 'rebasing' plan. Apr17,87:1+
finances will oust some MDs, hospitals. May22/29,87:24
study urges market-oriented reform of health policies. May22/29,87:38
NY AIDS care cost to top $1 billion. June5,87:31
AHA leader sees major change ahead. June5,87:82
health costs: $1.5 trillion in year 2000. June19,87:3
health insurance costs jump again. June26,87:18
hospital closings, MD exodus predicted; survey suggests sobering forecast (chart). Aug14,87:2+
hospitals get most from cardiovascular surgeons. Sept4,87:21
bed usage down, prices up for Ill hospitals. Sept25,87:30
financial crisis seen looming for teaching hospitals. Oct2,87:84
analysis: hospitals in poor fiscal health. Oct9,87:3+
costs of having baby rise 25%, insurers note. Oct9,87:46
impact of changing environment for hospitals explored. Nov6,87:3+
fiscal health of hospitals hurt by tough 1st six months. Dec11,87:47

**ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE**
**see also COST CONTROL - MEDICAL CARE; CREDIT AND COLLECTIONS; DIAGNOSTIC RELATED GROUPS; FEES; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION; PRACTICE MANAGEMENT; REIMBURSEMENT MECHANISMS; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE**

insurance groups challenge NY liability law. Jan23/30,87:15
La Health Dept to charge for services. Feb6,87:17
balance money with medical art, science, opinion. Feb13,87:52+
its time to take new look at Medicare financing, editorial. Feb27,87:4
marketing that was motivated by greed is sure road to socialized medicine, says reader. Feb27,87:6
society urged to address growing costs of medical care for terminally ill. Mar6,87:91
stroke costs total $12.8 billion a year. Mar13,87:30
survey gives high marks to Mich MDs, but warns about high costs. Mar20,87:42
reimbursement revolution in Mass. Apr3,87:1+
means tests gain support among elderly. Apr3,87:2+

ambulatory care review seen aiding prepaid plans. Apr3,87:2+
socialization seen by reader as compromising ethics of physicians. Apr3,87:5
3 children's stories. Apr3,87:13+
economist dead set against MD dispensing. Apr10,87:77
reader asks, whose to blame for high costs? Apr24,87:6
contract dispute splits Tex specialists, family MDs. May8,87:1+
physicians, patients should keep control of payments, says reader. May8,87:5
shifting risk; HCFA experiments with paying industry for retirees' health care. May15,87:1+
readers on need for idealism in physician's practice. May15,87:5
health planning a private effort in Tex. May15,87:32+
survey looks at hospital admissions by MD specialty. June5,87:16
accountable in any system, opinion June12,87:4; correction. Aug28,87:4
most HMOs are profitable, industry survey reports. July17,87:36
PPOs to get choosy about physicians. Sept11,87:17+
HMO financial hook requires 2 prongs, says reader. Sept11,87:50
ER physicians must provide care, but patient's plan may not pay. Sept25,87:17+
committee still mulling Medicare pay reforms. Oct16,87:1+
crash sics bear on health market. Nov6,87:1+
reader: new motive in push for outpatient care? Nov13,87:53
billing code abuses by providers widespread, PPO head charges. Nov20,87:2+
Medicare mammography coverage debated. Nov27,87:2+
two countries have problems of 'common essence,' commentary. Dec11,87:36
ASIM study shows MDs lose money on Medicare. Dec11,87:47
reader: time to stop being cowed by numbers. Dec25,87:17+

**TRENDS**

physician drug dispensing catching on. Jan23/30,87:1+
MD income steady, liability costs up: report (charts). Feb13,87:2+
speakers assess outlook for elderly under US, Canadian health systems. Mar6,87:52+
economists see AIDS costs at $66.4 billion by 1991. Mar20,87:32
1980s bring changes in health care financing, opinion. Apr3,87:50+
physician prices rise slowest. Apr10,87:18
medical schools teach long-gone fantasy, opinion. Apr10,87:50+
report: revamp policy on dementia. Apr17,87:1+
'bottom line' enroaches on medical service, opinion. Apr17,87:33+
rising costs for treatment of chlamydial infections seen. Apr17,87:37
physician price rise still low. Apr24,87:18
practice expenses up. May1,87:20
SMS report. May8,87:8
'double joy' still exists in practice medicine, opinion. May8,87:42
price of physicians' services picked up in March. May15,87:8
physician practice expenses, 1982-85 (chart). May22/29,87:18
finances will oust some MDs, hospitals. May22/29,87:24
study urges market-oriented reform of health policies. May22/29,87:38
health costs: $1.5 trillion in year 2000. June19,87:3
health insurance costs jump again. June26,87:18
physician prices rise. July24,87:20
HMO test won't come soon. July24,87:20
MD dispensing sales could reach $1 billion by 1995. July31,87:23
MD prices rise. Aug14,87:18
new medical economy, opinion. Sept4,87:4
inflation slows for medical care. Sept18,87:18
why medicine's 'good old days' have disappeared, commentary. Sept18,87:31
Medicare premiums to jump by 38%. Sept25,87:1+
bleak view of economic future of physicians, commentary. Oct9,87:50+
price of physician services increased at slower rate than other sectors. Oct16,87:8

health prices rise slower than others. Oct16,87:18
SMS survey: MDs earning more but working more hours, too (charts). Nov20,87:17+

**EDELMAN, RICHARD**

'mir, druzhba!'--peace and friendship! Aug7,87:3+

**EDUCATION**
**see also LEARNING DISORDERS; SCHOOLS; STUDENTS**

classes canceled for liberal theologian. Feb6,87:45
learning about AIDS. Mar20,87:21+
poverty, lack of education risk factors for pregnant teens--studies. Mar27,87:42
dinosaurs in waiting. Apr10,87:45+
babies' 'language' linked to intellectual development. Apr10,87:63
HIV-infected children. Apr24,87:2+
law course open to health professionals. May15,87:42
Fla statistics: better living conditions could lower infant mortality. June19,87:66
center to train managed care system execs. Sept11,87:27
BioPrep; new program prepares poor, talented minorities for medical careers. Sept11,87:41+
program aims to improve MD-patient communication. Oct2,87:35
NY schools must teach about AIDS. Oct9,87:69
'post-bac' options open doors for older med students. Oct23/30,87:26+
Education Dept releases its own AIDS booklet. Oct23/30,87:52
medicine, like teaching, a beleaguered profession, opinion. Nov6,87:47+
less education may mean more illness, MDs find. Nov20,87:46
chmn, Assn of Academic Health Centers. Nov20,87:48
chmn-elect, Board of Assn of Academic Health Centers. Dec4,87:44
overhead projectors can display images from computer screen. Dec11,87:18
chmn-elect, members of board of Assn of Academic Health Centers. Dec11,87:46
Chicago school to offer new degree in health law. Dec11,87:58

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

nursing board educational standards upheld by ND Supreme Court. Feb6,87:42
proposed bill aims to protect US children. Oct9,87:59

**Education - Allied Health Professions, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS**

**Education - Foreign, see EDUCATION - MEDICAL - FOREIGN; FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL - FOREIGN**

**Education - Health, see HEALTH EDUCATION**

**EDUCATION - MEDICAL**
**see also EDUCATION - SUPPORT; FACULTY - MEDICAL; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL; STUDENTS - MEDICAL**

1986 Interview: Edmund D Pellegrino MD. Jan2,87:21+
study: students do just as well after initial rejection. Jan9,87:70
turning the tables; film on sexism in medicine. Feb6,87:57
position statements from Health Policy Agenda. Mar6,87:74
educators hope essay tests can measure students' analytical skills. Apr3,87:3+
medical schools teach long-gone fantasy, opinion. Apr10,87:50+
Harry S Jonas will assume directorship of AMA's Division of Undergraduate Medical Education. Apr17,87:8
readers on need for idealism in physician's practice. May15,87:5

ACP defines minimum training for 2 specialties. May15,87:39
AMA's Medical Education Group to exhibit at Annual Meeting.
May 22/29,87:8
AAMC survey lists reasons why people turning away from medicine. June5,87:11
educators fear RAP proposal may cut student ranks. June5,87:28
more training in occupational medicine called for. June5,87:78
program offers combination of business, medical study. June5,87:84
Mo post-graduate course on clinical advances in pediatrics. June12,87:80
literary approach helps MDs tackle ethics issues. July3/10,87:42
ethics background essential for today's MD, group told. July3/10,87:43
teaching the practice of medicine, editorial. July17,87:4
med school launches practice management program. July17,87:32+
AMA delegates back report on licensure. July17,87:50+
fee-for-service plan (Medfacts) lets patient decide. Sept18,87:17+
physicians must accept AIDS challenge, editorial. Oct2,87:47
reader: cut class size—improve outcome! Oct2,87:***48
VP for biomedical research at Assn of American Medical Colleges. Oct2,87:76
VP, administrative services, Assn of American Medical Colleges. Oct2,87:76
grant awarded to continue study of medical education programs. Oct2,87:81
fostering maturity in medical students, opinion. Oct23/30,87:43+
Medical Education Group Information Service introduced on AMA/NET. Nov27,87:8
AAMC Abraham Flexner Award. Dec4,87:44
1988 Medical Education Conference. Dec11,87:8
AMA plans attack on resident overwork. Dec18,87:1+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

license status challenged in MD divorces. May8,87:20+
courts determine value of license in MD divorces. May15,87:25+
academic performance not standard for license in Tex. May22/29,87:45
bill banning NBME test to be reintroduced in NY. July24,87:11

**TRENDS**

AAMC sets 2 meetings on changes in medical education. Feb6,87:54
MD manpower study tops agenda for AAMC head. Feb27,87:24+
schools must reflect changes in medicine. Mar20,87:9
schools should re-evaluate recruitment strategies. Mar20,87:9
how many MDs are too many? Apr10,87:65+
future teaching to stress ambulatory care. July17,87:70
schools urged to respond to MD surplus, opinion. Aug7,87:34+
applications, enrollments drop for '86-87 school year. Sept4,87:53
medical education must respond to changing needs, MDs say. Sept4,87:53

**EDUCATION - MEDICAL - ACCREDITATION**

ACGME approves increases in fee schedule. July17,87:8
AMA, ACGME conference, "Mastering Accreditation Process." Oct9,87:8

**EDUCATION - MEDICAL - CONTINUING**

ethics information program under way in Mich. Feb6,87:13
Mich MDs launch AIDS education program. Feb6,87:16
critical care course planned. Feb6,87:40
stronger teaching role for pathologists urged. Feb13,87:67
musicians launch AIDS training program for MDs. Mar20,87:43
10-day seminar in Medical Ethics and Humanities. June19,87:56
group launches national education plan against flu. June26,87:39
Research in Continuing Medical Education Conference. July24,87:8
AIDS education program sponsored by SF General. Aug7,87:36
course on flow cytometry in clinical medicine. Aug14,87:8

Harvard "Program for Advanced Training in Biomedical Research Management." Aug14,87:44
AMA VideoClinics take medical education to cable TV. Aug21,87:26
here's topic list of AMA VideoClinics. Aug21,87:26
medical education must respond to changing needs, MDs say. Sept4,87:53
Soviet physicians participate in CME, report notes. Sept11,87:75
AMA series of workshops for physicians on AIDS. Sept25,87:8
"Functional Sterotactic Neurosurgery" course. Oct2,87:76
tape updates transplantation procedures. Nov6,87:32
AIDS education aim of project in Cleveland. Nov13,87:62
Hopkins course, "Sex Offenders: Focus on Treatment." Nov20,87:48
need for AIDS education, opinion. Dec18,87:32
Fourth Annual Cherry Blossom Anesthesia Conference. Dec18,87:36

**EDUCATION - MEDICAL - FOREIGN**
**see also FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL - FOREIGN**

Caribbean school wins OK on NY clerkships. Feb20,87:3+
MD manpower study tops agenda for AAMC head. Feb27,87:24+
NJ may cut clerkships for FMGs. May1,87:2+
ECFMG altering certification procedures. May1,87:68
Dr Mou to resign as president of ECFMG. Oct16,87:58

**EDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE**
**see also INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY**

Dr Humes is new representative for AMA Office of Graduate Medical Education Accreditation. Feb6,87:8
NJ school begins MD specialty training program. May15,87:16
AMA Office of GME Accreditation has added new representative. June12,87:8
scheduling, supervision of residents to be examined. July3/10,87:9
ACGME approves increases in fee schedule. July17,87:8
med school launches practice management program. July17,87:32+
AMA delegates back report on licensure. July17,87:50+
are residents working too many hours? two opinions by readers. Aug28,87:5
AMA, ACGME conference, "Mastering Accreditation Process." Oct9,87:8
academic physicians fear loss of influence in Tex hospital's new plan for chiefs of service. Nov6,87:2+
fledgling MDs need guidance of experienced mentor, opinion. Nov13,87:56
military neglecting GME programs, MDs' report says. Dec25,87:2+

**ECONOMICS**

financial crisis seen looming for teaching hospitals. Oct2,87:84
AMA support for continued GME funding through patient revenues. Dec4,87:8

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

reaction mixed on NY plan to limit residents' hours. Sept4,87:16
push to restrict resident's hours gaining momentum. Dec4,87:6+

**TRENDS**

how many MDs are too many? Apr10,87:65+
schools urged to respond to MD surplus, opinion. Aug7,87:34+
medical education must respond to changing needs, MDs say. Sept4,87:53

**Education - Medical - Postgraduate, see EDUCATION - MEDICAL - CONTINUING; EDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE**

**Education - Nursing, see subtopic "EDUCATION" under NURSING**

**Education - Premedical, see EDUCATION - MEDICAL**

**EDUCATION - SUPPORT**
**see also AWARDS AND GRANTS; EDUCATION - MEDICAL; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL; STUDENTS - MEDICAL; US NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE CORPS**

fellowship focusing program focusing on STDs. Jan23/30,87:46
reader on physicians' obligation to meet NHSC commitments. Feb6,87:5
Ky students can apply for loans. Feb6,87:56
MD manpower study tops agenda for AAMC head. Feb27,87:24+
applications open for scholarships in alcohol, drug field. Feb27,87:30
AMA-ERF again offering scholarships in clinical nutrition. Mar13,87:8
training program in epidemiology set. Mar13,87:62
work-study program to focus on diabetes. Mar13,87:***68; Mar20,87:*29
NIMH funds AIDS projects. Mar13,87:71
administration aims to end NHSC program. Mar20,87:19+
musicians launch AIDS training program for MDs. Mar20,87:43
cardiology program awards fellowships for advanced study. Apr3,87:52
scholarships available for study of alcohol, drug dependencies. Apr3,87:53
fellowship recipients prepare for health policy experience. Apr3,87:53
visiting professorships in cardiovascular medicine. Apr3,87:56
fourth annual Pfizer Scholars Program for New Faculty. Apr10,87:43
Emory U grant from Kellogg Foundation to support Health Risk Appraisal project. Apr17,87:32
postdoctoral fellowship in cardiovascular epidemiology, biostatistics nutrition, and preventive cardiology available at Northwestern U. Apr17,87:32
NFME gives $600,330 in medical education grants. Apr24,87:47
SC colleges given funding for rural health care project. Apr24,87:53
Humana grant to Yale for geriatrics professorship. May8,87:44
postdoctoral fellows in cancer biology training grant. May8,87:44
AMA-ERF scholarships in clinical nutrition. May15,87:8
Dana Awards deadline near. June5,87:84
scholarship details published by HHS. June12,87:48
USUHS gets third SDI grant installment. June12,87:74
med students' program aims to improve care in Third World. June26,87:60
recent AMA-ERF gifts to schools top $2 million; Auxiliary praised. July3/10,87:38+
Burroughs Wellcome Fund offering clinical pharmacology scholar awards. July3/10,87:48
SmithKline Beckman Medical Perspectives Fellowships given to 29 students. July17,87:64
Burroughs Wellcome Fund clinical pharmacology scholar awards. July17,87:80
Pew Scholars in Biomedical Sciences. July17,87:80
Society of Hospital Epidemiologists infection control educational program. July17,87:80
postdoctoral fellowships sponsored by Pfizer Pharmaceuticals. July17,87:80
NY City medical schools receive grants. July24,87:34
more money could entice MDs into military--study. July31,87:9
NY Hospital-Cornell Med Center awards Israel Steinberg Memorial Fellowship. July31,87:38
ACS has approved more than 800 research projects. July31,87:38
WH Conzen Chair in Clinical Pharmacology at Robert Wood Johnson Medical School. July31,87:38
five MDs among Kellogg fellows. Aug7,87:54
AMA-ERF scholarships still available for clerkship in nutrition. Aug14,87:8
Dr Dawson plugs Emerging International Medical Scholar's Program. Aug28,87:8; clarification. Sept4,87:8
applications being accepted until Oct.31 for Luther T Terry Preventive Medicine Fellowship. Sept4,87:46

BioPrep; new program prepares poor, talented minorities for medical careers. Sept11,87:41+
Chicago State gets grant to train minorities as researchers. Sept11,87:45
government sets $10 million for loans to nursing students. Sept11,87:75
MDs at odds with NHSC over obligations. Sept18,87:2+
centers to offer training in AIDS care. Sept18,87:39
International Health Fellowship Program. Sept18,87:40
program aims to encourage minority medical students. Sept25,87:11
Burroughs Wellcome Scholars in Pharmacoepidemiology. Sept25,87:36
Wellcome Visiting Professorships in Microbiology. Sept25,87:36
professionals sought for Kellogg fellowships. Oct2,87:75
financial crisis seen looming for teaching hospitals. Oct2,87:84
med school marriage brings double debt for MD couple. Oct9,87:17+
Pfizer visiting professorship in Cardiovascular Medicine program. Oct16,87:58
Paralyzed Veterans group has new guidelines for grants. Nov6,87:42
super eminent scholar chair at U of Fla. Nov13,87:76
VA Medical Center, Seattle, receives Paralyzed Veterans grant. Nov13,87:76
U of Mich schools receive Kellogg grant. Nov13,87:76
National Foundation for Infectious Diseases fellowship applications. Dec11,87:46
med schools, students gain from AMA-ERF. Dec18,87:33
variable interest, 12% cap set for medical students' loans. Dec25,87:6

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

court upholds penalty against student. Jan9,87:*32
budget would drastically reduce loan programs. Jan16,87:85
bill to permit nursing schools to apply for geriatric training grants. Mar27,87:36
NHSC reauthorization facing crucial vote in House committee. Apr24,87:30
AMA supports NHSC loan repayment program. May1,87:8
committee favors banning some MDs from participation in Medicare. May15,87:10
network of centers for training in geriatric medicine proposed. May22/29,87:9
SC MD liable for breach of student loan duty. July3/10,87:44
Association calls for changes in tax law. July17,87:56
grants set for minority med schools. Aug28,87:***13; Sept11,87:*32
future of NHSC program now in hands of House. Sept11,87:26+
panel hears views on HIV testing, reporting. Dec4,87:4+
AMA support for continued GME funding through patient revenues. Dec4,87:8
more US agencies after NHSC defaulters. Dec4,87:10
amendments signed, tightening access to MD data. Dec11,87:6
Senate seeks new MD fee freeze. Dec18,87:1+

**REGULATION**

MD loan defaulters may have tax refunds docked. Jan9,87:70
postgraduate work could postpone loan repayment. Jan23/30,87:44

**TRENDS**

how many MDs are too many? Apr10,87:65+
med schools cut loan delinquency rates. Apr17,87:3+

**EGYPT**

Egypt winning fight against child dehydration. June12,87:70

**EISDORFER, CARL**

president of AFAR. Feb13,87:54

**EISEN, HOWARD J**

anxiety over probe suspected as cause of scientist's suicide. Mar6,87:31

**EISENBERG, CAROLA**

medical schools teach long-gone fantasy, opinion. Apr10,87:50+

**EISENLOHR, JOHN**

ophthalmologist feels cuts from Medicare fee reduction. Aug7,87:17+
reader has little sympathy for fee cutbacks. Sept18,87:29

**EL SALVADOR**

striking Salvadoran health care workers injured. July31,87:37
VA to provide prosthetics to civilian amputees in El Salvador. Sept11,87:60
refugee venture seeks medics. Oct2,87:64
MDs, nurses needed for Salvadoran refugees. Oct16,87:57
wounded Salvadoran youth flown to US for treatment. Nov6,87:53
MDs, hospitals offer hope, care to wounded Salvadoran children. Nov13,87:34

**Elections - Political, see POLITICS**

**ELLERING, JEROME**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+

**ELLIS, ELLIOT F**

American Academy of Allergy and Immunology officers. Apr17,87:32

**ELLWOOD, PAUL**

new forecast: emphasis to shift back to quality. Feb13,87:3+
Medicare HMO review delayed again. May1,87:1+
reader: InterStudy report a waste of space. June26,87:5

**ELVIN-LEWIS, MEMORY**

luck, teamwork helped in diagnosing 1969 AIDS death. Dec11,87:39+

**EMBLEMS AND INSIGNIA**

Red Cross mark used wrongly in Bond film. Sept11,87:76

**EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES**
**see also AMBULANCE SERVICES; FIRST AID; HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES**

National Coordinating Council for Emergency Management's National Security Award. Jan9,87:44
Fla MDs strap 17 ERs in liability rate protest. Jan23/30:87:1+; correction. Feb6,87:75.
reader: sexism invades trauma report. Jan23/30,87:5
pediatricians group details choking aid protocol for infants. Jan23/30,87:47
aeromedical pilots group works to improve safety. Feb20,87:10
federal loans could promote 911 expansion, GAO reports. Feb27,87:14

on his secret agent's medical service. Mar20,87:27+
health care in Idaho back country. Apr3,87:33+
'key contacts' reach out and teach representatives. Apr10,87:3+
Chemical Emergency Preparedness Program: Interim Guidance. Apr24,87:36
HIV precautions urged in treating bleeding patients. May22/29,87:52
trauma care systems get house support. July17,87:49+
medical lessons learned from Chernobyl recounted. Aug7,87:57
service aims to 'tell' ER about patient's medical history. Aug14,87:24
care at Pan Am Games a volunteer affair. Aug14,87:***30+
MDs urged to learn, teach about ionizing radiation role. Aug14,87:43
AMA will sponsor conference on planning for radiation emergencies. Aug21,87:8
AIDS guidelines issued Md emergency personnel. Aug21,87:12
emergency services observance scheduled. Aug28,87:38
study: trauma centers should handle alcohol abuse better. Sept4,87:***63
smaller crowds avoid predicted health problems during Pope's visit. Sept25,87:6+
resuscitator users warned. Oct2,87:65
Navy MD cleared of wrongdoing after death of congressman. Oct9,87:34
9 Fla hospitals refuse emergency victim. Oct16,87:50
stats show rise in prep football deaths during 1986. Oct23/30,87:30
orthopod tackles sports injuries on prep gridiron. Oct23/30,87:31
pharmacy catches heat over 911 ads. Oct23/30,87:47
more hospitals develop disaster plans. Dec4,87:2+
disasters strain health and rescue workers. Dec4,87:67
growing field: pediatric emergency-care specialists. Dec18,87:18
Christmas Day incident long ago touched lives of future MD, family, opinion. Dec25,87:18

**ECONOMICS**

minorities may be headed for poorer care. Mar20,87:31
ACEP attacks proposed cuts in Medicaid. Apr10,87:11
fee for emergency service. May22/29,87:17+
ER physicians must provide care, but patient's plan may not pay. Sept25,87:17+
ERs get run for money from ambulatory care centers. Nov13,87:17+
LA-area hospitals cite debts, flee trauma network. Nov20,87:3+
payment at time of service for treating accident victim. Dec25,87:11

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

MDs challenge Ga rules on freestanding clinics. Apr24,87:43
COBRA changes can carry bite for unwary MDs. June26,87:17+
NY: charge for car crash care. Aug14,87:18
disturbing practices have evolved to bypass Tex transfer law, opinion. Sept25,87:34
liability tackle drives Fla MDs from sidelines. Oct2,87:17+
NY MD not liable under Good Samaritan Law. Oct2,87:68
2-year limitation period applies to EMTs in Mich. Oct9,87:73
recourse against insurers sought by reader. Nov6,87:43

**REGULATION**

Calif EMS commission adopts trauma regulations. Jan16,87:46
FAA to inspect medi-choppers. Mar6,87:11
aeromedical groups propose safety guidelines. Mar20,87:13

**TRENDS**

4 recent news events in emergency medicine to be analyzed during satellite conference. Sept18,87:8
is this emergency room visit necessary? opinion. Sept25,87:33

**Emergicenters, see AMBULATORY CARE; EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES**

**EMFINGER, ORIZABA**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+

**EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION**

MD prisoner relates horrors of Siberian prison camp. Mar13,87:32
Mexico's 'clandestine, sordid' crime: abortion. Mar27,87:3+
AIDS testing policy garners hisses. June12,87:2+
AMA house OKs broad AIDS policy. July3/10,87:1+; correction. July17,87:52
AMA AIDS testing policy. July3/10,87:1; correction. July17,87:52
town fights to keep its surgeon. July24,87:3+
immigrant care: are we responsible? opinion. July24,87:4
Canadian MD moving to US, starting transplant program. Sept4,87:64
US notes increase in Hansen's disease. Sept11,87:***78; Sept18,87:*10
refugee venture seeks medics. Oct2,87:64
MDs, nurses needed for Salvadoran refugees. Oct16,87:57
taking on Palestinian cause. Oct23/30,87:3+
refugee MD conference set. Nov6,87:58

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

South Korea requires AIDS test for foreigners on resident visas. Mar13,87:69
NY FMG gets injunction to stop deportation. Oct9,87:73
FMG entitled to injunction to stop deportation process. Nov13,87:82

**EMPLOYMENT**
**see also INSURANCE - HEALTH - EMPLOYER PLANS**

1986 Top Stories: politicians jump on drug-testing bandwagon. Jan2,87:48+
Chicago employer drops HMO; some workers mourn loss of trusted physicians. Jan9,87:1+
firm to offer triple-option coverage nationwide. Jan9,87:24
experts: diabetics can perform majority of jobs. Jan9,87:70
PPO covers Ill Blues' employes. Jan16,87:21
expansion in biotechnology industry evidenced in survey. Jan16,87:5 4
letters debate predictive ability of polygraphs. Jan16,87:58
employers seek more health data about workers. Jan16,87:***66; Jan23/30,87:*36
work-site fitness programs cut absenteeism: report. Jan15,87:89
working an uneasy truce; employment assistance programs. Jan23/30,87:25+
how to get EAP referrals. Jan23/30,87:25+
drug tests may backfire, council warns. Jan23/30,87:64
Wis Blues plan faces worker labor dispute. Feb6,87:32
Standard Oil starts review plan to cut health care costs. Feb6,87:60
company links units to market care programs. Feb6,87:76
HCA lays off 150 workers at firm's headquarters. Feb13,87:31
lie detectors seldom used, but thought reliable--poll. Feb13,87:58
workers rated highly despite disabilities: poll. Feb13,87:77
employers skeptical, public ignorant about HMOs, surveys find. Mar6,87:34
bargaining talks break down over who pays salaries in NJ. Mar13,87:25
suspension of VA MD delayed pending investigation. Mar13,87:26+
smokers cut job chances, managers say. Mar13,87:42
union bargains for employed Mich MDs. Apr10,87:18
National Forum for Employed Physicians. May8,87:8

Californians favor some worker drug tests. May8,87:70
employers supporting health promotion activities. May15,87:46
AMA survey on AIDS (charts). May22/29,87:3+
"Alcohol Programs in Workplace: Beyond Employe Assistance" meeting. May22/29,87:41
experts advise MDs on becoming involved in wellness programs. June5,87:65+
AMA report cites limits of urine drug testing. June12,87:*36
MDs urged to help minimize risks to pregnant workers. June19,87:32+
more MDs happily employed. July3/10,87:17+
Gasper fired from HHS post, 'insubordination' cited. July17,87:14+
AMA moves to help MDs with employer contracts. July17,87:22
unions protect few physicians under current law. July24,87:19+
AIDS: Information on AIDS for the Practicing Physician, Volume Three. July31,87:insert
Fla labs find fewer people testing positive for drug use. Aug14,87:42
NY physician, hospital fly into dispute. Aug28,87:3+
AMA will co-sponsor sessions "Emotionally Disturbed Employee" and "Does Drug Testing Make for a Safer Workplace?" at NSC meeting. Aug28,87:8
executives feel hair replacement would improve job odds. Sept11,87:18
public backs cards to ID those with AIDS. Sept11,87:***36; Sept18,87:*28
fee-for-service plan (Medfacts) lets patient decide. Sept18,87:17+
how much to pay office staff. Sept18,87:24
weeks in October recognize running and fitness, fire prevention, employment of handicapped, school lunches, and infection control. Oct2,87:76
rehabilitation urged for workers who abuse drugs. Oct16,87:73
seminar, "Making It Happen: Labor-Management Cooperation in Health Care Industry." Nov6,87:26
Dr Koop at conference, "AIDS: Corporate America Responds." Nov6,87:39
ERs get run for money from ambulatory care centers. Nov13,87:17+
workaholic MD seeks respect for extra effort. Nov13,87:26
drug testing linked to 'era of chemical McCarthyism.' Nov13,87:36+
infants with working moms seen as less secure--study. Nov13,87:75
paying competitive wages to office staff. Nov27,87:13
let hired MDs organize in physician-only units, editorial. Nov27,87:25
more adults back mandatory drug testing in workplace. Dec4,87:26
how to start recruiting office staff. Dec11,87:17
motivation techniques in office. Dec11,87:17
Md BC-BS allows home processing of Medicare claims. Dec11,87:18
workplace wellness group developed. Dec11,87:59
index shows employe productivity by day of week. Dec18,87:18

## ECONOMICS

Wall Street's darlings; managed care companies carving insurance niche. Feb6,87:1+
health benefit costs up 7.7%. Feb6,87:68

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

1986 Top Stories: AIDS victims go to court to keep employment rights. Jan2,87:28
Mass woman fired after surgery awarded payment. Jan9,87:19
former faculty member not denied rights. Jan9,87:47
high court upholds Calif pregnancy leave law. Jan23/30,87:13
AIDS job bias growing fast in health industry. Feb27,87:46+
federal employe union sues over drug-test methods. Mar6,87:2+
drug test plan challenged by Ariz ACLU. Mar6,87:51
airline can test workers for drugs, alcohol abuse. Mar6,87:63
high court ruling gives basis for AIDS bias suits. Mar13,87:1+
Va county bans smoking in government buildings. Mar13,87:23
damages awarded former Ore medical examiner. Mar20,87:45

polygraph testing should not be used on job applicants. Mar27,87:8
epilepsy group backs ruling on handicapped discrimination. Apr3,87:71
cancer-related discrimination presents major issue for ACS. Apr10,87:3+
new trial, award at issue on Ore medical examiner case. Apr10,87:31
Minn man wins settlement on AIDS discrimination. Apr10,87:35
woman fights against cancer, fights for job. Apr10,87:53+
Calif prison MD properly dismissed from position. Apr24,87:42+
state actions pre-empted by federal plans, court rules. Apr24,87:69
state's motions denied in Ore medical examiner case. May1,87:39
Court: public employers have 'wide latitude' on searches. May8,87:13+
Dr Berry files suit against VA executives. May8,87:32
money lost from family, medical leaves overestimated. May8,87:61
Nev ophthalmologist cannot employ optometrist. May22/29,87:44
high court: Customs Service can drug-test its workers. June12,87:14
discharged nurse due compensation in La. June12,87:45
nurses, Pa agree on salary hikes. June12,87:47
Ore appealing award to ex-medical examiner. June12,87:52
bill would require employe health benefits. June12,87:73
worker safety, patient privacy issues raised in Ill case. June26,87:12
how a clause landed DO in jail. July17,87:17+
nurses' wage suit in Ill given class-action status. July17,87:78
Mont law prohibits testing for drugs and alcohol as condition of employment. July24,87:8
NY prisoner alleges sexual abuse by MD. July24,87:32
former employe loses Conn libel suit against MD. July31,87:43
drug testing methods vary in defensibility--study. Aug7,87:48
Administration plan to test VA employes rejected by Senate panel. Aug14,87:53
unemployment benefits OK'd for depression in Iowa. Aug14,87:55
suit barred against university med center. Aug21,87:31
MD says criticism of ER led to end of privileges. Aug21,87:31
prompt trial ordered in Ill suit by MD with AIDS. Aug28,87:15
physician loses Ill suit for breach of contract. Sept4,87:*23
physician sues hospital for age discrimination. Sept4,87:43
MD says Minn clinic 'conspired' to corner market. Sept4,87:49
NJ employer not liable for therapist's sexual relationship with patient. Sept18,87:36
federal judge OKs continued drug testing for workers. Oct16,87:40
AMA files brief backing teacher with AIDS. Oct23/30,87:3+
no defamation by former employer in La. Oct23/30,87:54
complimentary reprints of "Issues in Employe Drug Testing" available. Nov13,87:8
court orders reinstatement of Calif teacher with AIDS. Dec4,87:2
restrictive covenant in Mich against public policy. Dec11,87:48
NJ verdict against surgeon for defamation reversed. Dec18,87:34+

**REGULATION**

Minn governor prohibits state from AIDS discrimination. Jan9,87:52
HCFA moves to free firms from equal HMO payments. Jan23/30,87:54
company prohibits smoking, at work and at home. Feb6,87:12
health groups ask OSHA to ban workplace smoking. June5,87:52
HHS issues smoking policy. July3/10,87:28
conservative approach stressed on drug testing. July3/10,87:47
USG will hire only non-smokers. July17,87:80
trend toward drug testing in workplace growing. July31,87:38
companies banning smoking on the job. Aug21,87:***40; Aug28,87:*24

**TRENDS**

health costs major target of employers. Jan16,87:29
job outlook 'robust' for health execs. Mar6,87:62
increase in salaries of employed MDs seen. Mar27,87:24

more facilities offer bonuses to employes. Apr10,87:41
health care exec hiring stable. May8,87:18
health field still needs administrators. July17,87:18
fewer nurses, growing demand seen. Aug14,87:1+
Doctor's Council grows as employed MDs union. Aug28,87:32
MD managers' salaries on par with clinical colleagues. Sept4,87:19
unemployment low in health jobs. Sept18,87:18
percentage of physician employes, 1983-85 (chart). Sept18,87:18
manpower crisis. Nov20,87:1+
biotech boom. Dec25,87:12

**EMPSON, CINDY**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**End-Stage Renal Disease, see KIDNEY**

**ENERGY**
**see also RADIATION**

Conn power company agrees to pay hospital. Mar6,87:56

**ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH**
**see also AIR POLLUTION; HERBICIDES; PESTICIDES; WATER POLLUTION**

artic's mysteries: coming in from cold. Jan9,87:15
poster "Water. Use it to make life more fun" available. Jan9,87:72
physicians urge congressional action on acid rain. Feb20,87:46
Swiss blaze could have exposed city to deadly gas. Mar6,87:64
toxic substance workshop planned. Mar6,87:81
report: pollution pact not taken seriously. Mar13,87:42
training program in epidemiology set. Mar13,87:62
MD pays 'environmental tithe.' Mar13,87:65+
symposium on risks and effects of radioactive gases in home. Mar20,87:8
Kellogg Foundation awards study grant. Mar27,87:57
contaminated water blamed for poisoning of 14,000 in China. Apr3,87:49
Chemical Emergency Preparedness Program: Interim Guidance. Apr24,87:36
NJ plans beach health survey. Apr24,87:71
hunter turned conservationist; Tex physician leads drive to save desert bighorn sheep. May8,87:37+
radioactive waste production declines. May15,87:***30
pollution raises health questions in Mexico City. June19,87:29+
Mexico City latest target of studies on lead levels. June19,87:29
pregnant women warned to avoid mites pesticide. Aug14,87:42
radon may be health risk. Aug14,87:59
haulers, NJ disagree on waste problem. Sept11,87:69
meetings to assess health effects of radon. Sept11,87:77
pollution health risks addressed in teleconference. Oct2,87:33
reader: radon risk pales next to smoking. Oct2,87:48
countries sign pact of 'environmental cooperation' on chlorofluorocarbons. Oct2,87:58
radon booklet available. Oct2,87:65
radon is subject of two upcoming seminars. Oct16,87:8
medicine found to generate little nuclear waste. Oct16,87:13
another seminar on radon and its health hazards. Nov6,87:8
EPA finds radon in fifth of homes surveyed. Nov6,87:60
legislators, health officials at odds over medical waste. Nov13,87:41
tobacco group air testing challenge called ploy. Dec4,87:9

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Clean Water Act bill to be reintroduced. Jan16,87:58
House overrides veto on clean water bill. Feb13,87:***79; Feb27,87:*31
bill would make EPA pay for asbestos clean-up. Mar6,87:87
group hits proposed delay in Clean Air Act; other environmental news. Aug14,87:53

**REGULATION**

EPA considers new standards on air pollution. Jan16,87:50
GAO report slams EPA efforts to control toxic waste. Feb6,87:68
pipelines' disposal of PCBs under investigation. Mar13,87:42
Congress negative on changing nuclear waste policy. Mar13,87:64
bacitracin removal asked from EPA hazard list. Oct9,87:62
foreign car curb. Dec18,87:18
more ozone standard compliance asked. Dec18,87:44
pesticide study urged. Dec25,87:24

**Epidemics, see DISEASES; PUBLIC HEALTH; names of specific diseases**

**EPIDEMIOLOGY**

training program in epidemiology set. Mar13,87:62

**EPILEPSY**

November is National Epilepsy, Diabetes Month. Nov6,87:42
epilepsy campaign under way. Nov6,87:60
surgery to correct epilepsy in young is being improved, neurologist says. Nov13,87:74

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

epilepsy group backs ruling on handicapped discrimination. Apr3,87:71

**EPSTEIN, ARTHUR W**

American Academy of Psychoanalysis president. Aug7,87:36

**EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
**see also MEDICAL DEVICES**

new corporation formed to network hospital vendors. Jan9,87:65
Calif medical aid to be airlifted to Philippines. Jan23/30,87:16
internist turns to telemarketing in pitch for stick-proof needle. Feb6,87:25
MDs respond to horror of 'routine' conditions. Feb13,87:17+
Idaho physician's legacy: medical artifacts museum. Feb20,87:39+
Health Industry Manufacturers Assn annal meeting. Mar13,87:56
officers of Health Industry Manufacturers Assn. Apr10,87:43
medical products firm expands US facility. Apr10,87:60
big gains for MD service group. Apr17,87:18
in-office work draws incentives. Apr17,87:18
study benefits of tax law before leasing or buying. Apr17,87:24
SciMed, Bristol-Myers agree to merge. Apr24,87:18
FDA approves needleless syringe. May8,87:12
chairman, Health Industry Manufacturers Assn. July17,87:80
Baxter plans name change. Aug7,87:71
GE becomes major med player. Aug21,87:18
home health player (Medserv) in big buy. Oct2,87:18
home health care services seen declining, demand on rise. Oct9,87:89
employes tell of Medicare 'scam.' Oct16,87:57
new products protect workers against AIDS. Oct16,87:63

new hospital network system pact (SunHealth, J&J). Oct23/30,87:18
health care company stocks lost billions. Nov6,87:1+
Abbott, 3M form alliance. Nov6,87:27
transactions: Kendall McGaw purchases Quest Medical; American Shared Hospital Services acquires CuraCare. Nov13,87:18
demand tops supply of rubber gloves for AIDS care. Nov13,87:78
boom in diagnostics ahead. Nov20,87:18
bar codes gaining acceptance in health care industry. Nov20,87:18
industry turns to developing HIV protective devices. Dec11,87:56

**ERICKSON, CARL R**

MD left AIDS off patient's death certificate. Aug14,87:49

**EROTICA**

producers of porno film promote 'safe' sex practices. Jan9,87:22
Playboy pictorial of paraplegic actress wins support of disabled organization. June5,87:57
erotic films showing safer sex found to spur these practices. Dec11,87:56

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Chicago MD faces pandering, pornography charges. Sept18,87:15

**ESCOFFERY, WILLIAM**

Fla MD leaves; claims state medicine 'is rotten.' July31,87:7

**ESPINOZA, OSCAR RAUL**

town fights to keep its surgeon. July24,87:3+

**ESSEX, MYRON**

1986 Awards. Jan2,87:45

**ETHICS - MEDICAL**
**see also CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; EUTHANASIA; INFORMED CONSENT; PATIENTS' RIGHTS**

1986 Interview: Edmund D Pellegrino MD. Jan2,87:21+
1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+
Medicare fight ahead; Dr Sammons discusses other issues facing medicine. Jan9,87:1+
Okla MD launches pro-life medical lobby. Jan9,87:2+
dispensing by physicians raises ethical issues, editorial. Feb6,87:4
ethics information program under way in Mich. Feb6,87:13
reader: ethics remain as foundation of practice of medicine.
psychiatrists: sex with patients in therapy wrong. Feb13,87:28
national institute launched to promote ethical principles. Feb20,87:74
as more MDs develop AIDS, ethical issues come to surface. Feb27,87:1+
church and state overlap in ethical debate. Feb27,87:9
code of ethics for physicians: 14th century do's and don'ts. Feb27,87:30
"Ethics, Autonomy and Older Adult," conference. Feb27,87:36
ethicist urges AIDS test anonymity. Mar6,87:3+
reader: abortion, euthanasia questions not easily answered. Mar6,87:5

VA MDs disciplined for accepting money. Mar6,87:24
position statements from Health Policy Agenda. Mar6,87:73+
AIDS testing must be voluntary, confidential, editorial. Mar13,87:4
MD drug dispensing; patient convenience or exploitation? Mar27,87:1+
socialization seen by reader as compromising ethics of physicians. Apr3,87:5
anencephalic infant moral dilemma. Apr17,87:2+
readers respond to physician's comments on ethics. Apr17,87:5
House panel nixes amendment to limit MD drug dispensing. Apr24,87:1+
'Baby M' case calls attention to new ethical issues, editorial. Apr24,87:4
Dr Sammons issues statement on Baby M case. Apr24,87:8
nursing ethics topic of conference. Apr24,87:72
mandatory reporting of psychiatrist sex sought. May1,87:3+
reader on physician as patient's fiscal intermediary. May1,87:5
Mich panel calls for ban on pay to surrogates. May1,87:50+
federal regulation of MD dispensing unnecessary, editorial. May8,87:4
ethics—now more than ever, opinion. June5,87:4
second institute on nursing ethics set for September. June5,87:11
AMA's Section on Medical Schools will feature presentation on medical ethics. June12,87:8
medical ethics is—and must remain—practicing art, opinion. June12,87:42+
DNR policy to be required at hospitals. June19,87:2+
10-day seminar in Medical Ethics and Humanities. June19,87:56
patient's right to refuse care affirmed in NJ. July3/10,87:1+
AMA lends support to MD drug dispensing. July3/10,87:12
literary approach helps MDs tackle ethics issues. July3/10,87:42
ethics background essential for today's MD, group told. July3/10,87:43
surrogate mother debate may cool, ethicist says. July17,87:11+
med school launches practice management program. July17,87:32+
Ore consumer group faces funding hurdle (Ore Health Decisions). July17,87:39+
AIDS fear doesn't stop care: survey. July24,87:3+
Residency Interest Group of Society for Health and Human Values accepting abstracts. July24,87:34
coping with AIDS crisis (San Francisco). July31,87:3+
guidelines for ethical advertising offered. July31,87:47
some basic guidelines for ethical behavior, editorial. Aug7,87:4
physician readers defend ethics codes and committees. Aug14,87:6
ethics advisory panel members named. Aug14,87:11
reader: ethics in conflict. Aug28,87:5
license pending for Ariz MD cited in botched abortion. Aug28,87:14
physicians ponder role as agent of death. Sept4,87:9+
'ethical marketing' new health care hype. Sept4,87:21
right to forgo care backed. Sept18,87:1+
punish MDs who refuse AIDS cases, Cuomo says. Sept18,87:10
guidelines for physician dispensing, editorial. Sept18,87:29
health promotion and medical ethics targeted by Kaiser Fdn grants. Sept25,87:36
fear of AIDS; physicians, nurses cope with concerns about infection. Oct2,87:1+
physicians must accept AIDS challenge, editorial. Oct2,87:47
expert witnesses need unquestionable credentials, commentary. Oct2,87:50+
physicians must pass on legacy of ethics, opinion. Oct2,87:51+
clinical ethicist, Lutheran General Hospital (Park Ridge, Ill). Oct9,87:76
Hastings Center "Guidelines on Termination of Life-Sustaining Treatment and Care of Dying." Oct9,87:88
when should treatment be halted? editorial. Oct16,87:41
MD integrity should motivate AIDS care—report. Oct16,87:53
WMA head decries MD-assisted euthanasia. Oct23/30,87:53
anencephalic heart donor creates new ethics debate. Nov6,87:3+
refusal to treat AIDS patients hit by reader. Nov6,87:43
Ariz MDs can refuse AIDS patients. Nov6,87:55
pediatric surgeon back in spotlight—with controversial new donor. Nov6,87:80
group explores range of issues affecting psychiatry. Nov13,87:30+

theologian denounces 'return to eugenics.' Nov13,87:95+
unethical to refuse to treat HIV-infected patients, AMA says. Nov20,87:1+
protect patients from HIV, health care workers told. Nov20,87:1+
chmn, bioethics committee, Am Academy of Pediatrics. Nov20,87:48
draw line at 'thank-yous' for referrals. Nov27,87:13
orthopod at SF General urges HIV testing. Dec4,87:1+
TMA policy lets MDs refuse AIDS patients if they refer. Dec4,87:3+
fertility group reaffirms views. Dec4,87:41
most people lack information about genetic engineering. Dec4,87:49
legal questions over referral contract. Dec11,87:1+
transfer of medical records of patient with unpaid balance. Dec11,87:17+
AIDS guidelines affirm commitment to care, editorial. Dec11,87:33
Dr Koop to students: 'rediscover oath,' face AIDS challenge. Dec18,87:3+
delegates act on 'right to die' measures. Dec18,87:5
med students get advice on treating AIDS patients. Dec18,87:45
ethical considerations in forefront of debates. Dec18,87:47
delegates file report on AIDS ethical issues. Dec18,87:48
MDs, lawyers share duty to offer services to needy, editorial. Dec25,87:17

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

1986 Top Stories: though case is settled, 'Baby Doe' issues still linger. Jan2,87:20+
'fraud, abuse' legislation approved by House. June12,87:16
NY panel member required to disclose information. July24,87:33
Ariz high court OKs guardian's refusal of treatment. Aug7,87:3+
Mich suit blames HMO capitation for damaging quality of care. Sept4,87:2+
legislation would bar incompetent, unethical MDs. Sept4,87:11
court rules AMA guilty in suit by chiropractors. Sept11,87:1+
chiropractors, AMA discuss final terms of injunction. Sept18,87:9
judge orders AMA to tell members they may associate with chiropractors. Oct9,87:1+
AMA seeks stay against provisions in Wilk case. Oct23/30,87:11+
order against AMA partially stayed, pending appeal of chiropractic suit. Nov13,87:5+
Kirk Johnson on Wilk v AMA. Nov20,87:9+
A C case highlights ethical dilemmas, editorial. Dec18,87:29

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: ethical debate inevitably puts physician in middle. Jan2,87:1+
1986 Top Stories: prepaid plans watched for underservice. Jan2,87:24+
1986 Top Stories: surrogate motherhood emotional, legal quandary. Jan2,87:26+
1986 Top Stories: court paves way to remove artificial feeding. Jan2,87:29

**Eugenics, see GENETICS**

**EUROPE**
**see also names of individual countries**

book explores trends for drug sales in Europe. Mar27,87:*15
Western European countries act to ban surrogate contracts. Apr24,87:33
Upjohn looks to Europe. Sept4,87:18
European survey shows cancer awareness level is too low. Oct23/30,87:45
European Parliament offers mixed reaction to condom plan. Nov20,87:47

**EUTHANASIA**

see also DEATH; TERMINAL CARE

Okla MD launches pro-life medical lobby. Jan9,87:2+
paralyzed man has right to refuse food, judge rules. Feb13,87:34
MD with AIDS backs voluntary euthanasia. Feb27,87:3+
reader: abortion, euthanasia questions not easily answered. Mar6,87:5
Dutch fear country may become euthanasia mecca. May8,87:41
MD fighting for 'rational suicide.' June12,87:34
coping with AIDS crisis (San Francisco). July31,87:3+
WMA head decries MD-assisted euthanasia. Oct23/30,87:53
theologian denounces 'return to eugenics.' Nov13,87:95+

LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

Fla MD writes of mercy killing, pleads not guilty to murder charge. Oct23/30,87:***36

Evaluation of Health Care Services, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION; PEER REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS

EVANS, CHARLES H

named to board advisory council of Suburban Hospital (Bethesda, Md). Sept18,87:40

EVANS, DIANE CARLSON

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:41

EVERETT, KENNETH

new Dallas institute treats craniofacial abnormalities. Feb6,87:40

Exercise, see PHYSICAL FITNESS; SPORTS

EXPERT TESTIMONY

'top shelf' MD witness wages war on child abuse. Mar6,87:3+
Va court: malpractice report not expert testimony. Mar13,87:54+
expert testimony submissible in Mo wrongful death case decision. Apr10,87:48
Ohio mother cites negligence in drug administration. May8,87:51
how-to for medical witnesses. July17,87:18
expert witnesses need unquestionable credentials, commentary. Oct2,87:50+
widow sues for death of surgery patient in Pa. Oct2,87:68
Fla MDs not compelled to render expert opinion. Oct23/30,87:*23

EXPLORER RESCUE POST 512

1987 American Medical Association Awards. July3/10,87:37

EYE CARE
see also OPHTHALMOLOGY; OPTOMETRY

referral service helps Fla elderly obtain eye care. Jan9,87:74
improved sight noted in radial keratotomy, but debate remains. Jan16,87:59
ophthalmology group to release videotapes on eye problems. Jan16,87:60
computer system aids eye surgery, research: report. Feb20,87:55
bacteria found in eye makeup force recall. Mar6,87:36
cataract surgery improves vison, activity for seniors. Mar6,87:76

safety goggles may not guard eyes during 'war games.' Mar6,87:91
King Faisal Foundation International Prize for Medicine. Apr3,87:56
Coopervision has sold ophthalmic pharmaceutical business to Johnson & Johnson. Apr10,87:18
report on adjunct studies of intraocular lenses available. May22/29,87:58
Ariz surgical patients star in videos. June5,87:69+
being dependent has been 'very, very difficult for me.' June12,87:33
ophthalmologists castigate Dallas entrepreneur in letters to editor. June26,87:5
American Society of Ophthalmic Registered Nurses annual meeting. June26,87:48
keratitis risk linked to soft lens. July17,87:76
"Pride of Portland" award. July24,87:34
guidelines for ethical advertising offered. July31,87:47
consumer interest up in new lens. Aug14,87:18
Aloe eyedrops recalled by FDA. Aug14,87:51
losing battle: quality of life deteriorates as AIDS progresses (zidovudine, ganciclovir). Sept4,87:3+
employers offer dental, skip vision. Oct16,87:18
Merck to give away drug against 'river blindness.' Nov13,87:90
histopathology lab aims to standardize donor eye tests. Nov27,87:38
firm to market new contact lens that blocks UV light. Nov27,87:44
FDA approves marketing of contact lens with non-stick surface. Dec18,87:18

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

FTC proposes lifting some curbs on optometrist practices. Jan9,87:18
MD groups appeal ruling on assistant surgeons. Apr3,87:11
Nev ophthalmologist cannot employ optometrist. May22/29,87:44
FTC staff backs NJ bill on lens fitting. June12,87:70
Fla court: cornea removal is constitutional. Nov6,87:52

**FACULTY - MEDICAL**
**see also EDUCATION - MEDICAL; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL**

faculty practice plans: potential town/gown rift. Mar6,87:75
fourth annual Pfizer Scholars Program for New Faculty. Apr10,87:43
Baruj Benacerraf Professorship in Pathology. June5,87:54
Dr Jenkins retires. June5,87:54
Assn of Professors of Medicine Williams Award. July24,87:34
faculty members at UCSF elected to Institute of Medicine. July31,87:38
chmn of medical department, SUNY, Stony Brook. Sept4,87:46
applications, enrollments drop for '86-87 school year. Sept4,87:53
deputy dean, Yale School of Medicine. Sept18,87:40
Wellcome Visiting Professorships in Microbiology. Sept25,87:36
associate professor, U of SD School of Medicine. Oct2,87:76
Jean Schweppe Armour Professor and chairman of neurological sciences dept, Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's (Chicago). Oct16,87:58
Pfizer visiting professorship in Cardiovascular Medicine program. Oct16,87:58
academic physicians fear loss of influence in Tex hospital's new plan for chiefs of service. Nov6,87:2+
super eminent scholar chair at U of Fla. Nov13,87:76
program dir, Northwestern's Kellogg Graduate School. Dec4,87:44

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

former faculty member not denied rights. Jan9,87:47
court finds Baylor discriminated against Jewish staff.Jan9,87:62

**FAMILY**
**see also CHILDREN; DIVORCE; PHYSICIANS - SPOUSES**

1986 Top Stories: courts face questions on legal status of fetus.

Jan2,87:30+
1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+
real-life heroes. Jan16,87:17
Family Friends Program to aid ill children being expanded. Jan16,87:***52
good marriage may mean 'good widowhood.' Jan16,87:62
crack abuse by poor women up in NY; families suffer, experts say. Feb20,87:34
abuse of elderly can take many forms, report notes. Feb20,87:54
'top shelf' MD witness wages war on child abuse. Mar6,87:3+
coalition calls for improved child care services. Mar6,87:45
Mich teen clinics spur controversy. Mar13,87:3+
relatives challenging wills of AIDS victims. Mar13,87:37
first National Directory of Resources for Children of Alcoholics. Mar13,87:46
Vatican condemns third-party conception efforts. Mar20,87:3+
number of Ohio single teen mothers is rising. Mar20,87:38
grandson battles to clear physician. Apr10,87:25+
survivors change care, perception of cancer. Apr10,87:55
report: revamp policy on dementia. Apr17,87:1+
surrogate bearing triplets for her daughter. Apr24,87:34
May is "Foster Parents' Month" in La. Apr24,87:48
reader's reflections on 'Baby M.' May15,87:6
Chicago cardinal explains Church stance on creating life outside womb. May15,87:34
1986 tax reform changes rules for child's gifts. May22/29,87:17+
US family priority for Auxiliary head. May22/29,87:35
confidentiality of teens' visits to MDs depends on age, AMA survey finds. June5,87:37
Ill looks for MDs to be foster parents. June12,87:51
surrogate mother debate may cool, ethicist says. July17,87:11+
Annual Meeting a family affair. July17,87:49
reader: say 'yes' to values. July31,87:6
AIDS: Information on AIDS for the Practicing Physician, Volume Three. July31,87:insert
Tex firm looking for surrogate moms. Aug7,87:54
Dr Demski on board of Parents' Music Resource Center. Aug14,87:44
alcoholism, gambling booklets. Aug14,87:57
virus reaches heterosexuals; bisexual spreads HIV to family; extent of such transmission unclear. Sept4,87:3+
pro-adoption task force appointed by President. Sept11,87:56
lack of options prompts many nursing home placements. Sept11,87:68
new group to fight surrogacy 'slavery.' Sept11,87:69
people who feel lack of control suffer more from grief--study. Sept11,87:72
Swedish researchers find family history increases stroke risk. Sept11,87:75
MD's role critical in detecting elder abuse. Sept25,87:3+
who's at risk of abuse/neglect. Sept25,87:25
public OKs surrogates, but not for convenience. Oct2,87:85
snoring man can't kick habit, so wife gives him pain. Oct9,87:74
teen pregnancy linked to sex abuse, study finds. Oct16,87:11
S African woman has own grandchildren. Oct16,87:56
family therapy better than individual counseling. Oct23/30,87:16
to cope with stress: don't be doctor at home. Oct23/30,87:16
familial factors seen in mental illness. Oct23/30,87:46
mothers need more education about medications. Nov13,87:60
infants with working moms seen as less secure--study. Nov13,87:75
seropositive mothers testify about raising infected children. Nov13,87:77
mother of ARC patient urges 'gentle approach.' Nov20,87:25
nurse practitioner's photographs reveal lives of teen moms. Nov20,87:41

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

1986 Top Stories: surrogate motherhood emotional, legal quandary. Jan2,87:26+
Va child-rearing expenses not recoverable. Jan9,87:47
Kan child cannot recover damages for counseling. Jan9,87:47
surrogate motherhood at issue in court battle over custody of baby. Jan16,87:22+
teen wins Canadian court fight on abortion. Jan16,87:24
polio vaccine maker not liable to Kan father for claimed exposure. Feb6,87:46
Nev court denies action for wrongful birth. Feb6,87;46
La mother seeks damages after unplanned birth. Feb6,87:46+
federal judge enjoins Minn on abortion law. Feb13,87:54
attorney for 'Baby M' recommends custody for father. Feb13,87:63
Ill hospital found liable for injury to newborn. Feb20,87:36+
surrogate mother tries to justify death threats in custody battle. Feb20,87:52
court won't hear Minn abortion case. Mar6,87:13
Ill suit allowed against mother for in utero injury. Mar6,87:45
$6.7 million awarded to patient's family. Mar6,87:67
Calif judge dismisses charges in fetal neglect case. Mar13,87:16
Calif surrogate mother, couple to share custody. Mar13,87:48
trial ends in Baby M surrogate case; ruling due soon. Mar27,87:2+
deciding on custody for Baby M, opinion. Apr3,87:4
validated 'Baby M' contract could set legal precedent. Apr10,87:3+
NJ court to hear appeal filed by surrogate. Apr17,87:3+
Ariz parents can sue for loss of consortium. Apr17,87:31
'Baby M' case calls attention to new ethical issues, editorial. Apr24,87:4
Dr Sammons issues statement on Baby M case. Apr24,87:8
Western European countries act to ban surrogate contracts. Apr24,87:33
Ill man says no consent for conception, no support. Apr24,87:34
NJ court reinstates visitation rights. Apr24,87:69
high court to review minors' access to abortion. May1,87:37
Mich panel calls for ban on pay to surrogates. May1,87:50+
money lost from family, medical leaves overestimated. May8,87:61
baby decapitated during birth; Ariz parents sue MD for distress. May15,87:40
bill's passage on premarital AIDS tests expected in NH. May22/29,87:3+
Ohio parents cannot deny medical care to child. May22/29,87:44+
parents have cause for wrongful birth. May22/29,87:45
bill would ban surrogacy contracts. June5,87:2+
squabble on testing kills NH AIDS bill. June5,87:7
Israel outlaws practice of surrogate motherhood. June12,87:43
Mich MDs not negligent in release of patient who killed mother. June19,87:50
patient's right to refuse care affirmed in NJ. July3/10,87:1+
WVa court awards $3 million for death of child after surgery. July3/10,87:44
NY court reverses award for unneeded abortion. July3/10,87:45+
Mich hospital has duty to patient's son. July3/10,87:***45; July24,87:*28
mother's claim for injury dismissed in NY. July17,87:72
wife not liable for husband's bill in Fla. July17,87:73
decisions on withholding care often rest with the family. July17,87:74
Ark father cannot sue dead mother for fetus's death. July24,87:32+
infertility coverage sought for federal employes. Aug7,87:15
adoptee denied access to adoption records in RI. Aug7,87:33
surrogate mother issue to be focus of NJ court debate. Aug21,87:38
premarital HIV testing to be required in La. Aug28,87:9
Calif to consider bill to restrict teen abortions. Sept4,87:52
surrogate mom sues to keep unborn twins in Mich. Sept11,87:90
Ill Supreme Court dismisses 'wrongful life' suit for hemophiliac. Sept11,87:91
new Ga abortion law is overturned. Sept18,87:9
father of illegitimate child liable for bill. Sept18,87:36

parents sue La MD, hospital after discharged son commits suicide. Oct2,87:68
man who killed parents involuntarily committed in NH. Oct2,87:68
widow sues for death of surgery patient in Pa. Oct2,87:68
mother can sue for wrongful birth in NH. Oct2,87:69
Calif abortion law requires parental OK. Oct9,87:4+
AIDS bill package signed by Ill governor (pre-marital testing). Oct9,87:30
no defamation in La child abuse report. Oct16,87:60
Dr Koop raps Ill law calling for premarital HIV testing. Nov6,87:39
Fla court: cornea removal is constitutional. Nov6,87:52
notifying parents before abortion protects minors, high court told. Nov13,87:2+
suit hits Calif law requiring parental consent for abortion. Dec11,87:7
high court lets stand parental notification decision. Dec25,87:16

**Family Physicians, see FAMILY PRACTICE**

**Family Planning, see BIRTH CONTROL**

**FAMILY PRACTICE**

reader: family physicians' outlook optimistic. Feb6,87:5
family physicians target women in ad campaign. Mar6,87:3
AAFP cites growth, buys new building. Sept18,87:39
meeting "Patient Education in Primary Care Setting." Sept18,87:40
continued growth of family practice specialty urged by AAFP. Oct2,87:6
AAFP affirms residency training stand. Oct2,87:6+
MGM/UA planning new television series, "The Doctor's Office." Nov20,87:18

**ECONOMICS**

Md OB insurance rate set on number of deliveries. June19,87:17+
new efforts under way to close MD income gap. Nov20,87:22+

**FANTUS, RICHARD**

Illinois Masonic ICU appointment. Sept4,87:46

**FARIELLO, RUGGERO G**

Jean Schweppe Armour Professor and chairman of neurological sciences dept, Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's (Chicago). Oct16,87:58

**Farming, see AGRICULTURE**

**FARNSWORTH, DANA LYDA**

1986 Obituaries. Jan2,87:44

**Federal Budget, see US BUDGET**

**Federal Government, see US GOVERNMENT**

**Federal Grants, see AWARDS AND GRANTS; EDUCATION - SUPPORT; RESEARCH - SUPPORT**

**FEDERATION OF STATE MEDICAL BOARDS**
**see also LICENSURE**

data system streamlines identification of errant MDs. June26,87:3+

**Fee Freeze, see COST CONTROL - MEDICAL CARE; FEES**

**Feeding - Artificial, see LIFE-SUPPORT SYTEMS**

**FEES**

**see also CREDIT AND COLLECTIONS; COST CONTROL; ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE; PHYSICIANS - INCOME; REIMBURSEMENT MECHANISMS; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE**

1986 Top Stories: AMA marks court victories, continued policy efforts. Jan2,87:8
controversial physician fee list issued in Md. Jan23/30,87:2+
AMA criticizes inclusion of RAPs in DRGs; meets with specialty society representatives. Jan23/30,87:8
some Canadian MDs find new ways to bill patients. Jan23/30,87:49
ASIM suggests moving to RVS. Feb6,87:25
Minn coalition notes variation in surgery fees. Feb6,87:73
RVS study will produce accurate assessments of fees. Feb13,87:8
MD pay report supports Medicare fee schedules. Feb27,87:16
ob-gyns quit Md HMO to protest test payment plan. Mar13,87:20
panel: fee schedules not only change possible. Mar13,87:84+
RVS study halfway through process. Mar20,87:16
reimbursement revolution in Mass. Apr3,87:1+
Md consumer protection agency releases "health care shoppers guide." Apr3,87:18
ASIM brochure, "Medicare: What it Will and Will Not Pay For." Apr3,87:48
La Medicaid on flat fee system. Apr10,87:31
PhysPRC: Medicare pays rural physicians less than counterparts. Apr10,87:69
Blues crack down on test pay. Apr17,87:17+
in-office work draws incentives. Apr17,87:18
Wis MDs offer reduced-price care for elderly poor. Apr24,87:26
Milwaukee HMO drops contracts with 3 IPAs. May1,87:38
4 members reappointed to PhysPRC commission. May1,87:56
fee for emergency service. May22/29,87:17+
PhysPRC asks MDs to help list Medicare cuts. June12,87:1+
Ala MDs debate pay for rural MDs. June26,87:26
payments for services: Code of Hammurabi (circa 2000 BC). June26,87:***58
reader says in-office tests often result in lower bills for patients. July3/10,87:5
RVS study may settle, or inflame, debate on pay for cognitive vs procedural services. July17,87:17+
keep physicians on financial hook, lawyer tells HMOs. July17,87:92
reader with simple solution. July31,87:5
Medicaid acceptance a problem in Pa--study. July31,87:9
Conn MDs starting own society's HMO. July31,87:13+
restraint on medicine undermines incentive, says reader. Aug14,87:6
MDs agreeing on value levels for RVS study. Aug28,87:1+; correction. Oct23/30,87:19
booklet Medicare Physician Reimbursement, An AMA Perspective. Aug28,87:8
Tex MDs asked to return overpayments. Sept4,87:2+
battle between thinkers, doers endless conflict, opinion (cognitive services). Sept4,87:45
Calif Blues plan pays for new treatments--but only if they work. Sept11,87:3+
Tex MDs get extension to return alleged overpayments. Sept11,87:13
Blues out to collect in Pa, Conn. Sept11,87:18
capitation how-to published by ASIM. Sept11,87:18
fee-for-service plan (Medfacts) lets patient decide. Sept18,87:17+
RVS viewed as key to price competition. Oct16,87:24
"Unraveling Medicare Red Tape..." Oct16,87:56
PPO offers MDs non-negotiable fees. Oct23/30,87:17+
MD readers take issue with RVS concept. Oct23/30,87:39
winning insurance game by playing by rules (chart). Nov6,87:25+
some MD HMO incentives riskier than others--study. Nov13,87:6+

'late' CMA RVS draws MD reader's praise. Nov13,87:53+
"Ophthalmic Reimbursement Manual." Nov13,87:61
tough choices ahead for IPA physicians (including IPOs). Nov20,87:1+
billing code abuses by providers widespread, PPO head charges. Nov20,87:2+
superbill provides efficiency to solo MD. Nov20,87:17+
fissures among MDs mainly concern 'just wages' (cognitive services), commentary. Dec4,87:37+
enormous demand seen for Md health care guide. Dec11,87:17+
physicians must unite in fight vs MD DRGs, AMA president warns. Dec18,87:1+
board asked to monitor RVS study closely. Dec18,87:4
ethical considerations in forefront of debates. Dec18,87:47
payment at time of service for treating accident victim. Dec25,87:11

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

1986 Top Stories: Medicare. Jan2,87:3+
Medicare fight ahead; Dr Sammons discusses other issues facing medicine. Jan9,87:1+
delay granted in enforcing Medicare law. Jan9,87:1+
OBRA's long-term threat to medical care, editorial. Jan9,87:4
budget links RAPs to DRGs (chart). Jan16,87:1+
delay extended on new Medicare law. Jan16,87:2+
cuts in health programs misguided approach, editorial. Jan16,87:4
judge to rule on AMA suit. Jan23/30,87:2+
Tex judge rules against AMA on start-up of new Medicare law. Feb6,87:1+
Congress vote sought on MD DRGs. Feb6,87:2+
press views AMA's lawsuit, opinion. Feb6,87:4
changes in MD payment opposed in resolution. Feb6,87:83
19 back resolution opposing DRGs, forced assignment. Feb6,87:83
Medicare carriers told to implement provisions. Feb6,87:87
administration close to offering MD DRG plan. Feb13,87:2+
attacking proposal for physician DRGs, editorial. Feb13,87:4+
RAP plan 'ill-conceived,' ex-offical tells Congress. Feb13,87:86
congressional opposition grows against MD DRGs. Feb20,87:9
RAP DRGs vs fee schedules Mar6,87:1+
panels eye surgical payment cuts. Mar13,87:1+
assignment initiative before Wash State lawmakers. Mar13,87:21
one third of House against RAP DRGs. Mar20,87:2+
all physicians must battle Medicare DRG proposal, editorial. Mar20,87:4
2 plans backed, editorial. Mar20,87:4
Stark clarifies position in letter to editor. Mar20,87:6
Md physician group lobbying for tort reform, against mandatory assignment. Mar20,87:12
NH may drop bills on assignment, balance billing. Mar20,87:15
AARP throws its weight behind DRGs for RAPs. Mar27,87:2
payment proposal presents 'ultimate challenge' to MDs. Mar27,87:7
Congressional opposition grows to RAP DRGs. Mar27,87:10
late Medicare payments to add interest. Apr3,87:2+
bill to require Medicare assignment fails in Md. Apr3,87:7
half of Congress against MD DRGs. Apr3,87:7
MD groups appeal ruling on assistant surgeons. Apr3,87:11
no mandatory assignment until 1990--Congressman. Apr3,87:18
CMA suit postpones MD reimbursement cuts in Medi-Cal. Apr3,87:24+
NH assignment bill fails. Apr3,87:26
court upholds Mass assignment law. Apr10,87:2+
RAP MDs hit AARP support of DRG plan. Apr17,87:15+
Mass assignment decision blurs Congress' intent. Apr17,87:17
lawyer: do all steps before Medicare court appeal. Apr24,87:22
sending message to Congress against DRGs and against MAAC program, editorials. May1,87:4

opposition to Medicare change grows. May1,87:12
amendment to catastrophic coverage bill requiring assignment fails. May15,87:2+
Conn turns down mandatory assignment. May15,87:9
mandatory assignment in Ill? May15,87:18
Stark plan would make assignment mandatory at certain income levels (chart). May22/29,87:2+
Vt OKs assignment bill. May22/29,87:2+
Durenberger: DRGs for MDs 'premature.' May22/29,87:6+
MDs voice concerns about DRG proposal. June5,87:1+
controversy rages on Hill over RAP DRGs. June5,87:2+
major problems with physician DRG proposal, editorial. June5,87:4
RAP DRGs are dead—FAHS chief. June12,87:21
Conn OKs bill to mandate Medicare assignment. June19,87:7
Congress asks panel for specific ideas on MD payment cuts. June26,87:1+
Congressional panel rejects RAP DRG plan for this year. June26,87:56
plan would freeze some MD fees. July3/10,87:2+
'eliminate' MAAC law, delegates urge. July3/10,87:3+
AMA to help battle local laws linking licensure, assignment. July3/10,87:3+
reader: Conn law gives voluntary program a chance. July3/10,87:5+
panel takes new shot at MD pay. July17,87:1+
speaking out against onerous Medicare cutbacks, editorial. July17,87:4
AMA battles cuts in MDs' Medicare pay. July24,87:1+
RI approves mandatory assignment. July24,87:1+
physicians stage DC 'fly-in' to argue about MD pay cuts. July24,87:2+
Tex lawmakers defeat bill to tax physicians' fees. July24,87:25
Waxman plan would separate RAP DRGs. July31,87:1+
vote against mandated Medicare assignment, editorial. July31,87:4
debate on mandatory Medicare assignment continues, opinion. July31,87:36
House panel rejects assignment, set to vote on MD pay curbs. Aug7,87:2+
Congressional panel kills specialty DRG proposal; AMA opposition credited. Aug14,87:1+
bill bars MD DRGs, but cuts Medicare 1988 MD spending. Aug21,87:1+
need for professional unity, opinion. Aug21,87:4; correction. Aug28,87:4.
Medicare recipients challenge 'freeze.' Sept4,87:43
Mass Medicare curbs challenged. Sept4,87:67
MD alleges Medicare fraud by colleague. Sept25,87:4+
committee still mulling Medicare pay reforms. Oct16,87:1+
HHS planning to ask Congress for new physician fee freeze. Oct23/30,87:1+
Medicare payments will probably go down 2.3% across the board. Oct23/30,87:1+
Mass MDs say 'balance billing' questions still open. Oct23/30,87:10
crash may force budget reconciliation. Nov6,87:2+
Wash state voters defeat Medicare initiative. Nov13,87:1+
House budget bill cuts Medicare MD, hospital pay by $1.4 billion. Nov13,87:2+
Medicare collection of 'overpay' in Tex stalled. Nov13,87:16
RI Blues plan told to pay HMO $2.9 million. Nov13,87:22
mandated assignment rejected in 14 states. Nov20,87:8
Canadian fee plan eyed by Congress as model for US (PhysPRC). Nov27,87:1+
physician reader clarifies RI assignment law. Nov27,87:25+
MD Medicare pay trimmed; further cuts possible. Dec4,87:1+
confusion reigns; another fee freeze could be in offing. Dec11,87:1+
Senate seeks new MD fee freeze. Dec18,87:1+
FMA tries for voluntary assignment. Dec18,87:17+
Congress weighing two versions of freeze on Medicare payments. Dec25,87:1+
AMA urges contacting key legislators in budget reconciliation. Dec25,87:9

**REGULATION**

insurance groups challenge NY liability law. Jan23/30,87:15
government, Manitoba MDs in fee schedule dispute. Jan23/30,87:48
RI MDs launch fee program for elderly. Feb13,87:62

report: extending DRGs to RAPs could boost savings. Feb20,87:2+
fallout from Medicare MAACs, editorial. Mar6,87:4
young MD reader feels effect of MAACs. Mar13,87:6
OTA appoints members to ProPAC. Mar20,87:52+
unfair Medicare plan for hospital-based MDs ends. Mar27,87:11
readers' frustration with Medicare MAACS. Apr24,87:6
sending message to Congress against DRGs and against MAAC program, editorials. May1,87:4
participation rates rise - just barely. May22/29,87:2+
MDs acdepting assignment up slightly. June5,87:20
Congress asks panel for specific ideas on MD payment cuts. June26,87:1+
ophthalmologist feels cuts from Medicare fee reduction. Aug7,87:17+
HHS recommends freeze on MD payments in '89. Sept4,87:12
MAAC 'bombshell.' Sept4,87:17+; correction. Sept18,87:21
how to determine your MAAC (chart). Sept4,87:26
US issues warning on MAAC limits. Sept11,87:1+
standards for Calif Medicaid review termed illegal. Sept11,87:14
'gotchas' of MAAC frustrate and baffle angry MD. Sept11,87:17+
computer helps get most out of MAACs. Sept11,87:22
MDs didn't try to evade freeze, survey shows. Sept18,87:1+
MAAC paperwork enough to put anesthesiologist completely under. Sept18,87:17+
investigation set for MAAC overcharges. Sept18,87:21
reader has little sympathy for fee cutbacks. Sept18,87:29
Medicare premiums to jump by 38%. Sept25,87:1+
index to unify Medicare fees proves hard to design. Sept25,87:2+
Wis MDs initiate care for elderly poor. Sept25,87:17+
orthopods leaving Mass. Sept25,87:18
MDs: get ready to make Medicare patient refunds. Oct2,87:3+
errors common in MAAC data, says reader. Oct9,87:47+
physicians won't be hurt under OBRA if they make mistake—until Jan 1. Oct16,87:2+
reader: let's limit 'maximum allowed actual confusion' on Medicare Part B services. Oct16,87:43
Congress could prevent MAAC attacks, editorial. Oct23/30,87:37
Rep Stark only playing politics with MD fee freeze, commentary. Nov6,87:46
both patients and MDs wary of new Medicare PPO proposal. Nov13,87:1+
IG agents step up drive against MDs. Nov13,87:17+
letter to ask about Medicare participation. Nov27,87:9
accepting assignment means accepting Medicare's allowable charge as payment in full. Nov27,87:20
factors MDs should assess in 'participation' decision. Dec4,87:25+
how to determine your MAAC for 1988 (chart). Dec4,87:25
Medicare to MDs: reduce fees or else (Mich letter). Dec11,87:2+
Mass MDs' data conclude: state bad place to practice. Dec18,87:2+
delegates blast 'unfair' MAACs, hope to stop 'fee distortions.' Dec18,87:3+
House still against assignment. Dec18,87:9
Medicare reimbursement as payment in full under assignment. Dec25,87:11

**TRENDS**

1980s bring changes in health care financing, opinion. Apr3,87:50+
physician fees up from 1986. May22/29,87:18
insurers peg private payers' pockets. Sept11,87:18
fee increase noted among Calif physicians. Sept25,87:24
Medicare debate: don't forget patients, editorial. Oct9,87:47
impact of changing environment for hospitals explored. Nov6,87:3+
SMS survey: MDs earning more but working more hours, too (charts). Nov20,87:17+
new efforts under way to close MD income gap. Nov20,87:22+

**FEIN, RASHI**

be skeptical of for-profit care--Dr Fein. Nov13,87:14+

**FEINBERG, ARTHUR W**

steering committee of American College of Physicians. May8,87:44

**FEINSTEIN, ALVAN R**

J Allyn Taylor International Prize in Medicine. Oct23/30,87:56

**FELDMAN, ROSS**

Burroughs Wellcome Fund clinical pharmacology scholar awards. July17,87:80

**FELLOWS, KENNETH E**

radiologist-in-chief, Children's Hospital of Philadelphia. Sept4,87:46

**Fellowships, see AWARDS AND GRANTS; EDUCATION - SUPPORT**

**FENZL, ROBERT E**

Dr Fenzl elected to board of Outpatient Ophthalmic Surgery Society. Nov6,87:42

**FERGUSON, THOMAS**

MD turns editor to teach medical self care. Feb13,87:55+

**FERNBACH, SANDRA K**

American Assn of Women Radiologists officers. Jan23/30,87:38

**Fertility Rate, see BIRTH RATE; POPULATION**

**FERTILIZATION**

semen banking to be studied in Red Cross pilot project. Feb6,87:37
US couple had 1st baby by Australian in vitro method. Feb6,87:61
Calif couple has in vitro triplets. Feb6,87:61
in vitro fertilization procedure leads to birth of quadruplets. Feb20,87:42
U of Wash hospital uses new fertility technique. Feb27,87:36
hepatitis B screening urged for semen donors. Mar6,87:75
Vatican condemns third-party conception efforts. Mar20,87:3+
first US baby from frozen zygote technology healthy. Apr10,87:62
NJ MDs successfully implant donor egg. Apr24,87:33
surrogate bearing triplets for her daughter. Apr24,87:34
reader's reflections on 'Baby M.' May15,87:6
Chicago cardinal explains Church stance on creating life outside womb. May15,87:34
Malaysia's first in vitro fertilization baby. May22/29,87:41
surrogate mother debate may cool, ethicist says. July17,87:11+
Tex firm looking for surrogate moms. Aug7,87:54
two frozen embryos now triplets. Sept11,87:47
new group to fight surrogacy 'slavery.' Sept11,87:69
public OKs surrogates, but not for convenience. Oct2,87:85
S African woman has own grandchildren. Oct16,87:56
consumers get Kaiser to cover in vitro fertilization. Oct16,87:70
surrogates' earnings creating taxing question. Nov13,87:62
fertility group reaffirms views. Dec4,87:41

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

1986 Top Stories: courts face questions on legal status of fetus. Jan2,87:30+
1986 Top Stories: surrogate motherhood emotional, legal quandary. Jan2,87:26+
surrogate motherhood at issue in court battle over custody of baby. Jan16,87:22+
attorney for 'Baby M' recommends custody for father. Feb13,87:63
surrogate mother tries to justify death threats in custody battle. Feb20,87:52
Calif surrogate mother, couple to share custody. Mar13,87:48
trial ends in Baby M surrogate case; ruling due soon. Mar27,87:2+
deciding on custody for Baby M, opinion. Apr3,87:4
validated 'Baby M' contract could set legal precedent. Apr10,87:3+
NJ court to hear appeal filed by surrogate. Apr17,87:3+
'Baby M' case calls attention to new ethical issues, editorial. Apr24,87:4
Dr Sammons issues statement on Baby M case. Apr24,87:8
Western European countries act to ban surrogate contracts. Apr24,87:33
Ill man says no consent for conception, no support. Apr24,87:34
NJ court reinstates visitation rights. Apr24,87:69
Mich panel calls for ban on pay to surrogates. May1,87:50+
bill would ban surrogacy contracts. June5,87:2+
Israel outlaws practice of surrogate motherhood. June12,87:43
infertility coverage sought for federal employes. Aug7,87:15
surrogate mother issue to be focus of NJ court debate. Aug21,87:38
surrogate mom sues to keep unborn twins in Mich. Sept11,87:90
new Italian law sets AIDS virus test for sperm donations. Sept11,87:91
VA says no on bill to pay for procreative services. Oct9,87:2+
prisoner sues for artificial insemination. Oct9,87:59
Mass to require insurers to pay for infertility treatment. Nov6,87:58

**FESCO, EDWARD J**

Ill State Med Assn officers. Apr24,87:11
Dr Fesco named to succeed Dr Goslin. June12,87:80

**Fetus, see PREGNANCY**

**FIERO, PATRICIA**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**Fifth Pathway, see EDUCATION - MEDICAL; EDUCATION - MEDICAL - FOREIGN**

**FILANTE, BILL**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT**
**see also PRACTICE MANAGEMENT**

new section to explore trends affecting MD practices, editorial. Mar27,87:4
Auxiliary has added two new booklets. Mar27,87:8
expert financial planner a must for your future. Apr10,87:17
new health care mutual fund. Apr17,87:18
study benefits of tax law before leasing or buying. Apr17,87:24
tax-deferred savings possible under new laws. Apr24,87:17+
planning your estate is of vital interest. Apr24,87:23
MD opts to trust the trust company, opinion. Apr24,87:45+
how one man bilked 31 MDs for millions. May1,87:1+

how unit trusts, mutual funds can fit your portfolio (chart). May1,87:18
plan for change with liquid assets, good cash flow. May8,87:17
1986 tax reform changes rules for child's gifts. May22/29,87:17+
how to detect investment fraud schemes. June5,87:17+
why disability insurance is important for physicians. June5,87:21+
seniors offered long-term-care financing plan. June5,87:41
what MDs should consider with disability insurance. June12,87:22+
liquidity may be best defense for 'disinflation.' June19,87:17+
delegates OK plan to save home, pension of bankrupt. July3/10,87:21
health IRAs supported. July3/10,87:30
carefully crafted buy-sell pact is important. July17,87:17+
incorporating your practice still has its advantages. July17,87:23
points to consider in assessing value of home equity loan. July31,87:13+
how to raise capital subject of "Finding Money." July31,87:14
life insurance primer presented by financial planner. Aug7,87:19+
not all mutual fund plans are created equal. Aug14,87:17+
it pays to analyze investment benefits of life insurance. Aug14,87:22+
consider premium costs today, and for future (charts). Aug21,87:24+
investment loss to be expected, but minimized. Aug28,87:17+
new tax law makes retirement-plan review crucial. Sept4,87:20
corporation or partnership: it's your business. Sept11,87:17+
law on retirement plan loans makes planning crucial. Sept11,87:24+
product mix, risk key in diverse investments (chart). Sept25,87:17+
queasiness aside, foreign stock investing is safe, easy. Sept25,87:20+
rules changed for loans from pension plans. Oct9,87:17+; correction. Nov13,87:23
med school marriage brings double debt for MD couple. Oct9,87:17+
build--and protect--your practice for eventual sale. Oct9,87:24
which kind of mortgage is best for you? Oct23/30,87:17+
crash sics bear on health market. Nov6,87:1+
health care company stocks lost billions. Nov6,87:1+
fixed plans may be better for pensions. Nov6,87:17+
US deficit solution needed before market stable again. Nov6,87:17+
MDs would be down but not out if economy drops. Nov6,87:22
new software accounting package. Nov6,87:26
mutual funds give today's investor options, flexibility. Nov13,87:17+
consider law changes during personal tax planning. Nov13,87:20+
establishing living trust. Nov13,87:***23
more attorneys focusing on needs of elderly. Nov13,87:68
elderly risk poverty for long-term care. Nov20,87:2+
is market too risky? try dollar cost averaging. Nov20,87:17+
tax law takes new look at deducting passive losses (chart). Nov20,87:19+
tax law impact on regular, S corporations explored. Nov27,87:16+
examples show do's and don'ts of investments. Dec4,87:17+
warning to investors on sale of precious metals with bank financing. Dec4,87:18
changes to tax law affect accounting methods. Dec4,87:19
consider prepayment of home mortgages. Dec11,87:18
stock investing: when to hold, when to fold. Dec18,87:17+
variable interest, 12% cap set for medical students' loans. Dec25,87:6

**FINEBERG, HENRY I**

Dr Fineberg dies; had been active in organized medicine. Oct16,87:16

**FIRES**
**see also BURNS, DISASTERS**

ambulance fire incidents probed. Jan16,87:***89; Jan23/30,87:*20
AMA council recommends putting smoke detectors, sprinklers into homes. Mar27,87:***55
arsonists have low blood sugar levels, study finds. Apr10,87:71
cause sought for smoky fire in VA hospital. Apr24,87:67

lighters blamed for 140 deaths annually. June12,87:47
surgical patient injured in Calif OR fire. July31,87:50
seniors found unable to smell gas leak. Nov6,87:68

**FIRST AID**
**see also EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES**

pediatricians group details choking aid protocol for infants. Jan23/30,87:47
works display drowning treatment through the ages. Apr17,87:29
Heimlich risky for use in near-drownings. Aug7,87:31
smaller crowds avoid predicted health problems during Pope's visit. Sept25,87:6+
first aid nurse: most traders 'too busy' to get sick. Nov6,87:24

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

stroke victim loses suit against airline. Aug7,87:33

**FISCHINGER, PETER J**

Dr Fischinger appointed as PHS AIDS coordinator. Nov6,87:7

**FISHER, BERNARD**

three cancer researchers will share Hammer Prize. Nov13,87:76

**FLAHERTY, TIMOTHY T**

AMA Board appoints Flaherty to AMPAC board. May8,87:8

**FLANAGAN, NORTON**

dir of physical medicine and rehabilitation, Lutheran General Hospital (Ill). Aug7,87:36

**FLEMING, GARY A**

Dr Fleming named to Executive Council of Md Hospital Assn. Aug14,87:44

**Fluoridation, see DENTISTRY**

**FMCs, see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS**

**FOLEY, GENEVIEVE V**

Am Cancer Society's Distinguished Service Awards. Dec4,87:44

**FOLEY, KATHLEEN M**

Medical College of Pa National Board Award. June19,87:56

**FOLK MEDICINE**

getting 'outlaw' drugs from across the border. May1,87:41+
hospital starts Indian medicine department. June19,87:48+
scientists harvest rain forest plants in drug search. Sept25,87:39
witch doctors hurt AIDS efforts, official says. Nov13,87:29

**FOLTZ, FREDERICK**

Mich suit blames HMO capitation for damaging quality of care. Sept4,87:2+

**Food Additives, see FOODS AND NUTRITION; SWEETENING AGENTS**

**FOODS AND NUTRITION**
**see also APPETITE DISORDERS; CHOLESTEROL; DIETS AND DIET FADS; HUNGER; INFANT FOODS AND NUTRITION; POISONS AND POISONING; SWEETENING AGENTS; US FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION**

safety issues explored in posters. Jan9,87:39
Bristol-Myers Award for Distinguished Achievement in Nutrition Research. Jan9,87:44
National Advisory Council of Women, Infant, and Fetal Nutrition appointment. Jan9,87:44
dinner served DC homeless. Jan9,87:*48
immunity tied to raw milk consumption. Jan9,87:56
diet's effect on lung cancer explored. Jan16,87:***51
home nutrition program meets growing need. Feb6,87:21+
new process can extract cholesterol from food; may hit market this year. Feb6,87:62
'Safe Food' coalition honors 18 in fight against contaminants. Feb6,87:62
UN report details malnutrition in Asian countries. Feb20,87:51
viral hepatitis outbreak linked to Wis restaurant. Feb20,87:60
Americans blame poor diet, obesity for cancer. Mar6,87:34
AMA-ERF again offering scholarships in clinical nutrition. Mar13,87:8
UN sets record in food program. Mar13,87:27
revised guides urged for health claims on labels. Mar13,87:60
fast-food chain urged to switch oil used for frying. Mar13,87:64
"Healthy Mother's Food Wheel." Mar13,87:69
diet found to help Parkinson's patients. Mar13,87:74
vegetarian diet, energy studied. Mar13,87:***83
studies dispute link between coffee drinking, heart disease. Apr10,87:39
"Role of Nutrition in Origins of Disease" is topic of seventh annual Bristol-Myers Symposium on Nutrition Research. Apr10,87:43
arsonists have low blood sugar levels, study finds. Apr10,87:71
Bangladesh police hunt milk feared radioactive. May1,87:36
"Healthy Mother's Food Wheel." May1,87:58
hamburger from slaughterhouse blamed for illness. May1,87:60
study examines link between caffeine, fetal development. May8,87:77
AMA-ERF scholarships in clinical nutrition. May15,87:8
walk provides more energy and less tension than candy bar. May15,87:48
"Nutrition and Physical Activity: Keys to Health" conference set. May22/29,87:41
June is Dairy Month. May22/29,87:41
listing of "Registered Dietitians in Private Practice." June5,87:15
Mass hospital's food gets rave reviews. June12,87:55
Egypt winning fight against child dehydration. June12,87:70
Chicago study: hospital malnutrition screening inadequate. June12,87:74
"The Human Factor in Nutrition Education and Policy." June12,87:80
AMWA gives seal of approval to calcium-enriched juice. June26,87:34
cattle plasma eyed as egg replacement. July31,87:40
campaign set to ensure poultry safety. Aug7,87:69
AMA-ERF scholarships still available for clerkship in nutrition. Aug14,87:8
meat thought to be radiated is rejected, leads to crisis. Aug14,87:54
previous sleep can influence caffeine, alcohol effect. Sept11,87:62
childhood anemia down dramatically in last decade. Sept25,87:52
Child Health Day, World Food Day in October. Oct2,87:76
many common foods may cause cancer--study. Oct9,87:74
test can show vitamin A lack. Oct9,87:88
'country doctor' also 'genius' researcher. Oct16,87:3+
impact of vitamin K deficiency found to be 'overlooked.' Oct16,87:32

'The Professionals' Guide to Health & Nutrition Fraud' available. Oct16,87:58
panel releases suggestions on cholesterol monitoring. Oct16,87:79
study: diets changing for health boost. Oct23/30,87:45
contras wage campaign against Nicaragua health system, MDs say. Nov13,87:3+
Bristol-Myers Award for Distinguished Achievement in Nutrition Research. Nov13,87:76
medical societies invited to collaborate to improve nutrition education. Nov20,87:8
heart group offers low-fat dessert ideas. Nov20,87:32
celery linked to skin ailment (phytophotodermatitis). Nov20,87:45
how one town is changing its health (Pawtucket, RI). Dec11,87:3+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

1986 Top Stories: court paves way to remove artificial feeding. Jan2,87:29
General Nutrition guilty in oil of evening primrose case. Jan23/30,87:38
firm relieved of punitive damage penalty. Feb6,87:34
paralyzed man has right to refuse food, judge rules. Feb13,87:34
Ill salmonella victims seeking new trial. Apr24,87::56
patient's right to refuse care affirmed in NJ. July3/10,87:1+

**REGULATION**

cruise ship inspections resumed. Jan9,87:3+
FDA sets labels for cholesterol. Feb6,87:43
cruise ship inspections to be resumed, CDC says. Mar13,87:80
CDC proposes private ship sanitation inspection. July24,87:29+
FDA wants notices on infant formula recalls posted. Sept4,87:***65; Sept18,87:*26
HHS backs more freedom for health data on foods. Sept11,87:80

**TRENDS**

Americans consuming less fat from beef, pork. Feb13,87:78
US eating red meat but enjoying it less. Sept18,87:35

**For-Profit Hospitals, see HOSPITALS - PROPRIETARY**

**FORECASTING**
**see also subtopic "TRENDS" under specific subject headings**

1986 Top Stories: AIDS (chart). Jan2,87:3+
Medicare fight ahead; Dr Sammons discusses other issues facing medicine. Jan9,87:1+
futurists share prophesies for MDs. Jan9,87:64
cigaret smoking on decline, should continue to fall: report. Jan9,87:67
population grays, MDs change: analysts (chart). Jan16,87:25+
AIDS study projects needs in five years. Jan16,87:54
AIDS vaccines not likely until 1990s, panel told. Feb6,87:14
new forecast: emphasis to shift back to quality. Feb13,87:3+
Dr Bowen warns of AIDS epidemic. Feb13,87:67
hospitals may boost indigent care under PPS, Blues study reports. Feb20,87:51
Mich Blues: cost of AIDS care to add $540 million by '91. Feb27,87:23
cost of caring for indigent will double, study predicts. Feb27,87:32
speakers assess outlook for elderly under US, Canadian health systems. Mar6,87:52+
economists see AIDS costs at $66.4 billion by 1991. Mar20,87:32

increase in salaries of employed MDs seen. Mar27,87:24
no mandatory assignment until 1990--Congressman. Apr3,87:18
AMA projects manpower scenarios. Apr10,87:3+
how many MDs are too many? Apr10,87:65+
reader on correcting error in AIDS projections. May1,87:6
projections show rising worldwide AIDS toll. May8,87:64+
future bright for hospital stocks? May22/29,87:18
finances will oust some MDs, hospitals. May22/29,87:24
NY AIDS care cost to top $1 billion. June5,87:31
professor sees split coming in practice of neurology. June5,87:79
AHA leader sees major change ahead. June5,87:82
AIDS is global health crisis, MD stress. June12,87:32
Canadian MD sees improvement coming in MD image. June12,87:76
health costs: $1.5 trillion in year 2000. June19,87:3
scenario of future: robots replace human MDs, opinion. June26,87:49+
Dr Koop predicts AIDS hospital crisis. July3/10,87:33+
future teaching to stress ambulatory care. July17,87:70
HMO test won't come soon. July24,87:20
future in medical market. July31,87:1+
MD dispensing sales could reach $1 billion by 1995. July31,87:23
therapeutic substitution a growing trend. July31,87:24
future of biomedicine in year 2000. July31,87:26
medicine in 21st century will be depicted at Epcot Center. Aug7,87:36
hospital closings, MD exodus predicted; survey suggests sobering forecast (chart). Aug14,87:2+
sociologist has optimistic view of future for physicians. Aug14,87:56
big practices will be survivors, MD predicts. Sept4,87:19
study predicts doubled HMO enrollment by 1990. Sept11,87:37
hospitals expected to spend more on ads. Sept18,87:27
financial crisis seen looming for teaching hospitals. Oct2,87:84
bleak view of economic future of physicians, commentary. Oct9,87:50+
insurers back study on AIDS policies, long-term effects. Oct9,87:56
MD amends projections of Chernobyl-linked cancer. Oct16,87:14+
fixed fees and capitation: wave of future. Oct16,87:18
football season forecast: 54,000 injuries among prep players. Oct16,87:72
Medicare won't meet future needs--poll. Oct23/30,87:14
crash could spur push for cost containment. Nov6,87:1+
impact of changing environment for hospitals explored. Nov6,87:3+
MDs would be down but not out if economy drops. Nov6,87:22
gloomy forecast for health insurers. Nov13,87:18
for new physicians: upbeat view of their future, opinion. Nov13,87:58
manpower crisis. Nov20,87:1+
AIDS toll could exceed Black Death, biophysicist predicts. Nov20,87:28
public, personal rights viewed in AIDS debate. Dec25,87:23

**FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES**
**see also EDUCATION - MEDICAL - FOREIGN; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL - FOREIGN**

report on testing of FMGs criticized by readers. Feb6,87:6
group teaching FMGs ways of US law. Feb13,87:38; correction. Feb27,87:14
annual convention of Association of Haitian Physicians Abroad. Mar6,87:46
students matched drops again (chart). Apr3,87:3+
new house section for FMGs? May1,87:1+
NJ may cut clerkships for FMGs. May1,87:2+
ECFMG altering certification procedures. May1,87:68
gather statistics, not anecdotes, medical boards told. May8,87:16
reader on foreign graduate's role in organized medicine. June12,87:5
financial impact of FMG services explored. June12,87:14
delegates reject forming section for FMGs in house. July3/10,87:1+
proponents lose fight for same FMG test as US grads. July3/10,87:6+

FMGs urged to get involved in organized medicine. July17,87:15
some facts on physicians supply, in percentages (chart). July17,87:18
AMA delegates back report on licensure. July17,87:50+
town fights to keep its surgeon. July24,87:3+
readers: special AMA section for FMGs is not the answer. Aug7,87:5
Vietnamese MDs struggle for Calif licenses. Aug7,87:9+
Dr Dawson plugs Emerging International Medical Scholar's Program. Aug28,87:8; clarification. Sept4,87:8
reader on foreign graduates and discrimination. Sept25,87:31
AMA urged by reader: set up section for FMGs. Oct16,87:41
Dr Mou to resign as president of ECFMG. Oct16,87:58
Kaohsiung (Taiwan) Med School Alumni president. Oct23/30,87:56
comments on FMGs, MD surplus reviewed by reader. Nov6,87:45
refugee MD conference set. Nov6,87:58
AMA develops new database on residency programs. Dec18,87:26

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

bill banning NBME test to be reintroduced in NY. July24,87:11
FMG groups see discrimination, prepare legislation. Aug14,87:3+
Vietnamese MDs narrow plaintiffs' list in Calif license suit. Sept18,87:12
bills would prevent discrimination in FMG licensing. Oct9,87:34
NY FMG gets injunction to stop deportation. Oct9,87:73
FMG entitled to injunction to stop deportation process. Nov13,87:82

**TRENDS**

how many MDs are too many? Apr10,87:65+
schools urged to respond to MD surplus, opinion. Aug7,87:34+
readers ask, too many FMGs, or too many MDs? Sept18,87:29

**FOST, NORMAN**

chmn, bioethics committee, Am Academy of Pediatrics. Nov20,87:48

**Foster Children, see ADOPTION**

**FOSTER, COY**

new heights; MD breaks record after record in ballooning. Oct2,87:3+

**FOSTER, LAWRENCE G**

trustee to Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. Feb27,87:36

**Foundations for Medical Care, see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS**

**FOUNTAIN, STEVEN S**

two named to board of NORCAL Mutual Insurance Co. Sept18,87:40

**FOX, TERRY**

clarifications on Terry Fox by reader. July24,87:5

**FOY, DONALD F**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43

**FRAEMAN, ROGER K**

appointments, National Advisory Child Health and Human Development Council. Sept18,87:40

**FRANCE**

'L'affaire Pasteur'--six develop cancer. July17,87:3+
French anti-smoking plea fails; MDs decry 'national plague.' Oct2,87:61
Robert C Gallo, MD; nation's top AIDS researcher discounts Pasteur spat, cites vaccine bottlenecks. Dec4,87:3+

**FRANCKE, GLORIA NIEMEYER**

AphA Remington Honor Medal. Apr24,87:48

**Fraud, see CRIME**

**Frauds - Health, see CRIME; UNPROVEN METHODS**

**FRAZIER, SHERVERT H**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:44
NIMH acting director. Jan9,87:44

**FREDRICKS, ROBERT E**

Catholic Health Assn chairman-elect. July17,87:80

**Free Medical Care, see INDIGENT CARE**

**FREIREICH, EMIL J**

Biomedicine and Pharmacotherapy Prize of International Society of Medical Ethics, Philosophy, Methodology, and Economy. Nov13,87:76

**FRENCH, RUTH M**

Ruth M French dies. May15,87:48

**FRIEDAN, BETTY**

view aging as 'gift of human development,' Friedan urges. June12,87:27

**FRIEDLAND, GERALD**

ideal AIDS hospital modeled in architectural project. Aug14,87:25

**FRIEDMAN, ERNEST**

speech monitor may help diagnose heart attack risk. Aug7,87:43+

**FRIEDMAN, HERBERT**

NM Med Assn officers. June5,87:54

**FRITTS, EDWARD O**

US HHS Distinguished Public Service Award. Oct2,87:76

**FROEDE, RICHARD**

surgeon says Ariz medical examiner holds back organs. Mar20,87:17+

**FTC, see US FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION**

**FULLER, BENJAMIN**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:41

**FULLERTON, WILLIAM D**

health policy expert named to ProPac. Oct9,87:15

**Fund-Raising, see FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT**

**FUNK, CARLA J**

AMA staff appointments. Nov20,87:8

**Futurology, see FORECASTING**

**GAGLIARDI, CARL A**

Mich State Med Society officers. June5,87:54

**GALANTE, JORGE**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:41

**GALE, ROBERT**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:41
Presidential Award of NY Academy of Sciences. Jan9,87:44

**GALLO, ROBERT C**

1986 Awards. Jan2,87:45
lab animal shortage may slow AIDS vaccine, Dr Gallo says. Nov13,87:40
Robert C Gallo, MD; nation's top AIDS researcher discounts Pasteur spat, cites vaccine bottlenecks. Dec4,87:3+

**GAMBLE, GAIL L**

Minn Med Assn officers. June12,87:80

**GAMBLING**

alcoholism, gambling booklets. Aug14,87:57

**Games, see RECREATION**

**GANZ, TOMAS**

grants for pulmonary immunology research. July3/10,87:48

**GARRETT, WYMAN**

judge recommends revoking NJ MD's license. Feb20,87:72

**GARRISON, JEFFREY H**

med dir, Spalding Rehabilitation Hospital (Denver). Dec18,87:36

**GASPER, JO ANN**

HHS official vows to keep abortion out of Title X program. Mar27,87:3+
Gasper fired from HHS post, 'insubordination' cited. July17,87:14+

**GASTROENTEROLOGY**

ACP defines minimum training for 2 specialties. May15,87:39

**GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES**

cruise ship inspections resumed. Jan9,87:3+
immunity tied to raw milk consumption. Jan9,87:56
traveler's troubles turns squat to palsy, torment terminated with sit-down toilet. Jan16,87:68
tablets can prevent travelers' diarrhea, report says. Mar13,87:71
National Foundation for Illeitis and Colitis research awards. Apr17,87:32
water beds tied to reflux esophagitis. Apr24,87:47
contras wage campaign against Nicaragua health system, MDs say. Nov13,87:3+

**GAYNOR, SIDNEY**

Dr Gaynor dies. Nov13,87:76

**GEBBIE, KRISTINE M**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:41

**GEHAN, EDMUND A**

Biomedicine and Pharmacotherapy Prize of International Society of Medical Ethics, Philosophy, Methodology, and Economy. Nov13,87:76

**GELB, BERNARD**

NY billing firm exec accused of fraud, bribery, tax evasion. Aug14,87:***24

**GELFAND, SAMUEL M**

MSSNY officers. June12,87:80

**GELLHORN, ALFRED**

Am Cancer Society's Distinguished Service Awards. Dec4,87:44

**General Practice, see FAMILY PRACTICE**

**Generic Drugs, see DRUGS - GENERIC**

**Genetic Counseling, see GENETICS**

**GENETIC RESEARCH**

DNA technology can aid pathologists. Jan23/30,87:52
new proprietary yeast biotechnology produces genetically engineered human insulin. Feb20,87:38
Stanford U's Center for Molecular and Genetic Medicine receives boost. Feb27,87:36
Danish company using yeast biotechnology to produce genetically engineered human insulin. Feb27,87:36
anxiety over probe suspected as cause of scientist's suicide. Mar6,87:31

Albion O Bernstein Award. Apr3,87:56
OTA on patient "property rights" in their own cells. Apr10,87:18
Baxter Travenol announces first human clinical trials
on genetically engineered factor VIII. Apr17,87:32
AMA to sponsor conference on DNA probes. Apr17,87:***36
gene probe symposium. May8,87:44
Alzheimer's study cites genetic data. May8,87:52
poll: US likes applications of biotechnology. June12,87:77
'L'affaire Pasteur'—six develop cancer. July17,87:3+
"DNA Probes in Practice of Medicine" conference. July17,87:8
chlamydia vaccine being developed. Sept11,87:***35; Sept18,87:*23
genetic link suggested for skin problems. Sept11,87:71
Swedish researchers find family history increases stroke risk. Sept11,87:75
NIH grant to Scripps team studying link between protein's genetic
code and function. Sept18,87:40
geneticists, psychiatrist are Lasker winners. Sept25,87:11
conference, "DNA Probes in Practice of Medicine." Oct2,87:8
Dr Tonegawa wins Nobel prize, cited for work with antibodies. Oct23/30,87:12
Waterford Biomedical Science Award. Oct23/30,87:56
"DNA Probes in Practice of Medicine." Nov6,87:8
30% of dyslexic youth may have inherited the trait, study says. Nov6,87:38
study: public backs curbs on genetic engineering research. Nov13,87:59
'map' may aid treatment of inherited disorders by speeding hunt for
genes. Nov13,87:89

**GENETICS**
**see also GENETIC RESEARCH**

early diagnosis, care urged for hypercholestrolemia. Jan9,87:55
CVS gaining ground as fetal genetic test. Feb6,87:29+
genetics group offers MSAFP screening guide. Feb6,87:41
conference on newborn screening for sickle cell disease and other
hemoglobinopathies. Feb6,87:48
AMA-sponsored conference, "DNA probes in Practice of Medicine."
Feb13,87:8
"DNA Probes in Practice of Medicine," conference. Feb20,87:8
researchers find new clue to Alzheimer's. Mar6,87:65
new hepatitis B vaccine genetically engineered. Mar6,87:76
computer speeds up chromosome tests. June26,87:52
AMA conference "DNA Probes in Practice of Medicine." Aug28,87:8
new genetics data bank pact. Oct23/30,87:18
theologian denounces 'return to eugenics.' Nov13,87:95+
most people lack information about genetic engineering. Dec4,87:49

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Kan child cannot recover damages for counseling. Jan9,87:47
parents have cause for wrongful birth. May22/29,87:45
Ill Supreme Court dismisses 'wrongful life' suit for hemophiliac. Sept11,87:91
DNA matching to be used in Wash state trial. Nov13,87:59

**GEOGRAPHY**

index to unify Medicare fees proves hard to design. Sept25,87:2+

**GERIATRICS**
**see also AGING**

project aims to help frail elderly live at home. Mar13,87:41
alliance aims to improve geriatric care. May1,87:44
Humana grant to Yale for geriatrics professorship. May8,87:44

network of centers for training in geriatric medicine proposed. May22/29,87:9
new geriatric exam called discriminatory by reader. June26,87:6
Medicare deters geriatric practice, says reader. Sept11,87:50
comprehensive assessments seen aiding elder care. Nov6,87:14+
negotiating maze of services; case managers develop plans for elderly. Nov13,87:1+
case managers work in MD group practices. Nov13,87:65

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

bill to permit nursing schools to apply for geriatric training grants. Mar27,87:36

**GERMANY**

2 MDs convicted for 15,000 killings during Nazi regime. June5,87:42

**GERMANY - WEST**

West Germany, Japan take measures to stop AIDS, other AIDS news. Mar13,87:50+
Bavarian officials call for compulsory AIDS testing. Mar13,87:51
Dutch reject mandatory AIDS testing; Bavarian plan for registration. Apr3,87:52

**GERTMAN, PAUL**

claims analysis proves highly lucrative. Feb6,87:21+

**GESTON, ROBERT L**

ND Med Assn officers. June12,87:80

**GHANA**

new medical program within Peace Corps? June12,87:41

**GIBBS, ERNA**

developer of the electroencephalogram dies. Aug21,87:39

**GIBBS, FREDERIC**

developer of the electroencephalogram dies. Aug21,87:39

**GIFFORD, RAY W JR**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43
five candidates seeking five board seats. June5,87:38
Dr Davis is president-elect; Dr Johnson vice speaker; other officers listed. July3/10,87:25+

**GILBERT, ALICE L**

Mich judge charged with misconduct in malpractice case. June19,87:12+

**GILL, DANIEL E**

officers of Health Industry Manufacturers Assn. Apr10,87:43
chairman, Health Industry Manufacturers Assn. July17,87:80

**GILMORE, BRAD**

Dr Gilmore joins staff at Children's Hospital (St Paul, Minn). Oct16,87:58

**GILMOUR, MONROE T**

ASIM awards. Nov20,87:48

**GLASS, DORTHEA D**

American Congress of Rehabilitation officers. Jan16,87:8

**GLEASON, STEPHEN**

Iowa MD accepts position with Democratic National Committee. Aug21,87:39

**GLODT, HERBERT R**

essay winners proud of medicine's past - and future; "Pride in Medicine" contest. May22/29,87:39+
winning essay, "Pride in Medicine" contest. May22/29,87:39+

**GLOYD, STEPHEN S**

five MDs among Kellogg fellows. Aug7,87:54

**GMENAC, see HEALTH MANPOWER - PHYSICIANS**

**GODINEZ, CARLOS**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+
president of Tex State Board of Medical Examiners resigns. Feb20,87:38

**GOHLKE, MARY D**

1986 Obituaries. Jan2,87:44

**GOLD, DAN**

patient care: lover, nurse share special bond. Feb27,87:21+

**GOLDFARB, DAVID**

'refusenik' praises US health care. Mar6,87:58

**GOLDMAN, DAVID**

postdoctoral fellows in cancer biology training grant. May8,87:44

**GOLDSTEIN, JOSEPH L**

physicians recognized by Tex Med Assn. June19,87:56

**GOLDZBAND, MELVIN G**

academy honors contributions with awards. Nov13,87:33

**Gonorrhea, see SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES**

**GONZALEZ, JUAN LUIS**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40+

**GOODMAN, DEWITT S**

Bristol-Myers Award for Distinguished Achievement in Nutrition Research. Nov13,87:76

**GORE, ALBERT JR**

senator hits efforts to cut organ donor network funds. Jan23/30,87:11

**GOSLIN, ALLAN L**

Ill State Med Assn officers. Apr24,87:11
president of Ill State Med Society dies unexpectedly. May15,87:8
Dr Fesco named to succeed Dr Goslin. June12,87:80

**Governing Boards, see HOSPITALS - ADMINISTRATION**

**Government, see STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS; US GOVERNMENT**

**Government Spending, see US BUDGET**

**GOYAN, JERE E**

former FDA head cautions against AIDS vaccine hopes. Nov13,87:40

**GRADISON, WILLIS**

no mandatory assignment until 1990--Congressman. Apr3,87:18

**Graduate Medical Education, see EDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE**

**Graduate Medical Education National Advisory Committee, see HEALTH MANPOWER - PHYSICIANS**

**Grants, see AWARDS AND GRANTS; EDUCATION - SUPPORT; RESEARCH**

**GRASS, ALBERT**

developer of the electroencephalogram dies. Aug21,87:39

**GREAT BRITAIN**

York, England, folk museum product of 'country doctor's' eccentric vision. Jan9,87:3+
first recipient in Britain praises artificial heart. Feb20,87:48
AIDS spreading; 91 countries report cases; other news. Mar6,87:26
student can have abortion despite boyfriend's protest. Mar6,87:64
burn victim infected with AIDS virus from skin graft. Mar13,87:51
British government doubles money for AIDS research and treatment. Mar13,87:56
Imperial Chemical Industries has new company. Mar27,87:36
sterilization ruling by British court to be appealed. Apr3,87:***66
Western European countries act to ban surrogate contracts.Apr24,87:33
Briton to finance suit against Oraflex. July17,87:84
total of world's AIDS cases climbs up past 55,000. Aug14,87:47

British woman, 55, awaiting birth of seventh child. Sept11,87:77
British MD arrested in Atlantic City. Sept11,87:80
British liability insurers hike rates. Sept25,87:22
UK scores high on availability of contraception. Oct2,87:73
British MDs veto HIV tests on patients without consent. Oct16,87:56
British leaders fear end to free benefits. Oct23/30,87:45

**GREEN, GEORGE**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**GREEN, WILLIAM R**

officers of American Registry of Pathology Board of Members. Feb20,87:38

**GREENBLATT, ROBERT B**

Dr Greenblatt, pill pioneer, dies at age 80. Oct9,87:65

**GREENE, FRANK**

rural MD sues to halt Calif PRO sanctions. Sept18,87:6

**GREENGUARD, PAUL**

William R McAlpin Mental Health Research Achievement Award. Oct23/30,87:56

**GREGORY, DICK**

NY man scheduled for intensive diet (as soon as he fits through door). Oct16,87:79

**GRIFFIN, C CLAYTON**

new AMA-YPS Governing Council. July3/10,87:34+; correction. July17,87:52

**GRIFFIN, MARIE R**

Burroughs Wellcome Scholars in Pharmacoepidemiology. Sept25,87:36

**GRIGSBY, ERIC**

new leaders of Resident Physicians Section. July3/10,87:52

**GRIMBALL, GEORGE M**

SC Med Assn Physician's Award for Community Service. June12,87:80

**GRINER, PAUL F**

steering committee of American College of Physicians. May8,87:44

**GRONVALL, JOHN A**

Dr Gronvall appointed VA's chief medical director. Jan23/30,87:10

**GROSS, ELLIOT M**

Dr Gross fired as medical examiner in NY. Nov20,87:31

**GROSSMAN, WILLIAM**

FDA lets MD implant LVADs in heart attack victims. Jan16,87:58

**GROTE, CARL A**

Med Assn of State of Ala officers. June26,87:48

**Group Hospitalization, see INSURANCE - HEALTH and subheadings**

**GROUP PRACTICE**

faculty practice plans: potential town/gown rift. Mar6,87:75
from lab coat to suit; MD managers. Apr10,87:17+
clinics enter video age. May8,87:18
new ballgame for practice selling. May15,87:17+
Mayo Clinic begins plans to expand Fla facilities. May15,87:52
medical administrators' income drops. May22/29,87:18
Cleveland clinic plans Fla branch. May22/29,87:22
economics of dispensing. June12,87:17+
"New Health Care Systems: HMOs and Beyond." June12,87:63
Cleveland Clinic to offer discounted rates. June19,87:25
MD manager savors role in shaping medicine's future. July3/10,87:17+
Baton Rouge MDs face competition from Ochsner Clinic. Aug7,87:1+
facts on new physicians joining a group practice (chart). Aug14,87:18
big practices will be survivors, MD predicts. Sept4,87:19
group practices need medical director as go-between, opinion. Sept18,87:32
case managers work in MD group practices. Nov13,87:65

**ECONOMICS**

"Going Prepaid: Strategic Planning Decision." Jan16,87:27
death of clinic; how business mistakes doomed Palm Springs group. Apr17,87:1+
Ill HMO's budget cuts spur MD exodus. Aug7,87:2+
managers seen earning less in groups than hospitals. Oct16,87:24
group-model HMO fits 'hand-in-glove' with clinic. Dec4,87:17+
legal questions over referral contract. Dec11,87:1+
building 'clinic without walls.' Dec25,87:11+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

no injunction for physicians who lost exclusive contract. Jan9,87:46
MD back at work following antitrust suit. May22/29,87:17+
La MD firms may have to pay professional tax. Aug21,87:16
MD says criticism of ER led to end of privileges. Aug21,87:31
MD says Minn clinic 'conspired' to corner market. Sept4,87:49
memo is costly contract ($1-billion WVa suit over exclusive contract). Oct9,87:1+
court decision in Patrick to have widespread effect. Nov6,87:25+
Minn clinic, HMO in arbitration over capitation payment boost. Dec4,87:20+
legal questions over referral contract. Dec11,87:1+
restrictive covenant in Mich against public policy. Dec11,87:48
Ga radiology association sued for wrongful death. Dec11,87:48

**GTE TELENET CORPORATION**

1986 Top Stories: AMA marks court victories, continued policy efforts. Jan2,87:8

**Guardianship, see AGING**

**GUATEMALA**

violence no solution to conflicts, MD reader asserts. Feb13,87:7
closed because of violence, Guatemalan clinic to reopen. Mar13,87:36

**GUBER, SUSIE**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**Guillain-Barre, see IMMUNIZATION**

**GUILLEMIN, ROGER**

Nobel laureate and Salk Institute scientists plan to join Whittier Institute. Sept11,87:60

**GUNN, JOHN R**

EVP, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Oct2,87:76

**Guns, see WEAPONS**

**GURNICK, PAMELA**

MD becomes first woman in Rotary Club. Aug28,87:11

**GUYANA**

100 hospitalized in Guyana for poisoning from pesticide. Mar13,87:69
false reports cited in Guyana thallium scare. Sept11,87:75

**Gynecology, see OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY**

**HADDOCK, CONNIE**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:42

**HADDOCK, EDWARD E**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:42

**HADDOW, C MCCLAIN**

IMC reportedly paid lobbying fees to former officials. June12,87:83
former HHS aide faces prison term. Sept25,87:4

**HAGEMAN, WINIFRED M**

AHA elects six to its board. Aug21,87:35

**HAIR**

dermatologists show varying enthusiasm for minoxidil. Jan16,87:59
panel urges FDA OK for baldness remedy. Mar27,87:22
hair drug (minoxidil-based Rogaine) may make dermatology grow. Apr3,87:17+
executives feel hair replacement would improve job odds. Sept11,87:18

**HAIT, WILLIAM**

Burroughs Wellcome Fund clinical pharmacology scholar awards. July17,87:80

**HAITI**

annual convention of Association of Haitian Physicians Abroad. Mar6,87:46
Haitian official says his people are hurt by AIDS attitudes. Nov6,87:54

**HALE, SANDY**

nurse practitioner's photographs reveal lives of teen moms. Nov20,87:41

**HALL, PHILIP**

MAAC paperwork enough to put anesthesiologist completely under. Sept18,87:17+

**HALLORAN, JIM**

1986 Obituaries. Jan2,87:44+

**HALPERN, ABRAHAM L**

academy honors contributions with awards. Nov13,87:33

**HAMES, CURTIS SR**

'country doctor' also 'genius' researcher. Oct16,87:3+

**HAMMER, ARMAND**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:41

**HAMMURABI, CODE OF**

payments for services: Code of Hammurabi (circa 2000 BC). June26,87:***58

**HAMPTON, JAMES W**

Assn of American Indian Physicians' "Outstanding Physician 1987."
Sept25,87:36
award of distinction from National Indian Health Board. Dec11,87:46

**Handguns, see WEAPONS**

**HANDICAPPED**
**see also REHABILITATION**

computer device helped patient walk down aisle. Jan16,87:45
Family Friends Program to aid ill children being expanded. Jan16,87:***52
workers rated highly despite disabilities: poll. Feb13,87:77
reader applauds coverage of disabled athletes' feats. Feb20,87:7
wheelchair-bound athlete dies of pneumonia after hotel mixup. Mar27,87:19
RWJ Foundation offers funding. Mar27,87:44
"Call to Rise" art exhibit by physically challenged. May8,87:44
why disability insurance is important for physicians. June5,87:21+
2 MDs convicted for 15,000 killings during Nazi regime. June5,87:42
Playboy pictorial of paraplegic actress wins support of disabled organization.
June5,87:57
magazine for disabled to focus on lifestyle. June5,87:57
what MDs should consider with disability insurance. June12,87:22+
monkey business; lending hand to quadriplegics. June26,87:51
physical therapists move against Doman-Delcato technique. Aug7,87:50
decision will let more AIDS patients qualify for benefits. Aug14,87:50

independent living bibliography. Aug14,87:50
national commander of Disabled American Veterans. Sept11,87:60
speakers urge opportunities for disabled. Sept11,87:79
handicapped resources information available. Sept11,87:79
spinal cord injury publications. Sept11,87:80
frail, disabled may find health from robots. Oct2,87:33
automated device designed to stop self-injurious behavior (autistic children; developmentally disabled). Oct2,87:80
weeks in October recognize running and fitness, fire prevention, employment of handicapped, school lunches, and infection control. Oct2,87:76
otolaryngologists fete Lesser God playwright. Oct9,87:16
Calif "Physician of Year." Oct16,87:58
Paralyzed Veterans group has new guidelines for grants. Nov6,87:42
deaf actress pushes phones for deaf. Nov6,87:59
VA Medical Center, Seattle, receives Paralyzed Veterans grant. Nov13,87:76

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

1986 Top Stories: though case is settled, 'Baby Doe' issues still linger. Jan2,87:20+
1986 Top Stories: AIDS victims go to court to keep employment rights. Jan2,87:28
paralyzed man has right to refuse food, judge rules. Feb13,87:34
hospitalized paralyzed man dies after 15-day fast. Feb20,87:45
high court ruling gives basis for AIDS bias suits. Mar13,87:1+
epilepsy group backs ruling on handicapped discrimination. Apr3,87:71
cancer-related discrimination presents major issue for ACS. Apr10,87:3+
AMA, APA file friend brief on alcoholism case. June19,87:9
telephone call did not establish relationship in Ga. July3/10,87:45
suit barred against university med center. Aug21,87:31
bill to hasten AIDS patients' benefits opposed. Sept25,87:16
court orders reinstatement of Calif teacher with AIDS. Dec4,87:2

**HANKIN, ROBERT A**

dir of AMA Division of Membership. Feb6,87:8

**HANLON, C ROLLINS**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:44

**HANNI, JOHN**

AAMSE takes lead in supporting strong leaders. Aug28,87:1+
correction. Oct2,87:36

**Hansen's Disease, see DISEASES**

**HANSON, ANN**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**HARDY, DAVID**

MD's quest: find and study snakes. Dec25,87:3+

**HARRIS, CURTIS E**

Okla MD launches pro-life medical lobby. Jan9,87:2+

**HARRISON, ELIZABETH**

coping with AIDS crisis (San Francisco). July31,87:3+

**HARTSHORN, JEANETTE**

president, American Assn of Critical Care Nurses. Oct2,87:76

**HARVEY, DONALD**

hospital deaths investigated, bodies exhumed. Aug7,87:44

**HASELBACHER, FANNY L**

AMA's new Washington legislative counsel. Feb13,87:8

**HASS, WILLIAM K**

physicians to be honored at American Heart Assn's meeting. June19,87:56

**HASSLER, ELAINE**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**HASSMAN, JOSEPH M**

physician gets probation in mercy death. Jan9,87:2+

**HASTINGS, MERRILL G**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**HATCH, JOSEPH**

AMPAC sees membership gains. July3/10,87:46

**HATEM, GEORGE**

1986 Awards. Jan2,87:45

**HATTON, DONALD W**

Kan Med Society officers. May22/29,87:41

**HAUGHTON, JAMES**

Houston health chief resigns amid AIDS controversy. Sept4,87:62+

**HAWKINSON, JOHN**

stopping deliveries. Feb13,87:3+

**HAY, JANET**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**HAYDON, MURRAY P**

1986 Obituaries. Jan2,87:44

**HCFA, see US HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION**

**HEADACHE**

neurological deficits with migraine studied. Feb20,87:55

**HEALTH**
**see also MENTAL HEALTH; PUBLIC HEALTH**

US reports strides toward '90 health goals. Jan9,87:32
poverty seen as big factor in Minn minorities' health status. Jan16,87:***66
charting health of Vietnam's ex-POWs. Mar13,87:33+
Emory U grant from Kellogg Foundation to support Health Risk Appraisal project. Apr17,87:32
HHS report outlines US health status. Apr24,87:37
South African MD survives jailing, decries health effects of apartheid. Jun5,87:2+
preventive health index up again. June12,87:48
less education may mean more illness, MDs find. Nov20,87:46
Medicare patients' health may affect HMOs' pay. Nov27,87:2+
group seeks ways to narrow gap in black/white health. Dec4,87:2+

**Health Administration, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ADMINISTRATION; HOSPITALS - ADMINISTRATION**

**Health Care Centers, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY; HOSPITALS**

**HEALTH CARE COALITIONS**
**see also COMMERCE; COST CONTROL**

Minn coalition notes variation in surgery fees. Feb6,87:73
HealthPITCH targets blacks for message on hypertension. Mar20,87:17
health planning a private effort in Tex. May15,87:32+
DC business group bumps physicians. Aug28,87:18
small employer groups new force in health care cost containment. Dec25,87:1+

**Health Care Financing Administration, see US HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION**

**HEALTH CARE SERVICES**
**see also HOSPITALS; NURSING HOMES; PUBLIC HEALTH**

we're just here to do the hospital shuffle, opinion. Mar20,87:39
Navy's 2 hospital ships may not get call to serve. Mar27,87:1+
HHS report outlines US health status. Apr24,87:37
voluntary health groups spent $1.4 billion for disease in '85. May22/29,87:30
US MDs say contras destroyed Nicaraguan clinics. July24,87:2+
RWJ foundation sponsors 10 school health clinics. Aug7,87:49
care at Pan Am Games a volunteer affair. Aug14,87:***30+
smaller crowds avoid predicted health problems during Pope's visit. Sept25,87:6+

**HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ACCESSIBILITY**

1986 Top Stories: prepaid plans watched for underservice. Jan2,87:24+
Mich grant to improve care quality, access. Jan16,87:37
public backs equal access to same quality of health care. Jan16,87:51
post-hospital care of elderly found less accessible. Mar13,87:15

minorities may be headed for poorer care. Mar20,87:31
Ore MDs want plans to advertise coverage limitations. May15,87:31
health planning a private effort in Tex. May15,87:32+
poor, minorities having more difficulty obtaining care. June5,87:42
Fla OBs succumb to high premiums; pregnant women express fears. June19,87:67
hospital closings, MD exodus predicted; survey suggests sobering forecast (chart). Aug14,87:2+
Ariz woman dies; funding cited. Oct2,87:63
GAO study: poor receive inadequate prenatal care. Oct16,87:2+
9 Fla hospitals refuse emergency victim. Oct16,87:50
Catholic health panel's aim: care for poor. Oct16,87:57
Geneva Conventions on medical care. Nov13,87:49
high-tech is costly. Nov27,87:14
Medicare DRGs linked to early hospital discharges. Dec4,87:49
lobby to seek Ariz state funding for transplants. Dec4,87:52
two countries have problems of 'common essence,' commentary. Dec11,87:36

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

bill would make new technology more accessible. May15,87:12+
bill to provide health care for homeless. Aug7,87:55
Mich suit blames HMO capitation for damaging quality of care. Sept4,87:2+
Wickline utilization review decision to stand. Sept11,87:5
MDs on hook in UR decision after Wickline. Sept18,87:17+

**HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ACCREDITATION**

JCAH changes name, eyes quality standards. Sept18,87:2+
standard set to monitor nursing homes in Wash. Sept18,87:28
Dr McAfee appointed to committee of JCAHO overseeing accreditation changes. Oct9,87:8
Kirk Johnson on Wilk v AMA. Nov20,87:9+

**HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ADMINISTRATION**

Wall Street's darlings; managed care companies carving insurance niche. Feb6,87:1+
American Assn of Medical Society Executives relocated. Feb20,87:8
management firm abandoned by five MD-owned HMOs. Mar27,87:1+
United HealthCare partnership grows. Mar27,87:37
from lab coat to suit; MD managers. Apr10,87:17+
death of clinic; how business mistakes doomed Palm Springs group. Apr17,87:1+
consultant: find managers outside health field. Apr24,87:56
reader on black hospitals' role in training health administrators. May22/29,87:5
medical administrators' income drops. May22/29,87:18
MD managers group members rise. May22/29,87:18
certificate program in nursing management at San Jose State U. June19,87:56
MD manager savors role in shaping medicine's future. July3/10,87:17+
let's hear it for MD CEOs! July17,87:5
health field still needs administrators. July17,87:18
senior VP, Scottsdale Memorial Health Systems Inc. July17,87:80
Dr Rogers elected to board of SunHealth Corp. July31,87:8
AAMSE takes lead in supporting strong leaders. Aug28,87:1+ correction. Oct2,87:36
salaries of HMO execs studied. Sept4,87:60
center to train managed care system execs. Sept11,87:27
senior VP, HealthOne Corp. Sept11,87:60
HMO heads see pay increase. Sept18,87:18
group practices need medical director as go-between, opinion. Sept18,87:32
Minn HMO, physicians settle long-running dispute. Sept18,87:35

president, Biofeedback Society of NY. Sept25,87:36
CEO, Samaritan Health Plans. Oct2,87:76
managers seen earning less in groups than hospitals. Oct16,87:24
VP for development, Palo Alto Med Foundation. Oct23/30,87:56
seminar, "Making It Happen: Labor-Management Cooperation in Health Care Industry." Nov6,87:26
tough choices ahead for IPA physicians (including IPOs). Nov20,87:1+
Kaiser VP for New Program Development. Nov20,87:48
building 'clinic without walls.' Dec25,87:11+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

NY court dismisses nurses' defamation suit. May15,87:41

**TRENDS**

job outlook 'robust' for health execs. Mar6,87:62
health care exec hiring stable. May8,87:18
MD managers' salaries on par with clinical colleagues. Sept4,87:19

**HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION**
**see also HOSPITALS - ACCREDITATION; PEER REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS; RISK MANAGEMENT**

1986 Top Stories: hospitals drift in uncertain financial waters. Jan2,87:17
reader on making peer review more beneficial to MDs, patients. Jan9,87:6
Mich grant to improve care quality, access. Jan16,87:37
health care problems in Moscow described. Jan16,87:53
proposal outlines monitoring of HMO care. Jan16,87:88
HMO MDs urged to take quality-review lead. Jan23/30,87:3+
Rand study backing HMO criticized. Feb6,87:3+
claims analysis proves highly lucrative. Feb6,87:21+
Kellogg Foundation to fund dental quality-of-care assessment. Feb6,87:48
group revises care standards for prisons. Feb6,87:73
TMA surveys aim to correct Tex liability woes. Feb20,87:27+
health professionals must assess patient outcome data. Feb20,87:56
suspension of VA MD delayed pending investigation. Mar13,87:26+
quality care standards set for Wash State nursing homes. Mar13,87:53
minorities may be headed for poorer care. Mar20,87:31
survey gives high marks to Mich MDs, but warns about high costs. Mar20,87:42
ambulatory care review seen aiding prepaid plans. Apr3,87:2+
HMO care preferable for elderly, expert says. Apr10,87:2+
MDs' standards lower liability insurance in Mass. Apr10,87:17+
Ill plan calls for strengthening disciplinary system. Apr10,87:32
ophthalmologists asked to note peer review problems. Apr10,87:70
new hospital review of MDs. Apr17,87:18
report rips Medicare HMO abuse. Apr24,87:1+
Tex participation in peer review and discipline activities. Apr24,87:48
professional licensing hikes cost, but not quality. Apr24,87:64
Medicare HMO review delayed again. May1,87:1+
report gives poor grades to Mich mental health programs. May1,87:31
survey: PROs working, but could be refined. May1,87:37
contract dispute splits Tex specialists, family MDs. May8,87:1+
many MDs sued more than once--GAO (chart). May8,87:2+
Calif PRO releases mortality data by DRGs. May8,87:3+
MDs urged to track faulty performance. May8,87:15+
gather statistics, not anecdotes, medical boards told. May8,87:16
no evidence found of malpractice at Ore VA hospital; shortcomings

cited. May8,87:32+
Dr Roper plans meeting on quality of care data. May8,87:35
PROs, licensing boards must sanction more MDs, consumer group urges. May8,87:57+
House study raps VA for serious lapses in quality of care. May15,87:2+
Calif renews nursing home probe. May15,87:3+
HCFA's regulations seen by reader as limiting high-quality care. May15,87:6
study: PPS cut hospital use, didn't hurt quality of care. May15,87:47
AMA, HHS officials agree on new MD-sanction policy. May22/29,87:1+
major improvements in Medicare's PRO process, editorial. May22/29,87:4
GAO: VA failing to report adverse incidents. June5,87:2
JCAH audit finds fault with Medicaid HMOs in Ohio. June5,87:68
quality, risk aid is offered by JCAH unit. June5,87:83
accountable in any system, opinion June12,87:4; correction. Aug28,87:4
are you a good physician? data systems inspect MD performance. June19,87:1+
systems developers vie for review market (severity of illness). June19,87:38+
hospital MDs seek protection, stronger peer review (severity of illness). June19,87:41+
data system streamlines identification of errant MDs. June26,87:3+
report hits studies criticizing Medicare HMOs. June26,87:16
hearing before PRO board critical, lawyer warns. June26,87:22
"Quality Outcome Measurement and Evaluation" symposium. June26,87:48
guidelines adopted for hospital medical staff files. July3/10,87:10+
school clinics to be assessed by AMA. July3/10,87:41
HMOs challenged to improve quality. July17,87:2+
nursing home care standards under study by Wash group. July17,87:36
feasibility of peer review panel to be studied. July17,87:49
HHS plans new nursing home regulations. July17,87:66+
new insurance service helps employers purge HMOs. July17,87:93
reader asks, will uniformity really produce improvements in health care? July24,87:5
MD: how to woo public to fight pay cuts. July24,87:23
Tex MDs concerned over PRO sanctions. July24,87:27+
recredentialing could become reality for NY physicians. July31,87:1+
MD rating system praised, questioned (Medis Groups). July31,87:2+
reader on problems with HMOs for poor and elderly. July31,87:5
lab result accuracy linked to certification. July31,87:32
readers on measuring care quality, illness severity. Aug7,87:6
care problems stall expansion plans for Calif ARA. Aug7,87:16
AIDS attitudes may affect care--study. Aug7,87:51
hospital closings, MD exodus predicted; survey suggests sobering forecast (chart). Aug14,87:2+
PROs might review care in all Medicare HMOs. Aug14,87:2+
PROs plot review of Medicare HMO care. Aug14,87:2+
reader asks: is uniformity now thrust of organized medicine? Aug14,87:5
PPO papers available. Aug14,87:18
"Quality Outcome Measurement and Evaluation" symposium. Aug14,87:44
Calif PRO head fears Medicare HMO review backlash. Aug14,87:66+
Calif PRO head fears Medicare HMO review backlash. Aug14,87:66+
despite objections, HCFA to publish hospital-by-hospital mortality data. Aug28,87:1+
exam room camera 'keeps everyone clean.' Aug28,87:2+
black MDs rap HMOs for invading their turf, giving blacks poor care. Aug28,87:3
money, politics trigger dispute over AIDS care at Ill hospital. Aug28,87:3+
physicians must assure quality of medical care, editorial. Aug28,87:4
license pending for Ariz MD cited in botched abortion. Aug28,87:14
diagnostic categories to be used in mortality data. Aug28,87:35
reader: physician oversupply is affecting quality of care. Sept4,87:5
Navy finding fewer physicians want military careers. Sept4,87:27+

impact of liability crisis shows, patient care suffers, group warns. Sept11,87:2+
study: Wis Medicaid HMOs weak on quality assurance. Sept11,87:6
JCAH panel to study hospital management. Sept11,87:39
HMO marketing practices under study. Sept11,87:56
PRO contract negotiations hit new snag in Kan, Okla. Sept18,87:1+
JCAH changes name, eyes quality standards. Sept18,87:2+
fee-for-service plan (Medfacts) lets patient decide. Sept18,87:17+
Ariz report shows increase in heart-surgery deaths. Sept18,87:26
standard set to monitor nursing homes in Wash. Sept18,87:28
Floridians fear liability premiums will affect care. Sept25,87:41
GAO hits nursing homes' care. Oct9,87:2+
Ariz health plan gets high marks in national study. Oct9,87:58
Navy physicians to assume double duty as recruiters. Oct9,87:64
battle over performance monitoring shapes up in Pa, Colo (severity of illness). Oct16,87:1+
GAO study: poor receive inadequate prenatal care. Oct16,87:2+
national group aims for expert peer review. Oct16,87:17+
PRO program must continue to be true peer review, opinion. Oct16,87:45+
ways of assuring quality of care for elderly outlined. Oct16,87:72
nursing homes could reduce lab tests, study says. Oct16,87:78
Minn Blues set rates by case mix severity (MedisGroups). Oct23/30,87:1+
Beverly drops operations in five states. Oct23/30,87:4+
Me nixes Beverly expansion; chain pulls out. Oct23/30,87:6
MD reader to JCAHO: how about heart surgery? Oct23/30,87:39
booklet, Measuring Quality of Care: A Resource Guide. Nov6,87:8
military health care gets good report. Nov6,87:37
Harvard study finds war hurting Nicaraguan health. Nov13,87:3+
some MD HMO incentives riskier than others--study. Nov13,87:6+
HCFA should reconsider release of data, editorial. Nov13,87:51
medicine in Soviet Union found wanting. Nov13,87:60
billing code abuses by providers widespread, PPO head charges. Nov20,87:2+
Medicare patients' health may affect HMOs' pay. Nov27,87:2+
hospitals await HCFA's release of mortality data. Nov27,87:12
ASIM sets policies on AIDS, homeless, peer review. Nov27,87:24
reader: hospitals committed to MedisGroups. Nov27,87:26+
NY hospitals to have payment adjusted by clinical outcome. Dec4,87:1+
state society CEOs invited to HCFA mortality rate briefings. Dec4,87:8
Medicare DRGs linked to early hospital discharges. Dec4,87:49
greater MD role expected in nursing home care. Dec11,87:4
mortality data release expected on Dec 17. Dec11,87:7
AMA reports discuss quality assessment. Dec18,87:9
ethical considerations in forefront of debates. Dec18,87:47
AMA, hospitals hit HCFA release of mortality data. Dec25,87:1+
groups to study immunizations of adults in HMOs. Dec25,87:16

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

1986 Top Stories: Congress grants immunity to peer review physicians. Jan2,87:6+; correction. Jan23/30,87:43
1986 Top Stories: antitrust rulings ease concerns over peer review. Jan2,87:15+
IHA joins 2 Ill hospital suits. Feb6,87:14
high court to hear case on Wis Medicaid nursing home transfer. Feb6,87:*20
high court may hear landmark case on peer review. Feb13,87:30
federal officials drop appeal on free records for peer review. Feb20,87:10
Mo peer review reports not discoverable. Mar6,87:67
HCFA will institute rulemaking process. Mar13,87:8
Wickline warns MDs of liability in UR. Mar20,87:14
Mont panel does not have to provide transcript. Mar20,87:41
'antitrust wars' still smolder in health care. Apr3,87:17

board's records not protected by statute in NC. May1,87:46+
how new law can protect peer reviewers, May15,87:17
accordance to rules can avoid peer review liability. May22/29,87:23
hospital committee member can testify about peer review in Calif. May22/29,87:44
peer review put pall on practice, Idaho MD says. June19,87:1+
more authority over Medicare HMOs eyed. June26,87:2+
executive committee proceedings protected in Del. June26,87:44+
eight Mass hospitals sue over state access to peer review data. July17,87:1+
NY panel member required to disclose information. July24,87:33
courts debate link between peer review, antitrust. Aug7,87:17+
US appealing decision overturning PRO ruling. Aug28,87:6
Mich suit blames HMO capitation for damaging quality of care. Sept4,87:2+
legislation would bar incompetent, unethical MDs. Sept4,87:11
Calif MD turns tables on unfair peer reviewers. Sept4,87:24
UR, fraud seminars. Sept11,87:18
Idaho MD allowed to appeal loss of privileges. Sept11,87:19
Fla nursing home liable for punitive damages. Sept11,87:59
judge overrules PRO. Sept18,87:3+
bills would add teeth to federal nursing home rules. Oct9,87:10+
VA opposes bill to set up inspector general's office. Oct9,87:15
Supreme Court agrees to hear Patrick antitrust case appeals. Oct23/30,87:13
court decision in Patrick to have widespread effect. Nov6,87:25+
Ill MD sues hospital for privilege suspension. Nov6,87:52
bill would protect access to MD clearinghouse data. Nov13,87:2+
Kirk Johnson on Wilk v AMA. Nov20,87:9+
amendments signed, tightening access to MD data. Dec11,87:6

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: PRO sanction boom matches MD resentment. Jan2,87:5+
1986 Top Stories: Congress grants immunity to peer review physicians. Jan2,87:6+; correction. Jan23/30,87:43
1986 Top Stories: outcome review priority under new JCAH agenda. Jan2,87:16
new forecast: emphasis to shift back to quality. Feb13,87:3+

**HEALTH CARE SERVICES - MARKETING**
**see also ADVERTISING; PRACTICE MANAGEMENT**

marketing can be useful career tool. Jan9,87:3+; correction. Feb20,87:42
dermatolgists vote to launch ad campaign. Jan9,87:9+
good PR requires research, help of pros. Jan9,87:33+
diagnostic tests propel Abbott into new market. Feb13,87:26+
Abbott gets corporate strength from diagnostic medicine line. Feb13,87:27
donor recruiters use marketing tactics. Feb20,87:25
drug repackager selling through independent reps. Feb20,87:43
marketing that was motivated by greed is sure road to socialized medicine, says reader. Feb27,87:6
practice promotion can keep, boost patient base. Apr3,87:21
public relations brings visibility, credibility--for free. Apr10,87:22
effective use of consultants. May1,87:17+
new ballgame for practice selling. May15,87:17+
firms target July for sale of home antibody test kits. June5,87:3+
with competition keen, physicians turn to marketing pros to build up practices. June5,87:17+
ophthalmologists castigate Dallas entrepreneur in letters to editor. June26,87:5
writing book a good way to enhance MD's image. June26,87:24+
Dep Corp may change name of Ayds diet pill. July31,87:14
dispelling five myths about need for public relations. July31,87:17

Ga HMO plans marketing venture with 2 insurers. July31,87:18
firms seek new ways to reach MDs. July31,87:25
blood firm advertises 7-year blood shortage. July31,87:39
hospitals outspend clinics in advertising. Aug21,87:17
more MDs like advertising. Aug21,87:18
time hangs heavy for patients in waiting. Aug28,87:17+
MDs not as excited about marketing. Sept4,87:18
'ethical marketing' new health care hype. Sept4,87:21
HMO marketing practices under study. Sept11,87:56
marketing seminar for physicians. Sept25,87:18
MDs want marketing help: survey. Sept25,87:18
referral sources: don't forget ex-staff. Oct9,87:18
"professional voice program" geared to Chicago traders. Oct23/30,87:18
course to help providers "deal with current realities." Nov6,87:26
MDs agree patients get health info from media. Nov6,87:31
Gynomed agrees to market IUD in US next year. Nov13,87:4+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

HMO ads have Mass Blues seeing red. June19,87:16
witnesses back bill curbing drug diversion. June26,87:10+
possible problems of MD referral services. Oct23/30,87:23+

**HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY**
**see also ECONOMIC COMPETITION**

program reduces infant mortality in rural areas. Jan9,87:63
MDs: resist HMOs, retain freedom, opinion. Jan23/30,87:4
regional AIDS hospital system proposed by MD. Mar6,87:20
Defense Dept seeks contractors on scaled-back CHAMPUS reform. Mar13,87:3+
task force urges revamping of III mental health system. Mar13,87:83
Mexico rebuilds. Apr24,87:3+
rural caucus formed for Medicare reforms. May8,87:2+
prison systems contract with outside proprietary firms for medical care. May15,87:18
MDs turning to 'macro' joint ventures. May15,87:19
South African MD survives jailing, decries health effects of apartheid. June5,87:2+
managed care company reports gain. June5,87:20
NY State launches comprehensive AIDS care plan. June5,87:31
accountable in any system, opinion June12,87:4; correction. Aug28,87:4
nominations accepted for 2nd Lienhard Award. June12,87:77
worry, hard work pervade S Fla emergency room. July24,87:1+
Baton Rouge MDs face competition from Ochsner Clinic. Aug7,87:1+
clinics aim to bring health, hope to Mexican villages. Aug14,87:3+
black MDs rap HMOs for invading their turf, giving blacks poor care. Aug28,87:3
HHS proposes PPO network for Medicare. Sept4,87:1+
center to train managed care system execs. Sept11,87:27
pope's planned visit raises questions about facilities in San Antonio. Sept11,87:31+
Commission gives hope to problems of US health, opinion. Sept11,87:54+
NJ HMO claiming biggest market share. Oct9,87:29
contras wage campaign against Nicaragua health system, MDs say. Nov13,87:3+

**ECONOMICS**

1986 Top Stories: hospitals drift in uncertain financial waters. Jan2,87:17
politicians' double standard on health care issues, commentary. Sept11,87:53
be skeptical of for-profit care--Dr Fein. Nov13,87:14+
Jackson urges more funds for health care, and himself. Nov13,87:15
LA-area hospitals cite debts, flee trauma network. Nov20,87:3+

### LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

1986 Top Stories: Congress grants immunity to peer review physicians. Jan2,87:6+; correction. Jan23/30,87:43
1986 Top Stories: antitrust rulings ease concerns over peer review. Jan2,87:15+
high court may hear landmark case on peer review. Feb13,87:30
bill to provide health care for homeless. Aug7,87:55
reducing kidney discard rate. Nov13,87:25+

### REGULATION

Pa MDs agree to stop threat of boycott after FTC acts. Jan9,87:2+
FTC proposes lifting some curbs on optometrist practices. Jan9,87:18
FTC staff backing repeal of restrictions on dentists offices. Apr17,87:26

### TRENDS

1986 Top Stories: prepaid giants threaten rivals as HMOs strive to survive. Jan2,87:10+
new forecast: emphasis to shift back to quality. Feb13,87:3+
FTC to encourage competition. Feb13,87:3+
speakers assess outlook for elderly under US, Canadian health systems. Mar6,87:52+
publication updates radiologists on changes in market. May8,87:***42
finances will oust some MDs, hospitals. May22/29,87:24
poor, minorities having more difficulty obtaining care. June5,87:42
15% of US has PPO option available. July31,87:14
hospital closings, MD exodus predicted; survey suggests sobering forecast (chart). Aug14,87:2+
SHMOs plug gaps in care for sick and frail elderly. Aug21,87:1+
monitoring growth of capitation systems, editorial. Sept4,87:4
study predicts doubled HMO enrollment by 1990. Sept11,87:37
litigious era brings defensive medicine to Canadian MDs. Sept18,87:3+
why medicine's 'good old days' have disappeared, commentary. Sept18,87:31
for new physicians: upbeat view of their future, opinion. Nov13,87:58
report notes impact of alternative delivery systems. Dec18,87:16

## HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING
**see also HEALTH SYSTEMS AGENCIES; HOSPITALS - PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION**

Mich OKs transplant proposal. Feb6,87:27
American Health Planning Assn exec dir. Feb13,87:8
study: bypass 'regionalization' better for patients. Feb13,87:75
CONs OK's for 2 Nev skilled nursing facilities. May1,87:32
health planning a private effort in Tex. May15,87:32+
Ore consumer group faces funding hurdle (Ore Health Decisions). July17,87:39+
AMA will sponsor conference on planning for radiation emergencies. Aug21,87:8

### LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

Pa legislature may revise CON. Feb20,87:57
NJ certificate of need for CT scanners upheld. Feb27,87:35
competitor can't force certificate hearing. July24,87:*28
Mich may boost threshold for CON to $1.5 million. Apr17,87:6
alcoholic treatment center not prohibited in Ohio. Aug14,87:37

## HEALTH CARE SERVICES - REGULATION
**see also subtopic "REGULATION" under specific subjects**

FTC proposes lifting some curbs on optometrist practices. Jan9,87:18
care problems stall expansion plans for Calif ARA. Aug7,87:16
GAO hits nursing homes' care. Oct9,87:2+
Me nixes Beverly expansion; chain pulls out. Oct23/30,87:6
medical group: Mass bad place to practice. Nov13,87:10+

**HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION**
**see also ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE; ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE; HOSPITALIZATION; HOSPITALS - UTILIZATION**

1986 Top Stories: prepaid plans watched for underservice. Jan2,87:24+
study: older women receive less breast cancer care. Apr24,87:51
patient visits per physician decreased in 1986. July31,87:8
office, inpatient hospital visits per physician by specialty, 1982 and 1986 (charts). Aug21,87:18
MDs didn't try to evade freeze, survey shows. Sept18,87:1+
Ore may suffer Medicaid waiver budget cut. Oct9,87:29+
CHAMPUS funds run out; bill payment delayed. Oct16,87:48
HHS planning to ask Congress for new physician fee freeze. Oct23/30,87:1+
both patients and MDs wary of new Medicare PPO proposal. Nov13,87:1+
some MD HMO incentives riskier than others--study. Nov13,87:6+
billing code abuses by providers widespread, PPO head charges. Nov20,87:2+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Wickline warns MDs of liability in UR. Mar20,87:14
Wickline utilization review decision to stand. Sept11,87:5
UR, fraud seminars. Sept11,87:18

**Health Departments, see PUBLIC HEALTH; STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

**HEALTH EDUCATION**
**see also PATIENT EDUCATION; PUBLIC HEALTH; SEX EDUCATION**

US reports strides toward '90 health goals. Jan9,87:32
foundation names new board members for grants program. Jan9,87:37
fewer Japanese making 'individual choice' to smoke. Jan9,87:60
alcohol, drug, and tobacco use addressed in free posters. Jan9,87:62
dental health is topic of free posters. Jan9,87:66
"Clinical Opportunities for Smoking Intervention: A Guide for the Busy Physician." Jan9,87:67
free posters on variety of health topics. Jan9,87:69
poll: Arizonans favor teaching about AIDS; other AIDS news. Jan16,87:23
Kellogg gave $26 million for health projects. Jan16,87:36
poster on x-ray safety available. Jan16,87:68
Family Health Foundation gets health grant. Jan23/30,87:41
group against teen smoking begins second year. Feb6,87:51
company links units to market care programs. Feb6,87:76
print materials available on AIDS. Feb13,87:***48; Mar6,87:*25
MD turns editor to teach medical self care. Feb13,87:55+
safe-sex data on products sought in fight against AIDS. Feb13,87:72
ABC debuts first regular network health program. Feb20,87:47
schools targeted for low-cost anti-drug, anti-alcohol program. Feb20,87:47
couplet contest marks condom week. Feb27,87:29
medical society urges teens to call AIDS recording. Feb27,87:43
Ill official: work remains on changing behavior on AIDS. Mar6,87:25
Boy Scouts launch campaign to combat abuse of drugs. Mar6,87:60

film on stress highlights link between mind, body. Mar13,87:57
"Healthy Mother's Food Wheel." Mar13,87:69
'concerted effort' urged to stem AIDS transmission. Mar13,87:70
reader, magazine editor, tout his publication. Mar20,87:5
HealthPITCH targets blacks for message on hypertension. Mar20,87:17
learning about AIDS. Mar20,87:21+
PHS report asks widespread AIDS teaching. Mar27,87:2+
videodisc gives explicit AIDS information. Mar27,87:15
ACS plans to launch new effort to detect early breast cancer. Mar27,87:41
second edition of AMA Family Medical Guide. Apr3,87:8
rock video PSA on condoms set. Apr3,87:***64; Apr10,87:*46
'Leg Alert' campaign launched for elderly. Apr17,87:43
HIV-infected children. Apr24,87:2+
AIDS videos now being sold for home viewing. Apr24,87:40
health education program turns NM residents into big losers. Apr24,87:54
ACP offers film on 'Healthy Aging.' Apr24,87:66
AMA television spots promote condom use. May1,87:3
increase AIDS education efforts, Dr Koop urges. May1,87:3+
nationwide campaign on breast cancer awareness. May1,87:48
German physician wages postcard war on smoking. May1,87:49
'condom rag' yanked from Ill anti-AIDS campaign. May1,87:58
Dutch anti-AIDS campaign has beekeepers buzzing; other AIDS news May8,87:40
effectiveness of family planning methods explored. May8,87:45+
finance AIDS care with income surcharge, AMA head suggests. May8,87:67
federal AIDS education plan unveiled at conference. May8,87:68
civil rights group pushes organ donation. May8,87:77
resolution targets infectious diseases. May15,87:44
employers supporting health promotion activities. May15,87:46
health-related groups have chosen May to commemorate activities. May15,87:48
Md physicians call for early AIDS education. May22/29,87:28
voluntary health groups spent $1.4 billion for disease in '85. May22/29,87:30
National Scleroderma Awareness Week. May22/29,87:41
Ky medical residents return to classroom to teach youngsters. May22/29,87:56
teen-agers must be taught how to lower AIDS risk, opinion. June5,87:53
survey: teens misinformed about transmission of AIDS. June5,87:60+
experts advise MDs on becoming involved in wellness programs. June5,87:65+
Wash HMO offers discounts to members with healthy lifestyles. June5,87:67
Dana Awards deadline near. June5,87:84
preventive health index up again. June12,87:48
reader: don't stop trying to educate patients. June19,87:5
group launches national education plan against flu. June26,87:39
target minors with tobacco education, studies urge. June26,87:65
AMA applies for grant to conduct AIDS education outreach programs. July3/10,87:8
Senate panel OKs AIDS bill; calls for education program for public safety workers. July3/10,87:28
education, not testing, key to AIDS battle, MD says, opinion. July17,87:44+
teen runaways find they can't escape AIDS. July24,87:31
AIDS plays provide outlet for anguish. Aug7,87:29+
HHS, NBA team up to make anti-drug film. Aug7,87:46
tobacco firm leaves Wash fair under pressure from physicians. Aug14,87:27+
US to spend $4.6 million on AIDS media campaign. Aug14,87:***29
MDs urged to take lead in drug education, opinion. Aug14,87:38
September is Pediculosis Prevention Month. Aug14,87:44
September is National Sickle Cell Month. Aug14,87:44
World Conference on Health Education. Aug14,87:44
mandatory AIDS education urged. Aug14,87:50
emergency services observance scheduled. Aug28,87:38
Laredo-Webb County (Tex) Health Dept grant. Sept4,87:46
high school students targeted in educational package on hazards of indoor tanning. Sept4,87:51

Houston health chief resigns amid AIDS controversy. Sept4,87:62+
the newest classic? AIDS book becomes hot item in Houston. Sept11,87:2
how to get copies of AIDS book. Sept11,87:2
"The Health Consequences of Involuntary Smoking: A Report of the Surgeon General." Sept11,87:46
three-booklet drug abuse educational package. Sept11,87:56
anatomically correct doll has condom, will teach. Sept11,87:64
TV test allows viewers to assess AIDS knowledge. Sept18,87:13
AMA series of workshops for physicians on AIDS. Sept25,87:8
safety, rehabilitation highlighted during September. Sept25,87:36
health promotion and medical ethics targeted by Kaiser Fdn grants. Sept25,87:36
CDC, HHS start radio spots on AIDS. Sept25,87:37
October designated as AIDS Awareness Month by federal government. Oct2,87:8
media examine AIDS issue. Oct2,87:47
October is Family Health, National Spina Bifida, Sudden Infant Death Syndrome Awareness, Lupus Awareness, Diabetes Research, and Family Sexuality Education Month. Oct2,87:76
health labels might impact on alcohol consumption. Oct2,87:87
ASIM AIDS pamphlet. Oct9,87:37
AIDS pamphlet won't go to everyone. Oct9,87:57
Great American Smokeout Day set for Nov 19. Oct9,87:63
health risk test issued. Oct9,87:68
NY schools must teach about AIDS. Oct9,87:69
nurse pushes AIDS stamp for Christmas. Oct9,87:71
Fla prison inmates produce video with AIDS warning. Oct16,87:63
LACMA billboards urge condom use to curb AIDS. Oct23/30,87:9
AIDS booklet a best-seller. Oct23/30,87:9
alcohol abuse by teens plagues La. Oct23/30,87:13
study: diets changing for health boost. Oct23/30,87:45
Education Dept releases its own AIDS booklet. Oct23/30,87:52
minority women grappling with growing AIDS problem. Nov6,87:3+
MDs agree patients get health info from media. Nov6,87:31
ACS focuses Smokeout on health professionals. Nov6,87:34
AIDS ad campaign strives to increase public awareness. Nov6,87:36
Congress seeks abstinence in AIDS material. Nov6,87:***40
November is National Epilepsy, Diabetes Month. Nov6,87:42
AIDS specials planned for TV. Nov6,87:55
comic book carries Spanish-language AIDS message. Nov13,87:13
witch doctors hurt AIDS efforts, official says. Nov13,87:29
leadership, not expediency, needed in AIDS crisis, opinion. Nov13,87:57
BCBSA gets award from HHS for booklet on AIDS. Nov13,87:76
SF successful in cutting HIV infection rate. Nov27,87:1+
group seeks ways to narrow gap in black/white health. Dec4,87:2+
billboards urging condom use may be bulldozed. Dec4,87:16
smoking top priority for MD group. Dec4,87:27+
MDs must counsel patients to help reduce AIDS risk, opinion. Dec4,87:39
how one town is changing its health (Pawtucket, RI). Dec11,87:3+
speakers warn of AIDS threat to blacks. Dec11,87:27+
erotic films showing safer sex found to spur these practices. Dec11,87:56
safer behavior against AIDS reiterated for minorities. Dec11,87:59
workplace wellness group developed. Dec11,87:59
AMA to urge more AIDS education to prevent spread. Dec18,87:3+

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

bill would establish national AIDS advisory panel. Mar13,87:14
bill's passage on premarital AIDS tests expected in NH. May22/29,87:3+
squabble on testing kills NH AIDS bill. June5,87:7
stopgap AIDS bill vetoed in Calif. Oct2,87:88

**Health Fraud, see CRIME; UNPROVEN METHODS**

**HEALTH INDUSTRY MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION**

focus on equality, equity, progress, HIMA head says. Apr3,87:32

**Health Insurance, see INSURANCE - HEALTH and subheadings**

**HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS**

1986 Top Stories: prepaid plans watched for underservice. Jan2,87:24+
1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+
Chicago employer drops HMO; some workers mourn loss of trusted physicians. Jan9,87:1+
HMO chain wins contract for Medicare beneficiaries. Jan9,87:24
firm to offer triple-option coverage nationwide. Jan9,87:24
NME sells Miami HMO to Fla non-profit firm. Jan9,87:64
'stop HMOs' group adopts new name. Jan16,87:32
HMO ending Miami, Detroit operations. Jan16,87:32
Northwestern National Life entering HMO field. Jan16,87:32
Md HMO bans non-emergency care at 3 hospitals. Jan16,87:38
NY HMO expands operations into Fla. Jan16,87:47
prepaid plans confront federal carrot and stick. Jan23/30,87:3+
MDs: resist HMOs, retain freedom, opinion. Jan23/30,87:4
HMO patient offered options in seeking care, by reader Reinhardt. Jan23/30,87:5
Ariz Medicaid program gets new chief. Jan23/30,87:43; correction. Mar6,87:63
Rand study backing HMO criticized. Feb6,87:3+
reader: reversal of roles problem for HMOs. Feb6,87:6
NM insurance group investigates HMO finances. Feb13,87:16
complaint about system draws reactions from readers. Feb20,87:6
SHMOs offer health care solution for catastrophic illness--official. Mar6,87:28
employers skeptical, public ignorant about HMOs, surveys find. Mar6,87:34
People's Medical Society guide, "ABCs of HMOs." Mar6,87:***60
reader on advantages of IPAs in providing professional services. Mar13,87:5
HMOs touted for long-term care insurance program. Mar13,87:7
Metropolitan Life offers long-term-care benefits to elderly in HMO. Mar20,87:25
change in Ill Blue plan's employe coverage explained by reader. Mar27,87:5
guide details IPAs, PPOs owned by MDs. Mar27,87:40
twin cities MDs put out union feelers in fee feud. Apr3,87:3
some observations on HMOs, opinion. Apr3,87:4
new PPOs and HMOs launched in East and West. Apr3,87:18
HMO care preferable for elderly, expert says. Apr10,87:2+
report rips Medicare HMO abuse. Apr24,87:1+
anti-HMO groups unite as Physicians Who Care. Apr24,87:3+
HMO license granted in Del. May1,87:20
contract dispute splits Tex specialists, family MDs. May8,87:1+
shifting risk; HCFA experiments with paying industry for retirees' health care. May15,87:1+
MDs turning to 'macro' joint ventures. May15,87:19
Ore MDs want plans to advertise coverage limitations. May15,87:31
Cleveland hospitals ponder HMO. May22/29,87:18
sale of IMC, biggest Medicare HMO, near--to Humana? June5,87:1+
managed care company reports gain. June5,87:20
Wash HMO offers discounts to members with healthy lifestyles. June5,87:67

JCAH audit finds fault with Medicaid HMOs in Ohio. June5,87:68
Minn MDs back revisions to collective bargaining laws. June5,87:71
"New Health Care Systems: HMOs and Beyond." June12,87:63
HMO ripoff nipped in bud. June19,87:18
Mo physicians reject proposal for society-run IPA-HMO. June19,87:26
reader: InterStudy report a waste of space. June26,87:5
report hits studies criticizing Medicare HMOs. June26,87:16
more MDs happily employed. July3/10,87:17+
HMO merger in Chicago. July17,87:18
better way to identify HMO enrollees sought. July17,87:55
new insurance service helps employers purge HMOs. July17,87:93
reader on problems with HMOs for poor and elderly. July31,87:5
Conn MDs starting own society's HMO. July31,87:13+
Ga HMO plans marketing venture with 2 insurers. July31,87:18
physician participation in HMOs, PPOs and ambulatory care centers increases. Aug7,87:8
new plans in New England. Aug7,87:18
PPO papers available. Aug14,87:18
Humana starts cleanup at Fla HMO. Aug14,87:64+
Minneapolis HMO bought. Aug21,87:18
black MDs rap HMOs for invading their turf, giving blacks poor care. Aug28,87:3
study: Wis Medicaid HMOs weak on quality assurance. Sept11,87:6
giant HMO passes milestone (Kaiser). Sept11,87:18
Phoenix HMO drops coverage for individuals. Sept11,87:25
politicians' double standard on health care issues, commentary. Sept11,87:53
HMO marketing practices under study. Sept11,87:56
fee-for-service plan (Medfacts) lets patient decide. Sept18,87:17+
NJ HMO claiming biggest market share. Oct9,87:29
Metlife to offer 'triple option plans.' Oct9,87:32
hammering out contract provisions both sides can live with. Oct16,87:17+
NY society offers help with contracts. Oct23/30,87:22
most people ill informed about HMOs, study finds. Nov13,87:41
efforts aimed at telling elderly of prepaid plan option. Nov20,87:6+
test cities set for Medicare 'informed choices' campaign. Nov20,87:6
Chicago HMO purchase. Nov27,87:14
managed care gain. Dec4,87:18
drug may protect healthy tissue from cancer therapy. Dec11,87:55
medical societies claim win in fight over HMO drug lists. Dec18,87:2+
delegates try for neutral HMO course. Dec18,87:15
'selective treatment' for HMOs protested by reader. Dec18,87:30
small employer groups new force in health care cost containment. Dec25,87:1+
groups to study immunizations of adults in HMOs. Dec25,87:16

**ECONOMICS**

firm to study MD incentives at HMOs. Jan16,87:32
HMO, Minn MD fight over who pays for boy's care. Feb6,87:26
pharmacy refuses HMO prescriptions. Feb6,87:27
Pittsburgh HMO drops Medicaid; 5,100 poor scramble for care. Feb20,87:2+
Md HMO says plan will let physicians own shares. Feb20,87:33
ob-gyns quit Md HMO to protest test payment plan. Mar13,87:20
management firm abandoned by five MD-owned HMOs. Mar27,87:1+
United HealthCare partnership grows. Mar27,87:37
Wis plan saves Mediciaid funds. Apr3,87:46
Kan firm buys MD-owned IPA/HMO. Apr17,87:12
HMOs fail to reduce per capita hospital costs--study. Apr24,87:39
LA HMO goes broke; structure changes sought. Apr24,87:40
Milwaukee HMO drops contracts with 3 IPAs. May1,87:38
GAO hits cost of Ariz Medicaid plan. May1,87:40
HMO savings questioned. May8,87:18

FTC investigates Green Bay MDs after HMO dies. May15,87:20
Maxicare foresees loss for 1st quarter. June5,87:64
Humana buys IMC assets; Medicare HMO to continue. June12,87:2+
Ill Insurance Dept may cover HMOs. June12,87:12
HMOs slow health insurers' profits. June12,87:18
insurer dumps HMOs. June19,87:18
John Hancock leaving HMO business for PPOs. June26,87:16
Maxicare to sell Ala HMO. June26,87:32
most HMOs are profitable, industry survey reports. July17,87:36
Minn HMOs post '86 losses. July17,87:60
keep physicians on financial hook, lawyer tells HMOs. July17,87:92
HMO test won't come soon. July24,87:20
survey: Medicare HMOs losing money. July31,87:3
Baton Rouge MDs face competition from Ochsner Clinic. Aug7,87:1+
Ill HMO's budget cuts spur MD exodus. Aug7,87:2+
finances plague Ohio HMOs; half on special status. Aug7,87:14
lesson from NJ: IPAs can survive in turbulent times. Aug21,87:17+
VHA managed care company expands. Aug28,87:18
NJ health officials try to control Medicaid budget with new HMO. Sept4,87:2+
Maxicare takes loss. Sept4,87:18
salaries of HMO execs studied. Sept4,87:60
HMO financial hook requires 2 prongs, says reader. Sept11,87:50
HMO heads see pay increase. Sept18,87:18
HMO premiums mark increase. Sept18,87:21
ER physicians must provide care, but patient's plan may not pay. Sept25,87:17+
HMOs making money--poll. Sept25,87:22
Medicare to boost HMO payments. Oct2,87:5
economic woes create medical competition in Houston. Oct2,87:22+
HMO chain's stock drops after high medical costs bared (US Healthcare). Oct9,87:14
non-smokers get lower HMO premium. Oct9,87:***27
HMOs lose big in Tex, Minn. Oct9,87:29
Chicago hospitals drop buy-out plan. Oct9,87:***32; Oct16,87:*31
half of HMOs in Milwaukee losing money. Oct9,87:62
Medicare hit with HMO exodus; plans say pay is too low. Oct16,87:3+
NY HMO, MDs fighting over prescribing restrictions. Oct16,87:49
PPO offers MDs non-negotiable fees. Oct23/30,87:17+
NY HMO seems sickly. Oct23/30,87:18
29 HMO plans to drop Medicare. Nov13,87:1+
some MD HMO incentives riskier than others--study. Nov13,87:6+
tough choices ahead for IPA physicians (including IPOs). Nov20,87:1+
Fla HMOs failing to meet cost-control expectations. Nov20,87:21
GAO report looks at potential problems in risk-based plans for firms' retirees. Nov27,87:2+
Medicare patients' health may affect HMOs' pay. Nov27,87:2+
plan closings net 3rd-quarter loss for United HealthCare Corp. Nov27,87:5
group-model HMO fits 'hand-in-glove' with clinic. Dec4,87:17+
CIGNA offers stop-loss plan. Dec18,87:19
building 'clinic without walls.' Dec25,87:11+
Milwaukee HMO boom goes bust. Dec25,87:11+

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

1986 Top Stories: PROs get expanded duties. Jan2,87:6
HMO ads have Mass Blues seeing red. June19,87:16
more authority over Medicare HMOs eyed. June26,87:2+
Ill approves new HMO guaranty fund. July17,87:90; correction. Aug14,87:32
finances plague Ohio HMOs; half on special status. Aug7,87:14
lesson from NJ: IPAs can survive in turbulent times. Aug21,87:17+
Mich suit blames HMO capitation for damaging quality of care. Sept4,87:2+
Waxman bill would end equal contributions to HMOs. Sept4,87:6

"hold harmless" clause in HMO contracts. Sept18,87:24
Minn HMO, physicians settle long-running dispute. Sept18,87:35
RI MDs, Blues in antitrust suit. Oct9,87:18
2 HMOs in Ill with Medicaid contracts accused of fraud. Nov6,87:16
recourse against insurers sought by reader. Nov6,87:43
RI Blues plan told to pay HMO $2.9 million. Nov13,87:22
Recarey, head of failed HMO, flees, arrest warrant issued. Nov13,87:39
bill would end equal employer payments to HMOs. Nov20,87:13
things to watch out for in alternative plans. Dec4,87:17+
Minn clinic, HMO in arbitration over capitation payment boost. Dec4,87:20+
reader: fair contract may not mean all will go well. Dec4,87:35+

**REGULATION**

proposal outlines monitoring of HMO care. Jan16,87:88
HCFA moves to free firms from equal HMO payments. Jan23/30,87:54
Feds issue call for HMO PRO bidding. Mar20,87:2+
ambulatory care review seen aiding prepaid plans. Apr3,87:2+
Medicare HMO review delayed again. May1,87:1+
owner of biggest Medicare HMO (IMC) indicted for labor racketeering. May8,87:1+
biggest Medicare HMO contract pulled. May15,87:1+
IMC reportedly paid lobbying fees to former officials. June12,87:83
PRO officials sign contracts for Medicare HMO review. June19,87:14
Fla HMOs fined on charges of Medicare fraud. June26,87:13
HMOs challenged to improve quality. July17,87:2+
Ill approves new HMO guaranty fund. July17,87:90; correction. Aug14,87:32
PROs might review care in all Medicare HMOs. Aug14,87:2+
PROs plot review of Medicare HMO care. Aug14,87:2+
Calif PRO head fears Medicare HMO review backlash. Aug14,87:66+
Prudential to seek JCAH accreditation for its HMOs. Sept4,87:7
first Del HMO accredited. Sept4,87:18
PRO contract negotiations hit new snag in Kan, Okla. Sept18,87:1+
senator probes cancellation of supplemental elderly insurance. Oct23/30,87:33

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: prepaid giants threaten rivals as HMOs strive to survive. Jan2,87:10+
1986 Top Stories: private care MDs square off against prepaid plans. Jan2,87:11+
study charts rapid HMO growth (charts). Jan16,87:7
senior signups in HMOs soar; IPAs grow fastest. Feb6,87:3
HMOs grow unabated. Apr3,87:18
HMO enrollment reaches 28 million members. May8,87:19
800 HMOs listed in directory. May15,87:49
SHMOs plug gaps in care for sick and frail elderly. Aug21,87:1+
more US hospitals to go with HMOs. Aug28,87:18
monitoring growth of capitation systems, editorial. Sept4,87:4
HMO signups keep record pace; plan start-ups increase 4%. Sept4,87:75
elderly continue to choose HMOs. Sept11,87:18
study predicts doubled HMO enrollment by 1990. Sept11,87:37
Blues set record in HMO enrollment. Sept11,87:76
HMO premiums mark increase. Sept18,87:21
Blues' HMOs set new record. Oct9,87:18
report notes impact of alternative delivery systems. Dec18,87:16

**HEALTH MANPOWER**
**see also ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS**

Meharry gets WHO manpower designation. Feb6,87:51

world recession blamed for public health setbacks. May8,87:3+
health workers should be screened for AIDS--poll. Aug7,87:38
"Pharmacy is My Tomorrow," recruiting film. Sept11,87:40
BioPrep; new program prepares poor, talented minorities for medical careers. Sept11,87:41+
MDs, nurses needed for Salvadoran refugees. Oct16,87:57

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

AIDS job bias growing fast in health industry. Feb27,87:46+
proposals call for tougher controls over nursing homes. Dec4,87:14+

**TRENDS**

fewer nurses, growing demand seen. Aug14,87:1+
manpower crisis. Nov20,87:1+

**HEALTH MANPOWER - NURSES**
**see also NURSING**

hospital nursing shortage doubled between '85,'86. Feb13,87:60
AHA survey: RN vacancy rate doubles in last year. Mar6,87:16
nursing shortage acute in VA hopsitals, Congress told. May8,87:14
liability insurance crisis hits nurse practitioners. May22/29,87:14+
nursing shortage forces Md hospital to defer patients. May22/29,87:33
more effort urged to find, retain nurses. Aug7,87:56
fewer nurses, growing demand seen. Aug14,87:1+
need for more critical care nurses seen. Aug28,87:38
nurse shortage costing millions for NJ hospitals. Sept4,87:44
nurse recruiting campaign begins. Sept11,87:38
RN reader: nurses angry at lack of respect in medical press. Oct2,87:48
MDs, RNs wanted for overseas duty. Oct2,87:75
center aims to curb Md nurse shortage. Nov27,87:39
delegates adopt program to ease nursing shortage. Dec18,87:49

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

bill would help ease nurse shortage. Oct16,87:67

**HEALTH MANPOWER - PHYSICIANS**
**see also PHYSICIANS; PLACEMENT SERVICES**

increase in supply of MDs seen by reader as threat to medicine. Jan9,87:6
who says there's surplus of physicians? opinion. Jan16,87:48+
reader: ethics remain as foundation of practice of medicine. Feb13,87:7
MD manpower study tops agenda for AAMC head. Feb27,87:24+
speakers: more black MDs will improve black health. Feb27,87:29
reader asks, are there too many slots in US medical schools? Mar13,87:6
too many MDs? two MD readers say no. Mar20,87:6
Physician Manpower: Resource Guide. Mar20,87:8
administration aims to end NHSC program. Mar20,87:19+
reader: shorter hours for physicians? Apr24,87:5
percent of clinics that need MDs, by region, town size (chart). May8,87:18
NHSC's cloudy future raises concerns in rural Tenn. May22/29,87:11
educators fear RAP proposal may cut student ranks. June5,87:28
professor sees split coming in practice of neurology. June5,87:79
new medical program within Peace Corps? June12,87:41
physician providing care on Indian reservation is part of vanishing breed.

June19,87:3+
readers on supply of physicians: how many are too many? June19,87:6
rural areas face MD shortages, hospital closures. July3/10,87:15
physiatry field grows, practitioners needed. July17,87:78+
some facts on physician supply, in percentages (chart). July24,87:20
would tax exemptions lure physicians to rural areas? July24,87:36
reader with simple solution. July31,87:5
clinics aim to bring health, hope to Mexican villages. Aug14,87:3+
reader: physician oversupply is affecting quality of care. Sept4,87:5
Navy finding fewer physicians want military careers. Sept4,87:27+
reader asks, is there a surplus or a shortage? Sept11,87:49
MDs at odds with NHSC over obligations. Sept18,87:2+
continued growth of family practice specialty urged by AAFP. Oct2,87:6
MDs, RNs wanted for overseas duty. Oct2,87:75
Navy physicians to assume double duty as recruiters. Oct9,87:64
Calif sees more MDs enter practice. Oct16,87:18
comments on FMGs, MD surplus reviewed by reader. Nov6,87:45
Rep Stark only playing politics with MD fee freeze, commentary. Nov6,87:46
Mass MDs' data conclude: state bad place to practice. Dec18,87:2+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

BC MDs protest court ruling on restriction. Jan23/30,87:50
British Columbia can control MD supply. Feb13,87:64
Justice Dept appealing ruling on NHSC duty. Feb20,87:15
NHSC reauthorization facing crucial vote in House committee. Apr24,87:30
network of centers for training in geriatric medicine proposed. May22/29,87:9
future of NHSC program now in hands of House. Sept11,87:26+
Mo law aims to attract MDs to rural areas. Oct9,87:***13; Oct16,87:*31
more US agencies after NHSC defaulters. Dec4,87:10
MD must serve in shortage area or pay. Dec4,87:43
amendments signed, tightening access to MD data. Dec11,87:6

**TRENDS**

AMA Board briefed on physician manpower report. Feb27,87:8
AMA projects manpower scenarios. Apr10,87:3+
how many MDs are too many? Apr10,87:65+
minority students better prepared, less accepted. May22/29,87:10
Demographics of Physician Supply: Trends and Projections. June19,87:8
hospitals say 'send more docs.' June26,87:18
some facts on physicians supply, in percentages (chart). July17,87:18
too many pediatricians produced, study says. July17,87:77
schools urged to respond to MD surplus, opinion. Aug7,87:34+
hospital closings, MD exodus predicted; survey suggests sobering forecast (chart). Aug14,87:2+
readers ask, too many FMGs, or too many MDs? Sept18,87:29
bleak view of economic future of physicians, commentary. Oct9,87:50+
composition of active internist population, 1978; and of entrants to internist population, 1978-1998 (chart). Nov6,87:26
changes in active internist population in US 1978-98 (chart). Nov20,87:18
fewer med school graduates, but more of them are women. Dec4,87:12
supply expected to balance demand for pediatric cardiology. Dec4,87:47+

**Health Occupations, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS**

**Health Planning, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING; HEALTH POLICY**

**HEALTH POLICY**

"AIDS Epidemic: Community Response." Jan9,87:8
with 'solid team' in place, Dr Bowen makes catastrophic insurance top priority. Jan23/30,87:1+
health policy study urges broad change. Mar6,87:1+
Health Policy Agenda's long-term impact, editorial. Mar6,87:4
presentation of HPA at AAAS Annual Meeting. Mar6,87:8
position statements from Health Policy Agenda. Mar6,87:70+
no quick fix for problems, says reader. Mar27,87:6
position paper "The Continuing Need for Legislative Reform of the Medical Liability System." Apr3,87:8; correction. May1,87:8
fellowship recipients prepare for health policy experience. Apr3,87:53
panel decries lack of federal AIDS plan. May1,87:27
rural caucus formed for Medicare reforms. May8,87:2+
"Mild Hypertension: Policy Implications." May8,87:44
study urges market-oriented reform of health policies. May22/29,87:38
action on AIDS: drug trials, national policy. June12,87:2+
AIDS is global health crisis, MD stress. June12,87:32
CMA leader opposes mandatory testing. June12,87:91
scientists jeer Bush remarks on testing. June12,87:92
Dr Koop calls for AIDS tests before surgery. June26,87:1+
states swamped with AIDS bills (charts). June26,87:1+
Society for Medical Decision Making annual meeting. June26,87:48
AMA house OKs broad AIDS policy. July3/10,87:1+; correction. July17,87:52
AMA AIDS testing policy. July3/10,87:1; correction. July17,87:52
Health Policy Agenda adopted; achievement of 5-year effort. July3/10,87:15+
AIDS leadership urged. July3/10,87:56
Ore consumer group faces funding hurdle (Ore Health Decisions). July17,87:39+
Mayo Clinic chief is named to head AIDS advisory panel. July17,87:40
seven-point plan aimed at coordinated care. July17,87:48
AIDS testing issues divide hearing witnesses. Aug21,87:2+
physicians should be at the forefront of AIDS crisis, opinion. Sept11,87:51
state adoption of mandated benefit laws slows. Oct2,87:36
Institute of Medicine receives Kellogg grant. Oct9,87:76
candidates speak out on AIDS issues. Oct16,87:54; clarification. Nov27,87:37
Chicago mayor blames feds for health care. Oct16,87:55
new resources must be summoned in AIDS fight, conference stresses. Oct23/30,87:2+
AIDS response 'national failure,' book charges. Oct23/30,87:34
Dr Sammons meets White House aides. Nov6,87:8
national failure to meet public health crisis cited. Nov6,87:10+
time for complete overhaul of Medicare, editorial. Nov6,87:43
Forum for Medical Affairs will hold annual meeting Dec 5. Nov13,87:8
drug testing linked to 'era of chemical McCarthyism.' Nov13,87:36+
leadership, not expediency, needed in AIDS crisis, opinion. Nov13,87:57
SF successful in cutting HIV infection rate. Nov27,87:1+
women MDs' voices needed: Schroeder. Dec4,87:30
Stanford U conference, "Juggling Health Care Equation..." Dec4,87:44
medical society executives relate strategies for handling AIDS issues. Dec25,87:19
public, personal rights viewed in AIDS debate. Dec25,87:23

**HEALTH POLICY AGENDA FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE**

health policy study urges broad change. Mar6,87:1+
Health Policy Agenda's long-term impact, editorial. Mar6,87:4
presentation of HPA at AAAS Annual Meeting. Mar6,87:8
position statements from Health Policy Agenda. Mar6,87:70+
Health Policy Agenda adopted; achievement of 5-year effort. July3/10,87:15+

**Health Professions, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS; INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS**

**Health Promotion, see HEALTH EDUCATION; PREVENTIVE MEDICINE**

**Health Risk Appraisal, see HEALTH; LIFE EXPECTANCY**

**HEALTH SYSTEMS AGENCIES**
**see also HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING**

Mich grant to improve care quality, access. Jan16,87:37
NY hospital head opposes plans for conversion to AIDS center. June12,87:30
Ore consumer group faces funding hurdle (Ore Health Decisions). July17,87:39+

**HEALY, BERNADINE P**

American Heart Assn officers. July3/10,87:48

**HEARING DISORDERS**

teen farmers show hearing loss. Jan16,87:64
problem found in treating hearing loss in retarded. Jan23/30,87:51
Johns Hopkins opens new hearing clinic. Feb6,87:***31
cadaver cartilage used in ear surgery. Mar6,87:79
otolaryngologists fete Lesser God playwright. Oct9,87:16
deaf actress pushes phones for deaf. Nov6,87:59

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Iowa hearing loss award upheld. Aug7,87:71

**HEART - ARTIFICIAL**

artificial heart implant performed at Hopkins. Feb6,87:72
first recipient in Britain praises artificial heart. Feb20,87:48
15-year-old gets Jarvik 7 pump. Apr24,87:68
artificial heart company gets offer. May1,87:20
Dr Jarvik out as Symbion chief. May8,87:59
physicians defend use of Penn State artificial heart. Oct23/30,87:48
Robert K Jarvik, MD; inventor, lecturer, hero. Dec11,87:13+

**HEART DISEASES**
**see also HYPERTENSION; SURGERY; TRANSPLANTATION**

Ford/UAW Cardiac Rehabilitation Program. Jan9,87:44
early diagnosis, care urged for hypercholestrolemia. Jan9,87:55
heart recipient 'Baby Jesse' spends Christmas with parents. Jan9,87:64
FDA lets MD implant LVADs in heart attack victims. Jan16,87:58
Jordan becomes heart transplant center. Jan23/30,87:47
MDs warned of pacemaker malfunctions. Feb6,87:16
new agent for treatment of ventricular arrhythmias approved by FDA (encainide hydrochloride, Enkaid). Feb6,87:48
heart group calls for more cardiovascular research. Feb6,87:70
study: bypass 'regionalization' better for patients. Feb13,87:75
Canada hospital plans more transplants. Feb13,87:88
Mayo plans to resume heart transplant program. Mar6,87:63
study: coronary care beds could be limited safely. Mar6,87:80
surgeon says Ariz medical examiner holds back organs. Mar20,87:17+
cardiac lymphoma noted in AIDS cases. Mar20,87:*34
surgeon spurns AIDS-infected patients. Mar27,87:3+
heart attacks, hypertension higher among black MDs. Mar27,87:24
dir, Saint John's Heart Institute, Santa Monica. Apr3,87:56

visiting professorships in cardiovascular medicine. Apr3,87:56
postdoctoral fellowship in cardiovascular epidemiology, biostatistics nutrition, and preventive cardiology available at Northwestern U. Apr17,87:32
stress linked to ventricular arrythmias, study reports. Apr24,87:47
health education program turns NM residents into big losers. Apr24,87:54
cholesterol levels linked to mortality. Apr24,87:73
efficient exercise maintenance levels for patients with coronary artery disease. May8,87:44
HCFA probing Ariz heart transplant blood mismatch. May22/29,87:29
CAPD used to treat congestive heart failure patients. June12,87:64
physicians to be honored at American Heart Assn's meeting. June19,87:56
AHA recommends exams every 5 years (chart). June26,87:42
American Heart Assn officers. July3/10,87:48
two approved as Medicare heart transplant facilities. July24,87:16
temperature-sensing pacemaker implant. July24,87:34
speech monitor may help diagnose heart attack risk. Aug7,87:43+
heart problem interrupts cosmonaut's space flight. Aug7,87:56
transplant centers OK'd for Medicare. Aug21,87:32
second-longest surviving heart transplant recipient dies. Aug21,87:39
award from SF chapter of American Heart Assn. Sept4,87:46
cosmonaut back on Earth for heart tests. Sept4,87:59
smoking, oral contraceptive use hike heart attack risk--study. Sept11,87:72
fibrinogen seen as heart risk factor. Sept11,87:***84; Sept18,87:*9
FDA gives approval to lovastatin, drug for high cholesterol. Sept11,87:85
Ariz medical center team transplants 3 hearts in 25 hours. Oct2,87:***84; Oct9,87:*37
transplant news from Vanderbilt. Oct9,87:60
'country doctor' also 'genius' researcher. Oct16,87:3+
Pfizer visiting professorship in Cardiovascular Medicine program. Oct16,87:58
nurse drops post as donor coordinator; MD husband to keep doing transplants. Oct16,87:68
panel releases suggestions on cholesterol monitoring. Oct16,87:79
malls market healthy hearts by opening up early for walkers. Oct23/30,87:3+
MD reader to JCAHO: how about heart surgery? Oct23/30,87:39
patient gives own heart, gets new heart, lungs in return. Oct23/30,87:48
pediatric surgeon back in spotlight--with controversial new donor. Nov6,87:80
MD eyes animal hearts for transplant. Nov13,87:28
heart transplant recipient runs as 'symbol of hope.' Nov20,87:49
survey indicates patients don't always comply with treatment. Nov20,87:60
HCFA OKs 3 facilities for Medicare heart transplants. Nov27,87:38

**CAUSES**

studies dispute link between coffee drinking, heart disease. Apr10,87:39
non-burning cigarets may not be safer than others. Oct2,87:32

**DIAGNOSIS**

second opinions reduce bypass surgery. Oct2,87:72
study notes changes in use of heart tests. Oct16,87:53

**ECONOMICS**

stroke costs total $12.8 billion a year. Mar13,87:30
rules limit Medicare pay for heart transplantation. Apr17,87:2+
Cleveland Clinic to offer discounted rates. June19,87:25
HHS proposes PPO network for Medicare. Sept4,87:1+
Calif Blues plan pays for new treatments--but only if they work. Sept11,87:3+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

dismissal of antitrust action found premature. Apr17,87:30+
ER physician, hospital not liable for death in Ill. July24,87:33
firm, agencies reach settlement of $3 million on pacemaker leads. Sept4,87:44

**MORTALITY**

why get up? cardiac death more likely in morning. Feb6,87:56
mortality rates find their way into hospital advertising. Aug21,87:18
Ariz report shows increase in heart-surgery deaths. Sept18,87:26

**PREVENTION AND CONTROL**

moderate physical activity seen reducing heart risk. Nov6,87:64
cost-effectiveness of antihyperlipemics questioned. Nov6,87:68
heart group offers low-fat dessert ideas. Nov20,87:32
how one town is changing its health (Pawtucket, RI). Dec11,87:3+
HHS grants aim to cut cancer, heart disease. Dec11,87:32

**THERAPY**

Medicare OKs Ind facility for heart transplants. Sept4,87:44
second opinions reduce bypass surgery. Oct2,87:72
mislabeled heart drug sold to VA is recalled (furosemide mislabeled Verapamil Hydrochloride). Oct9,87:61
panel split on effects of exercise in cardiac rehab. Oct16,87:59
anencephalic heart donor creates new ethics debate. Nov6,87:3+
FDA OKs Activase (t-PA) to dissolve clots. Dec25,87:15

**Height, see BODY HEIGHT AND WEIGHT**

**HEIMLICH, HENRY**

pediatricians group details choking aid protocol for infants. Jan23/30,87:47
Heimlich risky for use in near-drownings. Aug7,87:31

**Helicopter Ambulance Services, see AMBULANCE SERVICES**

**Helicopters, see AVIATION**

**Helmets, see ACCIDENT PREVENTION; ACCIDENTS**

**Hemophilia, see BLOOD AND BLOOD BANKS**

**HENDEE, WILLIAM R**

technology advances quicker than users' talents, AMA official says. Mar13,87:38

**HENDERSON, D A**

Assn of Schools of Public Health officers. Jan23/30,87:38

**HENDRICKS, SARA**

patient care: lover, nurse share special bond. Feb27,87:21+

**HENRY, STEPHEN**

how one man bilked 31 MDs for millions. May1,87:1+

**HEPATITIS**

Borroughs Wellcome Investigator in Virology of Infectious Diseases Society of America. Feb6,87:48
Abbott receives FDA approval for genetically engineered hepatitis B test. Feb13,87:54
viral hepatitis outbreak linked to Wis restaurant. Feb20,87:60
hepatitis B screening urged for semen donors. Mar6,87:75
new hepatitis B vaccine genetically engineered. Mar6,87:76
testing blood for hepatitis reaffirmed. Apr3,87:62
Georgetown U contract to conduct research on HIV, other viruses. Aug21,87:39
group cites progress against hepatitis. Oct23/30,87:53
hepatitis B antigen patent. Dec18,87:18

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

La blood bank liable for hepatitis before new law. Jan9,87:*32

**Herbal Remedies, see PLANTS; UNPROVEN METHODS**

**HERBERT, EDWARD**

Edward Herbert dies. Mar13,87:56

**HERBICIDES**
**see also ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH; POISONS AND POISONING**

study's goal: how much dirt do kids eat? Mar6,87:78
scientists drop plans for Agent Orange study. Sept11,87:36
VA faces criticism on Agent Orange effects study. Oct9,87:75
Agent Orange data insufficient, study finds. Oct23/30,87:***28; Nov6,87:*37

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

three vets propose Agent Orange bill. Nov6,87:38

**Heredity, see GENETICS**

**HERMAN, MICHAEL**

ophthalmologists castigate Dallas entrepreneur in letters to editor. June26,87:5

**Heroin, see NARCOTICS**

**HERSON, RON**

'mir, druzhba!'--peace and friendship! Aug7,87:3+

**HETRICK, EMERY S**

NY MD dies. Feb20,87:74

**HEYSSEL, ROBERT M**

AHA elects six to its board. Aug21,87:35

**High Blood Pressure, see HYPERTENSION**

**HILL, L LEIGHTON**

chairman of nephrology section of American Academy of Pediatrics. May8,87:44

**HILL, REBA MICHELS**

Sidney Kaliski Award of Merit, Tex Pediatric Society. Dec18,87:36

**Hill-Burton Act, see HOSPITALS - PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION**

**HINSHAW, ADA SUE**

nursing center gets director nomination. Feb13,87:31
dir, National Center for Nursing Research at NIH. July31,87:38

**HIRSCH, ROBERT S**

Ariz Med Assn officers and award. July3/10,87:48

**HIRSCHOWITZ, BASIL I**

two physicians recognized with Cancer Research Foundation Prizes. July3/10,87:48

**HISTORY**

MD sifts bits of history from Ariz backcountry. Aug14,87:39+

**HISTORY OF MEDICINE**

triple transplant operation done. Jan9,87:***68; Jan16,87:*22
researcher trims theory of slave MDs. Jan16,87:45
Idaho physician's legacy: medical artifacts museum. Feb20,87:39+
code of ethics for physicians: 14th century do's and don'ts. Feb27,87:30
World Health Day to spotlight strides in immunization. Mar27,87:43
grandson battles to clear physician. Apr10,87:25+
"Then and Now: Biomedical Science in 1887 and Today." Apr10,87:62
works display drowning treatment through the ages. Apr17,87:29
John Scarborough elected to International Academy of History of Medicine. Apr17,87:32
stamp to honor Dr Cushing. Apr24,87:36
golden age of medicine, opinion. May22/29,87:4
MDs step back in time, use leeches for treatment. May22/29,87:58
Wilbur Cohen, former HEW secretary, dies at age 73. June5,87:14
entrepreneur betting that use of leeches will come back. June5,87:20
Canadian MD sees improvement coming in MD image. June12,87:76
payments for services: Code of Hammurabi (circa 2000 BC). June26,87:***58
AAMSE takes lead in supporting strong leaders. Aug28,87:1+; correction. Oct2,87:36
new PBS show covers a century of health. Sept11,87:88
why medicine's 'good old days' have disappeared, commentary. Sept18,87:31
"Meet the Press" special anniversary program will include Dr Annis. Oct2,87:8
AMA considering options to rescue monument stone from ravages of time. Oct2,87:16
AIDS response 'national failure,' book charges. Oct23/30,87:34
HIV retrospectively linked to 1969 death of teen-ager. Nov13,87:29
CDC celebrates 10 years without smallpox. Dec4,87:51
luck, teamwork helped in diagnosing 1969 AIDS death. Dec11,87:39+
reader: time to stop being cowed by numbers. Dec25,87:17+

**HIV, see ACQUIRED IMMUNODEFICIENCY SYNDROME**

**HMOs, see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS**

**HOEHNE, CHARLOTTE**

new leaders of Resident Physicians Section. July3/10,87:52

**HOFF, LAWRENCE C**

Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Assn officers. June19,87:56

**HOFFMAN, FRED**

faced with medication choice, he gambles and wins. Feb27,87:21+
'nervous' about 1st anniversary with AIDS. June12,87:35
losing battle: quality of life deteriorates as AIDS progresses (zidovudine, ganciclovir). Sept4,87:3+

**HOLDEN, RAYMOND T**

1987 American Medical Association Awards. July3/10,87:37

**Holistic Medicine, see COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE**

**HOLLIDAY, JOEL D**

Tex State Board of Medical Examiners president. June26,87:48

**HOME CARE SERVICES**
**see also HOUSECALLS**

Family Friends Program to aid ill children being expanded. Jan16,87:***52
home nutrition program meets growing need. Feb6,87:21+
other projects take different approaches. Feb13,87:39+
project aims to help frail elderly live at home. Mar13,87:41
grants aim to help elderly avoid admission to nursing home. Mar27,87:44
videoconference on "Issues in Home Intravenous Antibiotic Therapy." Apr10,87:43
survivors change care, perception of cancer. Apr10,87:55
report: revamp policy on dementia. Apr17,87:1+
data, home health firms wed. Apr24,87:18
AIDS at-home test kit offered for $30. May1,87:3+
study cites benefits of in-home services. May1,87:55
firms target July for sale of home antibody test kits. June5,87:3+
Philadelphia's elderly to get new services. June5,87:87
many sick look for self-cure. July24,87:20
Baxter signs three agreements. July31,87:14
foundation funds plan to have healthy elderly help the sick. Aug7,87:49
SHMOs plug gaps in care for sick and frail elderly. Aug21,87:1+
negotiating maze of services; case managers develop plans for elderly. Nov13,87:1+
"1987 Physician of Year" of National Assn for Home Care. Nov13,87:76
Medicare DRGs linked to early hospital discharges. Dec4,87:49

**ECONOMICS**

savings from DRG plan should pay for home care: professor. Jan9,87:72
HMO, Minn MD fight over who pays for boy's care. Feb6,87:26
Medicare home health reforms pinching low-income elderly. Feb13,87:1+
insurer to offer retirees plan on long-term care. Mar27,87:1+

Travelers stresses home care. May1,87:20
OTA: insurance system hampers youths' home care. June5,87:55
home care agency electronic submissions to Medicaid, Medicare. Sept18,87:18
home health player (Medserv) in big buy. Oct2,87:18
Ore may suffer Medicaid waiver budget cut. Oct9,87:29+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

home care providers sue over denied pay (chart). Feb27,87:2+
home health care firm ends pact. Aug28,87:18

**TRENDS**

post-hospital care of elderly found less accessible. Mar13,87:15
home health care services seen declining, demand on rise. Oct9,87:89

**Homelessness, see HOUSING**

**Homes for the Aged, see NURSING HOMES**

**HOMICIDE**
**see also CRIME**

physician gets probation in mercy death. Jan9,87:2+
man who brought dead woman to lobby of hospital is sought. Jan16,87:46
US trial set in defective medicine case. Jan16,87:68
Ariz court: psychiatrist not liable in slaying by ex-patient. Jan23/30,87:30
no civil rights action in murder by jail inmate. Feb6,87:47
3 teens charged with murder of Ill medical student. Feb13,87:32
MD killed over pension battle. Feb20,87:3+
neurosurgeon shot to death by ex-patient. Mar20,87:11
NY man awaits sentencing for AIDS-related killing. Apr10,87:52
tragedy might have been avoided, MD reader says. Apr17,87:5
physician dies after dog mauling. Apr24,87:16
2 MDs convicted for 15,000 killings during Nazi regime. June5,87:42
Mich MDs not negligent in release of patient who killed mother. June19,87:50
fetus not 'person' by Conn murder law definition. June19,87:51
Fla MD's license revoked after murder solicitation. Aug7,87:32+
hospital deaths investigated, bodies exhumed. Aug7,87:44
medical student's killer gets electric chair. Aug14,87:44
widow of murder victim loses suit against US. Sept4,87:42+
suicide, murder leading causes of early death. Sept11,87:80
man booked on AIDS-related attempted murder charge. Sept25,87:37
NC RN charged with patient's murder. Oct2,87:66
man who killed parents involuntarily committed in NH. Oct2,87:68
criminal case against Dr Carozza is still open. Oct9,87:22
psychotherapist not liable for murder committed by patient. Oct16,87:60+
Fla MD writes of mercy killing, pleads not guilty to murder charge. Oct23/30,87:***36
Ill hospital must release blood alcohol level. Dec11,87:***48; Dec18,87:*18

**HOMOSEXUALITY**
**see also ACQUIRED IMMUNODEFICIENCY SYNDROME**

insurance guidelines would bar anti-gay bias. Jan9,87:13
Minn governor prohibits state from AIDS discrimination. Jan9,87:52
underdog MD mounts progressive campaign in Chicago council race. Jan23/30,87:31
lab findings offer AIDS clues; cofactors still unclear. Jan23/30,87:34

papillomavirus found in anorectal carcinoma. Jan23/30,87:***52
classes canceled for liberal theologian. Feb6,87:45
DC dental clinic planned for AIDS patients. Feb13,87:14
Chicago residence provides a home, support to men with AIDS. Feb13,87:69
NY MD dies. Feb20,87:74
ethicist urges AIDS test anonymity. Mar6,87:3+
MD fails in Chicago Council bid. Mar6,87:16
relatives challenging wills of AIDS victims. Mar13,87:37
avoiding anal intercourse best way for gay men to reduce risk of HIV infection. Apr3,87:56
insurers cannot inquire about sexual orientation, say NAIC guidelines. May15,87:48
antibody testing won't cut risky behavior--study. June5,87:3+
Dr Koop calls for AIDS tests before surgery. June26,87:1+
AMA house OKs broad AIDS policy. July3/10,87:1+; correction. July17,87:52
AMA AIDS testing policy. July3/10,87:1; correction. July17,87:52
no condoms for prisoners, despite AIDS. July17,87:71
little attention given problems of homosexual teens: report. July17,87:76
Fourth National Lesbian Physician Conference. July17,87:80
coping with AIDS crisis (San Francisco). July31,87:3+
AIDS attitudes may affect care--study. Aug7,87:51
virus reaches heterosexuals; bisexual spreads HIV to family; extent of such transmission unclear. Sept4,87:3+
grappling with AIDS in New Orleans. Sept11,87:3+
study: test helped men with AIDS face fears. Sept11,87:48
insurance industry moves to screen out HIV-infected. Oct16,87:1+
new resources must be summoned in AIDS fight, conference stresses. Oct23/30,87:2+
Congress seeks abstinence in AIDS material. Nov6,87:***40
SF successful in cutting HIV infection rate. Nov27,87:1+
panel hears views on HIV testing, reporting. Dec4,87:4+
MDs must counsel patients to help reduce AIDS risk, opinion. Dec4,87:39
erotic films showing safer sex found to spur these practices. Dec11,87:56

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

life insurers in DC stop writing new policies. Feb13,87:14
Minn man wins settlement on AIDS discrimination. Apr10,87:35
NY man awaits sentencing for AIDS-related killing. Apr10,87:52
NY prisoner alleges sexual abuse by MD. July24,87:32
HIV status not admissible in Morris case, judge rules. Aug21,87:3+

**TRENDS**

AIDS concerns cited in reduction of sexual partners. Mar20,87:48
HIV testing seen reducing high-risk acts. Oct16,87:53

**HONDURAS**

Cuban-American MDs in forefront of medical effort to treat contras. Nov13,87:3+
US, contra troops create Honduras health hazard--MD. Nov13,87:44+

**HOOD, LEROY**

geneticists, psychiatrist are Lasker winners. Sept25,87:11

**HORMONES**
**see also DRUGS**

estrogen therapy does not raise breast cancer risk. Jan9,87:56
new synthetic hormone may help ease strain on nation's blood supply. Jan23/30,87:23

hormones develop into new contraceptives. July17,87:69
new treatment offers option to prostate surgery. Oct2,87:61

**Hospices, see NURSING HOMES; TERMINAL CARE**

**Hospital Gowns, see CLOTHING**

**Hospital-Physician Joint Ventures, see JOINT VENTURES**

**HOSPITAL SHIPS**

Navy's 2 hospital ships may not get call to serve. Mar27,87:1+

**Hospital Systems, see MULTI-INSTITUTIONAL SYSTEMS**

**HOSPITALIZATION**
**see also COST CONTROL - HOSPITAL CARE; ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION; HOSPITALS - UTILIZATION**

woman in hospital for 59 years. Feb6,87:64
post-hospital care of elderly found less accessible. Mar13,87:15
lengths of stay inadequate, Mich elderly say. Apr17,87:44
Calif hospital faces fines on patient dumping charge. May1,87:14
nursing shortage forces Md hospital to defer patients. May22/29,87:33
Tex PRO protest: town's MDs 'quit.' June5,87:3+
survey looks at hospital admissions by MD specialty. June5,87:16
statistics show rise in hospital admissions of AIDS patients. June12,87:31
systems developers vie for review market (severity of illness). June19,87:38+
NJ hospital charges AIDS patient 'dumping.' July17,87:43
deficiencies cited in hip fracture care under DRG system. July17,87:75
MD rating system praised, questioned (Medis Groups). July31,87:2+
patient 'dumping' problems explored at hearing. Aug7,87:2+
increase seen in youth psychiatric hospitalizations. Sept11,87:72
disturbing practices have evolved to bypass Tex transfer law, opinion. Sept25,87:34
9 Fla hospitals refuse emergency victim. Oct16,87:50

**ECONOMICS**

Tex hospital stops admitting transfer patients who cannot pay. Feb6,87:64
insurers find cost savings through case management. May15,87:15
OTA: insurance system hampers youths' home care. June5,87:55
Chicago study: $800 million in wasted time at hospitals. June12,87:46
official disputes NY City AIDS costs. July24,87:28
Medicare patients' health may affect HMOs' pay. Nov27,87:2+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

landmark review case to be heard on appeal in Calif. Jan16,87:24
Calif court clarifies rights of insured when coverage denied. Feb13,87:80
Wickline warns MDs of liability in UR. Mar20,87:14
COBRA changes can carry bite for unwary MDs. June26,87:17+
transfer from Mich hospital to nursing home OK. Aug7,87:33
negligence claimed in death of La ER patient awaiting transfer. Aug14,87:36
MDs on hook in UR decision after Wickline. Sept18,87:17+
Tex allows HIV testing of inpatients. Oct9,87:30
reader: hospital HIV testing limited in Tex. Nov20,87:33+

**TRENDS**

trend toward shorter lengths of stay may have peaked. Apr3,87:56
average hospital stay up in 1986. May15,87:9
study: PPS cut hospital use, didn't hurt quality of care. May15,87:47
managed care's impact. Nov6,87:26
Medicare DRGs linked to early hospital discharges. Dec4,87:49
fiscal health of hospitals hurt by tough 1st six months. Dec11,87:47

**HOSPITALS**
**see also COST CONTROL - HOSPITAL CARE; ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE**

Ariz center wins rehab contract. Jan9,87:19
"Resource Book on Progressive Pharmaceutical Service." Jan9,87:63
new corporation formed to network hospital vendors. Jan9,87:65
Md HMO bans non-emergency care at 3 hospitals. Jan16,87:38
rehab methods for head, neck cancer patients under study. Jan16,87:60
hospitals in US treating Afghan rebels. Jan16,87:87
HSN expanding broadcasting lineup. Jan16,87:90
Calif medical aid to be airlifted to Philippines. Jan23/30,87:16
Hermann Hospital Estate now named Hermann Trust. Jan23/30,87:38
Hospital Assn of NY State EVP. Jan23/30,87:38
hospital program to aid rural families. Feb6,87:15
new Dallas institute treats craniofacial abnormalities. Feb6,87:40
2 hospital nursing schools shut down in Md. Feb6,87:45
hospitals may close in El Paso. Feb6,87:64
summer camp for sick kids launched by actor, hospital. Feb6,87:73
veterans groups spurn budget, offer new plan for VA. Feb13,87:12+
firm marketing first drug in new class of antibiotics (Aztreonam, Azactam). Feb13,87:28
'putting people back in their homes;' case management programs link elderly with community services. Feb13,87:39+
other projects take different approaches. Feb13,87:39+
Canada hospital plans more transplants. Feb13,87:88
American Osteopathic Hospital Assn plans to move its headquarters. Feb20,87:38
health benefits of adult day health care explored at VA hospitals. Feb20,87:38
cocaine hot line is wrong number for potential buyers. Feb20,87:47
health professionals must assess patient outcome data. Feb20,87:56
Ill hospitals offer leases to American healthcare. Feb20,87:57
regional AIDS hospital system proposed by MD. Mar6,87:20
children's hospitals get free phones. Mar6,87:36
Conn power company agrees to pay hospital. Mar6,87:56
medical trash clash cools in NY. Mar13,87:2+
as debate rages, CDC starts anonymous hospital testing. Mar13,87:9
officers of Tex Hosp Assn. Mar13,87:56
study considers adding mini-hospital at Chicago's O'Hare. Mar27,87:22
future looks bleak for black hospitals. Apr10,87:1+
national PPO to extend coverage to physician care. Apr10,87:24
special effort set in NJ for queries on AIDS risk from blood. Apr10,87:34
cobras come, patients go. Apr10,87:66
new hospital review of MDs. Apr17,87:18
consortium to care for Detroit indigents. Apr17,87:28
network of not-for-profit hospitals chooses new name for insurance products: "HEALTH-RIGHT." Apr24,87:18
Mexican quake: 'greatest feeling was helplessness.' Apr24,87:25
cause sought for smoky fire in VA hospital. Apr24,87:67
Afghanistan fighters find free care in US. May1,87:2+
poll shows most support hospital, MD advertising. May1,87:61
Calif PRO releases mortality data by DRGs. May8,87:3+

hospital-MD joint ventures blossom. May8,87:17+
no evidence found of malpractice at Ore VA hospital; shortcomings cited. May8,87:32+
Dr Roper plans meeting on quality of care data. May8,87:35
Ariz hospital/Samaritan Health Service joint venture agreement. May8,87:44
hospital addition in Poland honors late congressman. May8,87:72
House study raps VA for serious lapses in quality of care. May15,87:2+
House OKs bill to aid homeless vets. May15,87:44
reader on black hospitals' role in training health administrators. May22/29,87:5
toe tags required on La corpses with infectious diseases. May22/29,87:58
GAO: VA failing to report adverse incidents. June5,87:2
NY State launches comprehensive AIDS care plan. June5,87:31
physician influence in consumer selection of hospitals is waning. June12,87:18
NY hospital head opposes plans for conversion to AIDS center. June12,87:30
AMA AIDS conference: caring and counseling. June12,87:68
Chicago study: hospital malnutrition screening inadequate. June12,87:74
reader on banning smoking by hospital staff. June19,87:5
hospital starts Indian medicine department. June19,87:48+
at maverick Chicago senior health center, doctor's orders may read: 'Tai Chi.' June26,87:3+
telephone physician service is off to slow start. June26,87:23
guidelines adopted for hospital medical staff files. July3/10,87:10+
hospitals get volume drug discounts. July17,87:18
Society of Hospital Epidemiologists infection control educational program. July17,87:80
reader with better picture of Howard's campus. July24,87:6
AHA senior VP. July24,87:34
temperature-sensing pacemaker implant. July24,87:34
Jobes moved to hospital for feeding tube removal. July31,87:9
Md hospitals assess security after kidnappings. July31,87:29
Chicago hospital offers health care link to island (Pitcairn). July31,87:37
NY Hospital-Cornell Med Center awards Israel Steinberg Memorial Fellowship. July31,87:38
surgical patient injured in Calif OR fire. July31,87:50
no smoking, please, say readers. Aug7,87:6
AIDS education program sponsored by SF General. Aug7,87:36
Ill hospital adopts new AIDS prevention measures. Aug7,87:37
opposition halts plans for AIDS unit in NJ. Aug7,87:40
Ariz hospital fights thefts of scrub suits. Aug7,87:58
physician readers defend ethics codes and committees. Aug14,87:6
hospital TV network plans AIDS series. Aug14,87:***29
care at Pan Am Games a volunteer affair. Aug14,87:***30+
Houston AIDS hospital to close; fate of its patients is uncertain. Aug21,87:2+
diagnostic categories to be used in mortality data. Aug28,87:35
PPOs to get choosy about physicians. Sept11,87:17+
Nobel laureate and Salk Institute scientists plan to join Whittier Institute. Sept11,87:60
Iowa hospital joins trend in single-room maternity care. Sept11,87:63
financial crunch closes Ill hospital. Sept11,87:90
some hospitals prescribing teddy bears for pain. Oct2,87:18
reader: hospitals victims of 'friendly fire?' Oct2,87:49
JAMA letter: oxygen, smoking don't mix. Oct2,87:***63
Ariz facility requires consent for AIDS test. Oct2,87:80
Ariz medical center team transplants 3 hearts in 25 hours. Oct2,87:***84; Oct9,87:*37
public hospital management company (AHM) adds 2 facilities. Oct2,87:91
clinical ethicist, Lutheran General Hospital (Park Ridge, Ill). Oct9,87:76
national group aims for expert peer review. Oct16,87:17+
some hospitals place surcharge on long-distance dialing. Oct16,87:18
LA hospitals escape any serious quake damage. Oct16,87:26+

consulting service for hospital laboratories launched in Mich. Oct16,87:58
old Pentagon hospital leased as AIDS facility. Oct16,87:64
malls market healthy hearts by opening up early for walkers. Oct23/30,87:3+
Abbott, 3M form alliance. Nov6,87:27
Idaho Hospital Assn's Distinguished Service Award. Nov6,87:42
legislators, health officials at odds over medical waste. Nov13,87:41
HCFA should reconsider release of data, editorial. Nov13,87:51
RI hospitals launching HIV study. Nov13,87:62
VA Medical Center, Seattle, receives Paralyzed Veterans grant. Nov13,87:76
demand tops supply of rubber gloves for AIDS care. Nov13,87:78
Houston hospital plans HIV testing for all inpatients. Nov13,87:79
no Vatican sale of Ill hospital to Humana. Nov20,87:18
reader: hospitals committed to MedisGroups. Nov27,87:26+
state society CEOs invited to HCFA mortality rate briefings. Dec4,87:8
hospitals sometimes must empty. Dec4,87:67
wrestling with HCFA's 'monster;' organ procurement agencies fight to establish turf. Dec11,87:1+
mortality data release expected on Dec 17. Dec11,87:7
St Jude's will establish new pediatric AIDS research program. Dec11,87:46
surgeon fights off rejection in transplant skirmish. Dec11,87:49+
AMA, hospitals hit HCFA release of mortality data. Dec25,87:1+

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

AHA to court: void PRO record rule. Jan9,87:13
no injunction for physicians who lost exclusive contract. Jan9,87:46
Ill joins states requiring requests for organ donation. Jan16,87:67
federal officials drop appeal on free records for peer review. Feb20,87:10
categorization of patients challenged in Tex. Mar13,87:55
payment proposal presents 'ultimate challenge' to MDs. Mar27,87:7
bill's opponents seek inclusion of 'abortion-neutral' amendment. Apr3,87:2+
bankruptcy judge orders Chicago hospital to close. Apr3,87:28
Ohio joins states with organ donor legislation. Apr10,87:44
Ohio parents cannot deny medical care to child. May22/29,87:44+
rights bill moves ahead without abortion clause. June5,87:3+
peer review put pall on practice, Idaho MD says. June19,87:1+
AHA, chiropractors reach settlement. June26,87:3+
patient's right to refuse care affirmed in NJ. July3/10,87:1+
NJ feeding tube ruling raises ethics issues. July17,87:2+
wife not liable for husband's bill in Fla. July17,87:73
physician sues hospital for age discrimination. Sept4,87:43
father of illegitimate child liable for bill. Sept18,87:36
memo is costly contract ($1-billion WVa suit over exclusive contract). Oct9,87:1+
Fla hospitals suing HCFA, PRO for delays, inconsistency. Oct9,87:2+
Mass hospital cited for AIDS law violation. Oct9,87:37
lawyers learn 'how to beat rap.' Oct16,87:2+
no defamation in La child abuse report. Oct16,87:60
Utah charitable hospital exempt from taxes. Oct16,87:***61; Oct23/30,87:*23
Tex pathologist enjoined from billing Medicare. Nov13,87:83
smoking ban in hospitals sought by Ind MDs. Nov27,87:24
NM hospital has lien on patient's policy. Dec4,87:43
legal questions over referral contract. Dec11,87:1+
hospital fails to pay withholding taxes; IRS comes after physician. Dec11,87:48
Ill hospital must release blood alcohol level. Dec11,87:***48; Dec18,87:*18

## REGULATION

four hospitals in Mich get transplant authorization. Jan16,87:63

Colo hospitals and nursing homes to be required to report unexplained deaths. Apr10,87:43
rules limit Medicare pay for heart transplantation. Apr17,87:2+
Calif hospital faces fines on patient dumping charge. May1,87:14
HCFA probing Ariz heart transplant blood mismatch. May22/29,87:29
are you a good physician? data systems inspect MD performance. June19,87:1+
DNR policy to be required at hospitals. June19,87:2+
two approved as Medicare heart transplant facilities. July24,87:16
HCFA proposes written protocols for organ procurement. Aug21,87:11
transplant centers OK'd for Medicare. Aug21,87:32
despite objections, HCFA to publish hospital-by-hospital mortality data. Aug28,87:1+
Medicare OKs Ind facility for heart transplants. Sept4,87:44
national hospital price system nears. Sept11,87:2+
hospitals must conform to OSHA chemical danger rules. Sept11,87:30
Ariz report shows increase in heart-surgery deaths. Sept18,87:26
battle over performance monitoring shapes up in Pa, Colo (severity of illness). Oct16,87:1+
hospitals await HCFA's release of mortality data. Nov27,87:12
controversy surrounds Colo seropositive reporting. Nov27,87:22+
HCFA OKs 3 facilities for Medicare heart transplants. Nov27,87:38
medical societies claim win in fight over HMO drug lists. Dec18,87:2+

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: hospitals drift in uncertain financial waters. Jan2,87:17
1986 Top Stories: nursing homes, hospitals forge alliance in caring for elderly. Jan2,87:18+
large hospitals cornering Colo market, panel says. Jan9,87:20
stays shorter, costs are up: hospital study. Jan9,87:20
trends in hospital costs, care charted in AHA report. Feb6,87:28
balance money with medical art, science, opinion. Feb13,87:52+
cost of caring for indigent will double, study predicts. Feb27,87:32
we're just here to do the hospital shuffle, opinion. Mar20,87:39
average hospital stay up in 1986. May15,87:9
AHA leader sees major change ahead. June5,87:82
CEOs cite challenges hospitals face today. June12,87:55
Dr Koop predicts AIDS hospital crisis. July3/10,87:33+
hospital closings, MD exodus predicted; survey suggests sobering forecast (chart). Aug14,87:2+
NJ inpatients paid 13% less than average--study. Aug14,87:58
hospitals outspend clinics in advertising. Aug21,87:17
more US hospitals to go with HMOs. Aug28,87:18
impact of changing environment for hospitals explored. Nov6,87:3+
fiscal health of hospitals hurt by tough 1st six months. Dec11,87:47

**HOSPITALS - ACCREDITATION**
**see also HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ACCREDITATION; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION**

1986 Top Stories: outcome review priority under new JCAH agenda. Jan2,87:16
JCAH policies cause of apathy, says reader. Feb13,87:5
JCAH to increase public involvement in developing standards. Mar6,87:8
AMA members now can get 20% discount on HCFA-1500. Mar6,87:8
quality care standards set for Wash State nursing homes. Mar13,87:53
JCAH audit finds fault with Medicaid HMOs in Ohio. June5,87:68
quality, risk aid is offered by JCAH unit. June5,87:83
hospital problems TV show's topic. June5,87:83
DNR policy to be required at hospitals. June19,87:2+

Hospital Accreditation Program Scoring Guidelines: Medical Staff Standards. June19,87:34
nursing home care standards under study by Wash group. July17,87:36
Prudential to seek JCAH accreditation for its HMOs. Sept4,87:7
first Del HMO accredited. Sept4,87:18
1988 Accreditation Manual for Hospitals. Sept11,87:37
JCAH panel to study hospital management. Sept11,87:39
JCAH airs guides for academic center surveys. Sept11,87:69
JCAH changes name, eyes quality standards. Sept18,87:2+
Dr McAfee appointed to committee of JCAHO overseeing accreditation changes. Oct9,87:8

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

court rules AMA guilty in suit by chiropractors. Sept11,87:1+

## HOSPITALS - ADMINISTRATION

health firms' CEOs on meeting panel. Jan9,87:*45
troubled Mich hospital facing management change. Jan23/30,87:24
hospital management fared poorly in 1986. Feb13,87:31
bad news for hospital management. Apr3,87:18
consultant: find managers outside health field. Apr24,87:56
reader on black hospitals' role in training health administrators. May22/29,87:5
Wash MDs leverage boycott, win hospital fight. June5,87:1+
rural hospital chiefs fear new 'nightmares,' loss of some services. June5,87:25+
HCA eyes reorganization of acute care hospitals. June5,87:64
hospital problems TV show's topic. June5,87:83
NY hospital head opposes plans for conversion to AIDS center. June12,87:30
reading the labels carefully, opinion. June19,87:4
Fla hospitals see high staff turnover. June19,87:52
associate VP, U of Conn Health Center. July24,87:34
VP for information systems at Johns Hopkins Hospital. Aug7,87:36
dir of physical medicine and rehabilitation, Lutheran General Hospital (Ill). Aug7,87:36
Dr Fleming named to Executive Council of Md Hospital Assn. Aug14,87:44
AHA elects six to its board. Aug21,87:35
chairman of orthopedic surgery dept at George Washington U. Aug21,87:39
money, politics trigger dispute over AIDS care at Ill hospital. Aug28,87:3+
Navy finding fewer physicians want military careers. Sept4,87:27+
Sunrise Rehabilitation Hospital appointments. Sept4,87:46
Illinois Masonic ICU appointment. Sept4,87:46
radiologist-in-chief, Children's Hospital of Philadelphia. Sept4,87:46
JCAH panel to study hospital management. Sept11,87:39
med dir, Family Health Center, Yonkers, NY. Sept11,87:60
VP for medical affairs, Providence Hospital, Washington, DC. Sept11,87:60
named to board advisory council of Suburban Hospital (Bethesda, Md). Sept18,87:40
chairman, Yale dept of internal medicine. Sept25,87:36
VP, medical administration, Franciscan Health System (NJ). Sept25,87:36
VP, administration, Cedars-Sinai Cancer Center. Oct2,87:76
EVP, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Oct2,87:76
EVP, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. Oct9,87:76
managers seen earning less in groups than hospitals. Oct16,87:24
Dr Gilmore joins staff at Children's Hospital (St Paul, Minn). Oct16,87:58
academic physicians fear loss of influence in Tex hospital's new plan for chiefs of service. Nov6,87:2+
impact of changing environment for hospitals explored. Nov6,87:3+
med dir, Providence Hospital Rehabilitation Center (Anchorage). Nov6,87:42
integrating computers in medicine. Nov27,87:14+

Dr Cohen on Md Hospital Assn exec council. Dec11,87:46
enhanced role for medical staffs backed. Dec18,87:10+
med dir, St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center (Youngstown, Ohio). Dec18,87:36
med dir, Spalding Rehabilitation Hospital (Denver). Dec18,87:36

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

officials in Fla not liable in alleged defamation. Feb13,87:51
committee cannot challenge trustees in Colo. Mar6,87:66+
board's records not protected by statute in NC. May1,87:46+
Ore to give MDs approval over some bylaw changes. July17,87:38
Chicago MD reinstated as AIDS acting director. Sept25,87:10
Calif law requires pathologists as hospital lab chiefs. Dec11,87:32

**TRENDS**

CEOs cite challenges hospitals face today. June12,87:55
MD managers' salaries on par with clinical colleagues. Sept4,87:19

**HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES**
**see also AMBULANCE SERVICES; AMBULATORY CARE; EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES**

aeromedical helicopter accident rate 'devastating.' Jan9,87:11
neurosurgeons boycott Miami emergency rooms. Jan9,87:14
Fla MDs strap 17 ERs in liability rate protest. Jan23/30:87:1+;
correction. Feb6,87:75.
helicopter crash kills 4 in NC. Jan23/30,87:3
nearing apocalypse in South Fla? Feb6,87:3+
opening access to cancer care with clinics. Feb6,87:21+
'key contacts' reach out and teach representatives. Apr10,87:3+
Fla state legislature faces agenda of bills on medicine. Apr10,87:14+
ambulatory care surgery data topic of new publication. Apr24,87:32
ER workers urged to protect selves. June12,87:68
aeromedical copters crash. June19,87:63
medical copter, plane avoid collision in Calif. June26,87:32
ER violence growing, delegate testifies. July3/10,87:2+
S Fla faces 'semi-battlefield conditions' in care. July17,87:2+;
correction. Aug21,87:2
trauma care systems get house support. July17,87:49+
worry, hard work pervade S Fla emergency room. July24,87:1+
Fla MD leaves; claims state medicine 'is rotten.' July31,87:7
4 recent news events in emergency medicine to be analyzed during
satellite conference. Sept18,87:8
homeless elderly tax NY hospitals. Sept25,87:2+
is this emergency room visit necessary? opinion. Sept25,87:33
CPT-4 codes required for billing of outpatient Medicare services. Oct2,87:8
consumers attracted to outpatient care. Oct2,87:18
day in life of copter team. Oct9,87:3+
reader: let's limit 'maximum allowed actual confusion' on Medicare
Part B services. Oct16,87:43
9 Fla hospitals refuse emergency victim. Oct16,87:50
meeting on disaster preparedness in hospitals. Oct16,87:58
more hospitals develop disaster plans. Dec4,87:2+
disasters strain health and rescue workers. Dec4,87:67

**ECONOMICS**

minorities may be headed for poorer care. Mar20,87:31
ACEP attacks proposed cuts in Medicaid. Apr10,87:11
fee for emergency service. May22/29,87:17+

ER physicians must provide care, but patient's plan may not pay. Sept25,87:17+
DRG makers work on new system (AVG, ambulatory visit groups). Oct9,87:18
ERs get run for money from ambulatory care centers. Nov13,87:17+
LA-area hospitals cite debts, flee trauma network. Nov20,87:3+
LA hospitals to be paid $200 to examine rape victims. Nov27,87:37

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

inadequate care cited by NY grand jury. Feb6,87:60
categorization of patients challenged in Tex. Mar13,87:55
COBRA changes can carry bite for unwary MDs. June26,87:17+
ER physician, hospital not liable for death in Ill. July24,87:33
negligence claimed in death of La ER patient awaiting transfer. Aug14,87:36
MD says criticism of ER led to end of privileges. Aug21,87:31
Tex man bites dog; owner hits man; man sues MD, hospital over care. Sept4,87:42
Fla anesthesiologist can't challenge hospital rule. Sept11,87:58+
disturbing practices have evolved to bypass Tex transfer law, opinion. Sept25,87:34
Mont patient's rights not violated by emergency confinement. Sept25,87:42
parents sue La MD, hospital after discharged son commits suicide. Oct2,87:68
Ala ER physician diagnoses pleurisy, discharges ulcer patient; she dies. Oct9,87:72
Calif hospitals turning away rape victims in wake of law. Oct23/30,87:25

**REGULATION**

aeromedical groups propose safety guidelines. Mar20,87:13
NY proposal slashes resident work schedules. June12,87:1+
CPT codes required by HCFA for billing of outpatient Medicare services. Sept18,87:8

**HOSPITALS - EMPLOYES**
**see also ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS**

poison kills Ill hospital worker. Jan16,87:62
Fla, Minn hospitals to try seasonal nurse exchange program. Feb6,87:48
hospital workers eye weighty undertaking. Mar13,87:41
NJ lawmaker goes 'undercover' to mental hospital. Mar13,87:68
Israeli hospital strike turns violent. Mar13,87:74
more facilities offer bonuses to employes. Apr10,87:41
nursing shortage acute in VA hopsitals, Congress told. May8,87:14
last-minute settlement averts NJ residents' strike. May15,87:14
nursing shortage forces Md hospital to defer patients. May22/29,87:33
health workers must practice infection control--CDC. June5,87:6+
ER workers urged to protect selves. June12,87:68
Fla hospitals see high staff turnover. June19,87:52
enforce CDC risk reduction guidelines, report urges. July3/10,87:26+
AHA urges wider use of AIDS protective gear. July17,87:3+
county hospital MDs in Calif form activist group. July17,87:35
Tex employing MDs with restricted licenses--report. July17,87:56
Ill hospital adopts new AIDS prevention measures. Aug7,87:37
hospital deaths investigated, bodies exhumed. Aug7,87:44
pathologist looks to future; office offers alternative to hospital-based lab. Aug21,87:17+
CDC urges HIV protection in all cases. Sept4,87:2+
nurse shortage costing millions for NJ hospitals. Sept4,87:44
hospitals must conform to OSHA chemical danger rules. Sept11,87:30
nurse recruiting campaign begins. Sept11,87:38
hospitals cracking down on stolen scrubs. Sept11,87:63
fear of AIDS; physicians, nurses cope with concerns about infection. Oct2,87:1+

tale of two hospitals and HIV testing. Oct2,87:2+
MD: 'very normal' for health workers to fear caring for AIDS patients. Oct2,87:39+
low HIV risk seen for health workers. Oct2,87:40
staff, public backed Nashville hospital's AIDS testing action. Oct2,87:77
nurse seeks support for health workers with AIDS, ARC. Oct9,87:38
new products protect workers against AIDS. Oct16,87:63
Vt VA Center wooing RNs. Nov13,87:18
reduced subsidies cause staff cuts at Mich hospital. Nov13,87:59
protect patients from HIV, health care workers told. Nov20,87:1+
center aims to curb Md nurse shortage. Nov27,87:39
HIV infection sparks 'fear and anger' among SF General staff. Dec4,87:55
disasters strain health and rescue workers. Dec4,87:67
lawyers are marriage brokers for MDs, hospitals, commentary. Dec18,87:32
CDC: health worker AIDS risk from needles is less than 1%. Dec18,87:37+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

hospital not liable for injuries to employes. Feb20,87:37
AIDS job bias growing fast in health industry. Feb27,87:46+
Ga hospital employes protected by immunity. Mar20,87:41
court overturns NLRB ruling on hospital unions. Apr17,87:13
NY court dismisses nurses' defamation suit. May15,87:41
Ind nurse-anesthetist not wrongfully discharged. May15,87:41
policy in handbook binding on Ill hospital. May15,87:41
non-union physical therapists retain privileges in Ore. May22/29,87:32
discharged nurse due compensation in La. June12,87:45
physician sues Johns Hopkins after contracting AIDS. June19,87:15+
worker safety, patient privacy issues raised in Ill case. June26,87:12
how a clause landed DO in jail. July17,87:17+
hospital employes sue for asbestos exposure. Aug14,87:37
suit barred against university med center. Aug21,87:31
physician loses Ill suit for breach of contract. Sept4,87:*23
Chicago MD reinstated as AIDS acting director. Sept25,87:10
bill would help ease nurse shortage. Oct16,87:67
Calif MD sues hospital for back wages. Nov13,87:***83; Dec4,87:*30

**REGULATION**

unfair Medicare plan for hospital-based MDs ends. Mar27,87:11
AIDS protection now required. Aug7,87:1+; correction. Aug21,87:10

**TRENDS**

hospital nursing shortage doubled between '85,'86. Feb13,87:60
AHA survey: RN vacancy rate doubles in last year. Mar6,87:16
union membership among health care workers has climbed. May15,87:48
fewer nurses, growing demand seen. Aug14,87:1+
manpower crisis. Nov20,87:1+

**Hospitals - For-Profit, see HOSPITALS - PROPRIETARY**

**HOSPITALS - Governing Boards, see HOSPITALS - ADMINISTRATION**

**Hospitals - Housestaff, see INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY**

**Hospitals - Intensive Care Units, see INTENSIVE CARE UNITS**

**HOSPITALS - LIABILITY**
**see also INSURANCE - LIABILITY; PRODUCT LIABILITY; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY**

Md contract lets OBs deliver babies again. Jan9,87:69
Alaskan hospital rescinds insurance policy. Feb6,87:19
Fla hospitals face boost if insurance proposal OK'd. Apr24,87:11
medicine's Beirut, bitter rivalries decimating Fla medicine. June12,87:1+
S Fla faces 'semi-battlefield conditions' in care. July17,87:2+;
correction. Aug21,87:2
former residents fear liability. July24,87:19+
China to allow awards to victims of hospital mishaps. Aug7,87:44
possible problems of MD referral services. Oct23/30,87:23+
leaving last frontier; 'going bare' cost rural Alaskan MD his practice.
Nov27,87:3+
patient's mother, hospital at odds over payment. Dec11,87:25+

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

Kan child cannot recover damages for counseling. Jan9,87:47
IHA joins 2 Ill hospital suits. Feb6,87:14
Conn psych facility negligent in supervising patient. Feb6,87:47
physicians, hospital not liable for death, Ill appellate court
rules. Feb20,87:36
Ill hospital found liable for injury to newborn. Feb20,87:36+
new Mich trial set for child's death during surgery. Feb20,87:37
Colo hospital not liable for physician's act. Feb20,87:37
Ala university hospital immune from suit. Feb20,87:37
Mo peer review reports not discoverable. Mar6,87:67
Iowa court: no liability for lack of drug monitoring. Mar20,87:*28
DC patient cannot sue for emotional distress. Mar20,87:40+
NY hospital not liable for failure to act in MD-patient
relationship. Mar27,87:34
Tex hospital not liable for lack of PKU test. Mar27,87:34
Fla negligence suit settled for $500,000. Apr3,87:47
NJ hospital not liable for delay in burial of brain-dead patient. Apr3,87:54
NY hospital not liable for RLF suffered in 1953. Apr3,87:54+
Tenn MD, hospital liable for sponge in abdomen. Apr17,87:31
board's records not protected by statute in NC. May1,87:46+
malpractice pretrial panel consitutional in NY. May1,87:47
baby decapitated during birth; Ariz parents sue MD for distress. May15,87:40
Mich hospital complied with arbitration act. May22/29,87:45
public hospital may bar uninsured physician. June5,87:15
Fla hospital duty to patient not expanded. June12,87:44+
Mich judge charged with misconduct in malpractice case. June19,87:12+
COBRA changes can carry bite for unwary MDs. June26,87:17+
WVa court awards $3 million for death of child after surgery. July3/10,87:44
Mich hospital has duty to patient's son. July3/10,87:***45; July24,87:*28
man claims hospital was negligent when it allowed him to locate refrigerator and
and overeat. July24,87:20
injured policeman loses Conn suit against hospital, ambulance. July24,87:32
NY suit alleges AIDS is foreign object. July24,87:33
ER physician, hospital not liable for death in Ill. July24,87:33
negligence claimed in death of La ER patient awaiting transfer. Aug14,87:36
Tenn hospital liable for slip and fall. Aug14,87:36+
damages set for ulnar nerve injury during blood withdrawal in La. Aug21,87:30
Tex man bites dog; owner hits man; man sues MD, hospital over care. Sept4,87:42
Ill Supreme Court dismisses 'wrongful life' suit for hemophiliac. Sept11,87:91
litigious era brings defensive medicine to Canadian MDs. Sept18,87:3+
NJ hospital liable to visitor mugged in parking lot. Sept25,87:42
parents sue La MD, hospital after discharged son commits suicide. Oct2,87:68
widow sues for death of surgery patient in Pa. Oct2,87:68
La patient leaves surgery with sponge in abdomen. Oct9,87:72
Ala ER physician diagnoses pleurisy, discharges ulcer patient; she
dies. Oct9,87:72

Ark suit dimissed for lack of notice. Nov13,87:82
Md court protects blood suppliers. Nov20,87:16
La hospital, anesthetist liable for death. Dec4,87:43

**HOSPITALS - MARKETING**
**see also HEALTH CARE SERVICES - MARKETING**

hospitals break acute-care mold. Jan16,87:3+
hospital advertising up in 1986. Feb20,87:49
psychiatric hospitals using more advertising--survey. May1,87:53
Atlanta hospital aims PR campaign at blacks. May15,87:2+
new ballgame for practice selling. May15,87:17+
Mass hospital's food gets rave reviews. June12,87:55
hospitals courting MDs in competition for patients. June19,87:17+
hopital competition may hike costs, study says. June19,87:66
PR campaign aimed at blacks criticized by reader. July3/10,87:5
AP story about hospital marketing confused newspaper editors. July17,87:18
hospitals outspend clinics in advertising. Aug21,87:17
more MDs like advertising. Aug21,87:18
mortality rates find their way into hospital advertising. Aug21,87:18
firm's latest health venture is hospital marketing plan (American Express). Sept11,87:16
hospitals expected to spend more on ads. Sept18,87:27
MDs want marketing help: survey. Sept25,87:18
MDs agree patients get health info from media. Nov6,87:31
hospitals: beware of selling sizzle, not steak, opinion. Nov20,87:36
hospitals must place more emphasis on service to patients. Dec18,87:18

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

possible problems of MD referral services. Oct23/30,87:23+

**HOSPITALS - MEDICAL STAFF**
**see also HOSPITALS - ACCREDITATION; JOINT VENTURES; PHYSICIANS - UNIONS**

Pa MDs agree to stop threat of boycott after FTC acts. Jan9,87:2+
monograph series to help deal with complexities of medical staff issues. Jan9,87:8
JCAH policies cause of apathy, says reader. Feb13,87:5
MD with AIDS suspended from Ill hospital. Feb13,87:65; correction. Mar6,87:25
MD with AIDS cannot treat patients--Cook County board. Feb20,87:16
TMA surveys aim to correct Tex liability woes. Feb20,87:27+
NM hospital refuses to set up chiropractic service. Feb20,87:34
MD with AIDS persists in fight to care for patients. Mar6,87:11
surgeon spurns AIDS-infected patients. Mar27,87:3+
Cook County MD with AIDS hospitalized with pneumonia. Apr10,87:32
ophthalmologists asked to note peer review problems. Apr10,87:70
contract dispute splits Tex specialists, family MDs. May8,87:1+
new ballgame for practice selling. May15,87:17+
Wash MDs leverage boycott, win hospital fight. June5,87:1+
survey looks at hospital admissions by MD specialty. June5,87:16
hospital problems TV show's topic. June5,87:83
hospitals courting MDs in competition for patients. June19,87:17+
hospital searches for MDs up. June19,87:18
Hospital Accreditation Program Scoring Guidelines: Medical Staff Standards. June19,87:34
Fla hospitals see high staff turnover. June19,87:52
second National Medical Staff Conference. July3/10,87:8
MD with AIDS allowed some patient care. July17,87:31
'consumer comes first' is the rule in new physician referral service. July31,87:13+

Baton Rouge MDs face competition from Ochsner Clinic. Aug7,87:1+
specialists debate: who should do liposuction? Aug21,87:1+
pathologist looks to future; office offers alternative to hospital-based lab. Aug21,87:17+
NY physician, hospital fly into dispute. Aug28,87:3+
money, politics trigger dispute over AIDS care at Ill hospital. Aug28,87:3+
hospitals get most from cardiovascular surgeons. Sept4,87:21
AMA's Second National Medical Staff Conference. Sept25,87:8
WVa hospital has travel program to combat tardy paperwork. Sept25,87:18
medical staff meeting set for Oct 15-17. Oct2,87:71
Japanese MD relieved of duty for wrong abortion. Oct16,87:***56
academic physicians fear loss of influence in Tex hospital's new plan for chiefs of service. Nov6,87:2+
how to protect yourself in an MD referral program. Nov6,87:30+
participation aim of AMA campaign. Nov6,87:77
leaving last frontier; 'going bare' cost rural Alaskan MD his practice. Nov27,87:3+
orthopod at SF General urges HIV testing. Dec4,87:1+
enhanced role for medical staffs backed. Dec18,87:10+
lawyers are marriage brokers for MDs, hospitals, commentary. Dec18,87:32
CDC: health worker AIDS risk from needles is less than 1%. Dec18,87:37+

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

1986 Top Stories: Congress grants immunity to peer review physicians. Jan2,87:6+; correction. Jan23/30,87:43
no injunction for physicians who lost exclusive contract. Jan9,87:46
Hawaii hospital rules not under administrative act. Jan16,87:41
notice of termination of privileges not libel in Ill. Feb6,87:47
Colo hospital not liable for physician's act. Feb20,87:37
Mo hospital properly revoked physician's staff privileges. Feb27,87:34
notice of termination of privileges not libel in Ill. Feb27,87:35
committee cannot challenge trustees in Colo. Mar6,87:66+
Mo peer review reports not discoverable. Mar6,87:67
lawyer warns of jumping into joint ventures. Mar27,87:20+
Mo court: no duty of care for non-treating MDs. Mar27,87:34+
NJ MD's staff privileges properly terminated. Apr10,87:49
hospital regulation can exclude psychologists from medical staff. Apr17,87:30
rehearing of Wilk case under way. May15,87:7
how new law can protect peer reviewers. May15,87:17
MD back at work following antitrust suit. May22/29,87:17+
accordance to rules can avoid peer review liability. May22/29,87:23
hospital committee member can testify about peer review in Calif. May22/29,87:44
public hospital may bar uninsured physician. June5,87:15
Ill MDs to pay higher fees for licensing; patients hope for better care. June12,87:10; correction. July17,87:31
no antitrust in end to MD's staff privileges. June12,87:45
NJ psychiatric nurse denied staff privileges. June12,87:45
peer review put pall on practice, Idaho MD says. June19,87:1+
AHA, chiropractors reach settlement. June26,87:3+
executive committee proceedings protected in Del. June26,87:44+
joint effort by MDs, chiropractors at Chicago hospital praised at trial. June26,87:60
eight Mass hospitals sue over state access to peer review data. July17,87:1+
Ill high court to hear case on med staff appointments. July17,87:12
Ore to give MDs approval over some bylaw changes. July17,87:38
county hospital immune from antitrust liability. July17,87:73
La MD sues over rescission of privileges. July31,87:20
MDs sue Fla hospitals over insurance rule. Aug14,87:17+

Calif MD ordered to pay hospital's legal fees in antitrust case. Aug14,87:28
MD says criticism of ER led to end of privileges. Aug21,87:31
prompt trial ordered in Ill suit by MD with AIDS. Aug28,87:15
discord can be reason enough to lose privileges in NJ. Sept4,87:17+
Idaho MD allowed to appeal loss of privileges. Sept11,87:19
Fla anesthesiologist can't challenge hospital rule. Sept11,87:58+
Ill physician's privileges properly terminated. Sept11,87:59
Chicago MD reinstated as AIDS acting director. Sept25,87:10
Fla court transfers privileges case. Sept25,87:42
memo is costly contract ($1-billion WVa suit over exclusive contract). Oct9,87:1+
hospital acted properly in denying privileges. Oct16,87:61
Supreme Court agrees to hear Patrick antitrust case appeals. Oct23/30,87:13
possible problems of MD referral services. Oct23/30,87:23+
NY MD's staff privileges properly suspended. Oct23/30,87:55
court decision in Patrick to have widespread effect. Nov6,87:25+
Ill MD sues hospital for privilege suspension. Nov6,87:52
bill would protect access to MD clearinghouse data. Nov13,87:2+
Kirk Johnson on Wilk v AMA. Nov20,87:9+
'miscarriage of justice' noted by reader. Nov20,87:34+
NJ verdict against surgeon for defamation reversed. Dec18,87:34+

**REGULATION**

Alaskan hospital rescinds insurance policy. Feb6,87:19
unfair Medicare plan for hospital-based MDs ends. Mar27,87:11
Mich hospital drops MD insurance requirement. Apr17,87:14
hospital MDs seek protection, stronger peer review (severity of illness). June19,87:41+
guidelines adopted for hospital medical staff files. July3/10,87:10+
feasibility of peer review panel to be studied. July17,87:49
Calif MD turns tables on unfair peer reviewers. Sept4,87:24
parallels exist between US medicine, Chinese factories, opinion. Nov27,87:28+

**TRENDS**

hospitals say 'send more docs.' June26,87:18
impact of changing environment for hospitals explored. Nov6,87:3+

**HOSPITALS - PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION**
**see also HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING**

approval sought on plan to replace Cook County Hospital in Chicago. Jan16,87:62
Mich OKs transplant proposal. Feb6,87:27
health care in Idaho back country. Apr3,87:33+
Mexico rebuilds. Apr24,87:3+
Mayo Clinic begins plans to expand Fla facilities. May15,87:52
CON requirements boosted prices, FTC study finds. June5,87:58+
two approved as Medicare heart transplant facilities. July24,87:16
ideal AIDS hospital modeled in architectural project. Aug14,87:25
bed cutbacks reduced in NY City. Aug28,87:6
Hollywood hospital opens new AIDS unit. Oct16,87:63
no Vatican sale of Ill hospital to Humana. Nov20,87:18
Alaska MDs fight plan for VA hospital. Nov27,87:13+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Pa legislature may revise CON. Feb20,87:57
NJ certificate of need for CT scanners upheld. Feb27,87:35
Hawaii anti-CON bills backed by FTC staff. Apr3,87:26

Mich may boost threshold for CON to $1.5 million. Apr17,87:6
construction begins for Houston hospital, despite suit. Apr17,87:27
dismissal of antitrust action found premature. Apr17,87:30+
alcoholic treatment center not prohibited in Ohio. Aug14,87:37
suit filed to stop Ill hospital. Oct16,87:62

**REGULATION**

HHS plan would link hospital capital costs to DRGs. June5,87:10
national hospital price system nears. Sept11,87:2+

**HOSPITALS - PROPRIETARY**
**see also MULTI-INSTITUTIONAL SYSTEMS**

health firms' CEOs on meeting panel. Jan9,87:*45
Ill firm offers cash for AMI. Feb13,87:***11
AMI rejects takeover bid by physician entrepreneur. Feb20,87:75
Pesch and Co still trying to acquire AMI. Feb27,87:15
nation's first AIDS hospital can't afford poor. Apr17,87:2
HCA board to consider buyout bid. Apr24,87:32
earnings up at AMI. May1,87:20
takeover bid at HCA? May1,87:20
businessmen withdraw their offer to buy HCA. May8,87:62
sale of IMC, biggest Medicare HMO, near--to Humana? June5,87:1+
Wash MDs leverage boycott, win hospital fight. June5,87:1+
HCA eyes reorganization of acute care hospitals. June5,87:64
RAP DRGs are dead--FAHS chief. June12,87:21
Healthcare Services of America to sell. June26,87:18
future looks bleak for first AIDS hospital in Houston. Aug14,87:26+
Republic has troubles with debt. Aug28,87:18
increase seen in youth psychiatric hospitalizations. Sept11,87:72
National Healthcare status shaky. Sept25,87:18
top managers propose buyout of hospital firm (Charter Med Corp). Oct9,87:82
be skeptical of for-profit care--Dr Fein. Nov13,87:14+

**ECONOMICS**

hospital management fared poorly in 1986. Feb13,87:31
HCA announces dividend increase. Mar6,87:51
bad news for hospital management. Apr3,87:18
Humana in fourth straight decline. Apr17,87:18
HCA announces restructuring. June12,87:40
NME looks to sell subsidiaries. Aug28,87:18
HCA reorganizes to create acute-care hospital chain (HealthTrust). Oct2,87:13
health care company stocks lost billions. Nov6,87:1+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

HCA must sell off Chattanooga hospitals. Apr3,87:18
cost-containment law targets several Nev hospitals. June26,87:15

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: hospitals drift in uncertain financial waters. Jan2,87:17
future bright for hospital stocks? May22/29,87:18

**HOSPITALS - PSYCHIATRIC**
**see also MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES**

NJ lawmaker goes 'undercover' to mental hospital. Mar13,87:68
psychiatric hospitals using more advertising--survey. May1,87:53
Tex employing MDs with restricted licenses--report. July17,87:56
increase seen in youth psychiatric hospitalizations. Sept11,87:72
St Elizabeth's Hospital turned over to DC. Oct23/30,87:56

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Conn psych facility negligent in supervising patient. Feb6,87:47

**HOSPITALS - PUBLIC**
**see also US VETERANS ADMINISTRATION**

approval sought on plan to replace Cook County Hospital in Chicago. Jan16,87:62
troubled Mich hospital facing management change. Jan23/30,87:24
Beardstown (Ill) Hospital closed. Jan23/30,87:38
MD with AIDS suspended from Ill hospital. Feb13,87:65; correction. Mar6,87:25
MD with AIDS cannot treat patients--Cook County board. Feb20,87:16
MD with AIDS persists in fight to care for patients. Mar6,87:11
NJ lawmaker goes 'undercover' to mental hospital. Mar13,87:68
county hospital MDs in Calif form activist group. July17,87:35
NY physician, hospital fly into dispute. Aug28,87:3+
money, politics trigger dispute over AIDS care at Ill hospital. Aug28,87:3+
grappling with AIDS in New Orleans. Sept11,87:3+
disturbing practices have evolved to bypass Tex transfer law, opinion. Sept25,87:34
reader: battling NY City system after all these years. Nov13,87:54

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Hawaii hospital rules not under administrative act. Jan16,87:41
Ala university hospital immune from suit. Feb20,87:37
Ga hospital employes protected by immunity. Mar20,87:41
construction begins for Houston hospital, despite suit. Apr17,87:27
Court: public employers have 'wide latitude' on searches. May8,87:13+
public hospital may bar uninsured physician. June5,87:15
Idaho patient loses action against hospital. July17,87:73
MD says criticism of ER led to end of privileges. Aug21,87:31
prompt trial ordered in Ill suit by MD with AIDS. Aug28,87:15

**Hospitals - Records, see MEDICAL RECORDS**

**HOSPITALS - RURAL**

survey spells out crisis in rural Minn health. Feb20,87:3+
rural hospitals targeted for grants from foundation. Mar27,87:12
rural caucus formed for Medicare reforms. May8,87:2+
rural representatives urge changes in PRO process. May8,87:55+
rural hospital chiefs fear new 'nightmares,' loss of some services. June5,87:25+
boosts sought in payments to rural MDs. June19,87:3+
Medicare cuts unfair to South hospitals--critics. Aug14,87:2+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

bill would help rural hospitals convert to 'more appropriate' health services. Mar27,87:14

**HOSPITALS - TEACHING**
**see also SCHOOLS - MEDICAL**

U of Minn Hospital designated midwest AIDS-treatment center.
Jan23/30,87:35
NM hospital refuses to set up chiropractic service. Feb20,87:34
U of Wash hospital uses new fertility technique. Feb27,87:36
bargaining talks break down over who pays salaries in NJ. Mar13,87:25
hospitals offer bargain prices on cosmetic surgery. Mar27,87:12
construction begins for Houston hospital, despite suit. Apr17,87:27
NFME gives $600,330 in medical education grants. Apr24,87:47
NJ may cut clerkships for FMGs. May1,87:2+
NJ school begins MD specialty training program. May15,87:16
financial impact of FMG services explored. June12,87:14
hospital sets up women's health professorship. June12,87:76
NJ hospital charges AIDS patient 'dumping.' July17,87:43
JCAH airs guides for academic center surveys. Sept11,87:69
major teaching hospitals bear brunt of AIDS costs. Sept11,87:70
financial crisis seen looming for teaching hospitals. Oct2,87:84
transplant news from Vanderbilt. Oct9,87:60
academic physicians fear loss of influence in Tex hospital's new plan
for chiefs of service. Nov6,87:2+
AMA support for continued GME funding through patient revenues. Dec4,87:8

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

inadequate care cited by NY grand jury. Feb6,87:60
eight Mass hospitals sue over state access to peer review data. July17,87:1+
reaction mixed on NY plan to limit residents' hours. Sept4,87:16
Calif bill would trim hours, tax residents. Sept11,87:15
suit filed to stop Ill hospital. Oct16,87:62
push to restrict resident's hours gaining momentum. Dec4,87:6+
Senate seeks new MD fee freeze. Dec18,87:1+

**HOSPITALS - URBAN**

Chicago hospital may close, cites financial woes. Mar13,87:74
Mexico rebuilds. Apr24,87:3+
Ill leaders unite to keep black hospital afloat. May8,87:12
boarder babies; with mothers on cocaine, hospitals are 'home' for
homeless infants. July24,87:15+
Medicare cuts unfair to South hospitals--critics. Aug14,87:2+

**HOSPITALS - UTILIZATION**
**see also HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION; HOSPITALIZATION**

stays shorter, costs are up: hospital study. Jan9,87:20
study: bypass 'regionalization' better for patients. Feb13,87:75
study: coronary care beds could be limited safely. Mar6,87:80
ambulatory care surgery data topic of new publication. Apr24,87:32
Chicago study: $800 million in wasted time at hospitals. June12,87:46
systems developers vie for review market (severity of illness). June19,87:38+
Dr Koop predicts AIDS hospital crisis. July3/10,87:33+
deficiencies cited in hip fracture care under DRG system. July17,87:75
boarder babies; with mothers on cocaine, hospitals are 'home' for
homeless infants. July24,87:15+
official disputes NY City AIDS costs. July24,87:28
MD rating system praised, questioned (Medis Groups). July31,87:2+
patient visits per physician decreased in 1986. July31,87:8
homeless elderly tax NY hospitals. Sept25,87:2+
bed usage down, prices up for Ill hospitals. Sept25,87:30
is this emergency room visit necessary? opinion. Sept25,87:33
nation's oldest black hospital closes. Oct2,87:14
two black hospitals close within month. Oct9,87:3+

fiscal health of hospitals hurt by tough 1st six months. Dec11,87:47

LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

landmark review case to be heard on appeal in Calif. Jan16,87:24
Wickline warns MDs of liability in UR. Mar20,87:14

TRENDS

trend toward shorter lengths of stay may have peaked. Apr3,87:56
average hospital stay up in 1986. May15,87:9
study: PPS cut hospital use, didn't hurt quality of care. May15,87:47
NJ inpatients paid 13% less than average--study. Aug14,87:58
office, inpatient hospital visits per physician by specialty, 1982 and 1986 (charts). Aug21,87:18

**Hospitals - Veterans, see US VETERANS ADMINISTRATION**

**HOSSLEY, WILLIAM**

NM Med Assn officers. June5,87:54

**Hostages, see PRISONS AND PRISONERS**

**HOTALING, JACK**

Jack Hotaling asst to Membership Div dir. July31,87:8

**HOTCHKISS, WILLIAM S**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43
president-elect reminds MDs that no. 1 priority is patient advocacy. June5,87:43
AMA's new president stresses MD's role as patient advocate. July3/10,87:3
physicians must serve patients, opinion. July3/10,87:4
physicians must unite in fight vs MD DRGs, AMA president warns. Dec18,87:1+

**Hotlines, see INFORMATION SERVICES**

**HOUSE CALLS**

house calls: competition, older patients prompt MDs to hit road. Apr17,87:17+

**Housestaff, see INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY**

**HOUSING**

dinner served DC homeless. Jan9,87:*48
Chicago residence provides a home, support to men with AIDS. Feb13,87:69
two floors of DC homeless shelter opened. Mar6,87:46
AMA council recommends putting smoke detectors, sprinklers into homes. Mar27,87:***55
homelessness blamed for rise of TB cases in NY. Apr10,87:62
boarder babies; with mothers on cocaine, hospitals are 'home' for homeless infants. July24,87:15+
teen runaways find they can't escape AIDS. July24,87:31
points to consider in assessing value of home equity loan. July31,87:13+
radon may be health risk. Aug14,87:59
meetings to assess health effects of radon. Sept11,87:77
homeless elderly tax NY hospitals. Sept25,87:2+
Chicago AIDS residence offers sense of community. Oct2,87:26

reader: radon risk pales next to smoking. Oct2,87:48
radon booklet available. Oct2,87:65
Wis MD proposes safe haven for those debilitated by AIDS. Oct9,87:71
radon is subject of two upcoming seminars. Oct16,87:8
another seminar on radon and its health hazards. Nov6,87:8
EPA finds radon in fifth of homes surveyed. Nov6,87:60
no room for homeless, Metro says. Nov20,87:45
ASIM sets policies on AIDS, homeless, peer review. Nov27,87:24

**ECONOMICS**

which kind of mortgage is best for you? Oct23/30,87:17+
consider prepayment of home mortgages. Dec11,87:18

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

legislation aiding homeless moves ahead in Congress. Apr24,87:30
House OKs bill to aid homeless vets. May15,87:44
bill to provide health care for homeless. Aug7,87:55

**HPA, see HEALTH POLICY AGENDA FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE**

**HTLV, see ACQUIRED IMMUNODEFICIENCY SYNDROME**

**HUCKMAN, MICHAEL S**

American Society of Neuroradiology officers. June19,87:56

**HUERTAS, ENRIQUE**

World Med Assn officers. Oct23/30,87:56

**HUGHES, EDWARD F X**

MD: how to woo public to fight pay cuts. July24,87:23

**HUGHES, GERALD**

dir, education dept for American Academy of Pediatrics. July31,87:38

**HUGHES, HOWARD**

Hughes Institute pays big tax bill. Mar13,87:14

**HULL, JANE D**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**HULSEY, GEORGE**

MD pays 'environmental tithe.' Mar13,87:65+

**HUMAN RIGHTS**

dissident MD fights abuse of psychiatry. June5,87:80+
MDs report torture, abuse of human rights in Panama. Sept18,87:11
B'nai B'rith Anti-Defamation League's Americanism Award. Nov6,87:42; correction. Nov20,87:48
Geneva Conventions on medical care. Nov13,87:49

**HUMAN, JEFFREY**

rural health office formed, director named. Sept4,87:57

**HUMES, JAMES JOSEPH**

Dr Humes is new representative for AMA Office of Graduate Medical Education Accreditation. Feb6,87:8

**Humor, see WIT AND HUMOR**

**HUNGER**

UN report details malnutrition in Asian countries. Feb20,87:51

**HUNTER, EDWARD**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:42

**HUSE, ROBERT**

pediatrician selling practice in wake of AIDS hysteria. Oct9,87:9

**HUSTON, ELDON**

new officers for AAMSE. Aug21,87:8
AAMSE takes lead in supporting strong leaders. Aug28,87:1+; correction. Oct2,87:36

**HUTCHINS, VINCE L**

three physicians honored by APHA. Nov13,87:76

**HUTTON, JOHN E**

reader: great pix! wrong boat. Mar20,87:6

**HYLEK, ELAINE**

new AMA-Medical Student Section officers. July3/10,87:49

**HYPERTENSION**
**see also HEART DISEASES**

free posters on variety of health topics. Jan9,87:69
elderly being sought for hypertension clinical trial. Feb20,87:***60; Feb27,87:*26
Searle drug give-away. Feb27,87:12+
study shows cigaret smoking causes increased stroke risk. Mar13,87:58
HealthPITCH targets blacks for message on hypertension. Mar20,87:17
heart attacks, hypertension higher among black MDs. Mar27,87:24
"Consensus Amid Controversy" is theme of National High Blood Pressure Conference. Apr10,87:43
"Mild Hypertension: Policy Implications." May8,87:44
phenylpropanolamine shown to boost blood pressure. July17,87:36
study: less stroke with hypertension control. July17,87:43
First National Interdisciplinary Conference on Hypertension in Blacks, videocassette of highlights. July31,87:32
lower doses of BP drug chlorthalidone found effective. Aug7,87:48
tests to study drug effect on hypertension, diabetes. Dec11,87:55

**HYPNOSIS**

hypnosis may ease hives, study says. July31,87:50

**Illegal Aliens, see EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION**

**Immigration, see EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION**

**IMMUNIZATION**
**see also DISEASES; DRUGS; names of specific diseases**

1986 Top Stories: liability woes force products off market. Jan2,87:39
AIDS vaccines not likely until 1990s, panel told. Feb6,87:14
La Health Dept to charge for services. Feb6,87:17
NY measles vaccines urged. Feb13,87:83
HHS response to vaccine compensation system. Feb20,87:8
new hepatitis B vaccine genetically engineered. Mar6,87:76
study recommends no change in DPT vaccinations. Mar13,87:72
World Health Day to spotlight strides in immunization. Mar27,87:43
MDs join efforts to promote healthy travel. Apr10,87:42
La mumps epidemic prompts vaccination drive. Apr24,87:27
health officials urge vaccine for Taiwan flu, regular strains. Apr24,87:67
bills would let foreign prescriptions be filled in US. May8,87:34
health officials assess Ill mumps epidemic. May8,87:60
mumps vaccine effective, recommended, study says. May8,87:80
herpes vaccine tests show promise. May8,87:83
resolution targets infectious diseases. May15,87:44
joint venture on biotech product. May22/29,87:18
initiative 'a bridge for peace.' June5,87:3+
DPT makers cut price, cite liability risk drop. June5,87:39
human testing of AIDS vaccine to begin soon. June12,87:9
companies unite to develop AIDS vaccine. June12,87:31
AIDS vaccine to be tested. Aug28,87:9
chlamydia vaccine being developed. Sept11,87:***35; Sept18,87:*23
apathy major cause of immunization lag, says reader. Sept11,87:49
AIDS vaccine may be ready for human testing soon. Oct2,87:31
rabies shots may not work. Oct2,87:66
CDC urges wider use of flu shots. Oct9,87:88
vaccine plan begun in Central America. Oct16,87:68
group cites progress against hepatitis. Oct23/30,87:53
shots bid against mumps at Chicago's Mercantile. Nov6,87:51
former FDA head cautions against AIDS vaccine hopes. Nov13,87:40
lab animal shortage may slow AIDS vaccine, Dr Gallo says. Nov13,87:40
vet reader says: no failure of rabies vaccines. Nov13,87:54
breakthrough against cold 'premature.' Nov13,87:61
many adults lax on immunizations. Nov20,87:61
Robert C Gallo, MD; nation's top AIDS researcher discounts Pasteur spat, cites vaccine bottlenecks. Dec4,87:3+
MicroGeneSys plans clinical trials for AIDS vaccine. Dec4,87:18
chicken pox vaccine moves toward licensing. Dec4,87:51
acellular pertussis vaccine testing. Dec4,87:51
hepatitis B antigen patent. Dec18,87:18
groups to study immunizations of adults in HMOs. Dec25,87:16

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

polio vaccine maker not liable to Kan father for claimed exposure. Feb6,87:46
VA creates no-fault system to compensate injured infants. Mar13,87:1+
veto warned if vaccine law funded by new tax. Mar20,87:2+
woman gets $1.7 million in flu shot suit. Mar27,87:***55; Apr3,87:*38

ill eyes mumps immunization law for college students. Apr10,87:59
vaccine manufacturers not liable for GBS in NY. May15,87:41
package insert warning found to be inadequate. June19,87:31
US not liable to GBS patient. June19,87:51
ending exemptions from immunization statutes, editorial. Aug14,87:4
vaccine manufacturer not liable for blindness. Sept18,87:36
bill would pay for some vaccine injuries. Oct23/30,87:7
payment plan suggested for vaccine fund. Nov6,87:5
DPT vaccine maker ordered to pay $15 million for injury. Nov6,87:35

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: vaccine issue: immunization needs vs liability, cost. Jan2,87:37
WHO reports jump in child immunizations. Sept11,87:37

**IMMUNOLOGY**

partners plan immunological research. Jan9,87:66
hemorrhage can suppress immune system. Jan23/30,87:***51; Feb6,87:*48
American Academy of Allergy and Immunology officers. Apr17,87:32
grants for pulmonary immunology research. July3/10,87:48
here's topic list of AMA VideoClinics. Aug21,87:26
Nov 27 issue of JAMA contains primer on allergy, immunology. Dec4,87:8

**Impaired Physicians, see PHYSICIANS - IMPAIRMENT**

**Implants - Artificial, see HEART - ARTIFICIAL; MEDICAL DEVICES; TRANSPLANTATION**

**In Vitro Fertilization, see FERTILIZATION**

**Income, see FEES; PHYSICIANS - INCOME**

**Income Tax, see TAXATION**

**IND, see DRUG RESEARCH**

**INDEPENDENT DOCTORS OF AMERICA (ORGANIZATION)**

reader describing the goals of independent MD group. July24,87:6

**Independent Practice Associations, see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS**

**INDIA**

India at odds with African students over AIDS test. Mar13,87:94
Indian version of JAMA. May8,87:8
wage package offered striking MDs in India. Aug7,87:50

**INDIANS - AMERICAN**

reader on political support in Nicaragua. Jan9,87:5
PCI helps Navajo develop own health clinic. Jan16,87:15
Mich Indians lacking adequate mental health care. Jan16,87:67
snuff use high among Native American teens. Feb13,87:76
IHS budget proposal angers Native American groups. Mar6,87:12+
genital infections, pregnancy studied. Mar6,87:***86
planned IHS cuts may deepen health problems of Pima Indians. Mar13,87:17+
panels recommend against Reagan's IHS budget cuts. Mar13,87:17

administration aims to end NHSC program. Mar20,87:19+
Indian Health Promotion Conference. May15,87:48
infant deaths down for Native Americans. June5,87:68
physician providing care on Indian reservation is part of vanishing breed. June19,87:3+
hospital starts Indian medicine department. June19,87:48+
TB rates high among native ethinic groups, CDC finds. Sept4,87:50
Assn of American Indian Physicians' "Outstanding Physician 1987." Sept25,87:36
HHS develops new eligibility rules for care under Indian Health Service. Oct16,87:68
Zunis successful in CDC study on diabetes. Nov6,87:59
infant mortality rates higher for Native Americans. Nov13,87:75
leaving last frontier; 'going bare' cost rural Alaskan MD his practice. Nov27,87:3+
HHS grants aim to cut cancer, heart disease. Dec11,87:32
award of distinction from National Indian Health Board. Dec11,87:46

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

relatives of Navajo say NM autopsy violated beliefs. May8,87:51
US can't refuse to pay Indians' care, court rules. Oct23/30,87:32

**INDIGENT CARE**
**see also PHYSICIANS - COMMUNITY SERVICE**

Medicare fight ahead; Dr Sammons discusses other issues facing medicine. Jan9,87:1+
NJ program not helping, officials say. Jan9,87:39
Fla Med Assn addresses indigent care financing. Jan16,87:8
troubled Mich hospital facing management change. Jan23/30,87:24
hospital program to aid rural families. Feb6,87:15
Tex hospital stops admitting transfer patients who cannot pay. Feb6,87:64
Pittsburgh HMO drops Medicaid; 5,100 poor scramble for care. Feb20,87:2+
indigent health care projects receive grant funding. Feb20,87:35
hospitals may boost indigent care under PPS, Blues study reports. Feb20,87:51
Searle drug give-away. Feb27,87:12+
health policy study urges broad change. Mar6,87:1+
fulfiling physician's role, opinion. Mar6,87:4
MDs, others show heart to patients. Mar6,87:32
minorities may be headed for poorer care. Mar20,87:31
reader on satisfactions of treating needy. Apr3,87:6
grant to fund health care for Mich uninsured. Apr10,87:57
nation's first AIDS hospital can't afford poor. Apr17,87:2
consortium to care for Detroit indigents. Apr17,87:28
Wis MDs offer reduced-price care for elderly poor. Apr24,87:26
Calif hospital faces fines on patient dumping charge. May1,87:14
free medical society clinic in Ind thrives on 'private initiative.' May8,87:3+
Ill hospitals stop admitting public-aid patients, await reimbursement. May22/29,87:34
insurance costs drive OBs from southern Ill. June5,87:12
joint effort provides care to farmers in Minn.. June5,87:40
poor, minorities having more difficulty obtaining care. June5,87:42
Wash health plan to aid working poor. June12,87:58
Ga MDs consider AIDS, indigent care. June19,87:27
caring for society's 'have-nots,' opinion. June26,87:4
Dr Balthazar dies; founded free clinic. June26,87:39

county hospital MDs in Calif form activist group. July17,87:35
15% of elderly can't pay for Rx drugs--GAO study. July31,87:2+
plan to stop hospital payments for Medicare bad debts is stalled. July31,87:2+
reader on problems with HMOs for poor and elderly. July31,87:5
Niagara County Medical Society receives Presidential Citation. July31,87:8
Medicaid acceptance a problem in Pa--study. July31,87:9
NY subsidizes drug program for elderly. July31,87:26
patient 'dumping' problems explored at hearing. Aug7,87:2+
reader: Mass MDs treat poor. Aug7,87:6
PHS establishes AIDS drug fund. Aug7,87:39
Houston AIDS hospital to close; fate of its patients is uncertain. Aug21,87:2+
money, politics trigger dispute over AIDS care at Ill hospital. Aug28,87:3+
grappling with AIDS in New Orleans. Sept11,87:3+
Commission gives hope to problems of US health, opinion. Sept11,87:54+
transplants no longer covered by Ariz indigent care. Sept11,87:90
Wis MDs initiate care for elderly poor. Sept25,87:17+
Ariz woman dies; funding cited. Oct2,87:63
two black hospitals close within month. Oct9,87:3+
GAO study: poor receive inadequate prenatal care. Oct16,87:2+
Catholic health panel's aim: care for poor. Oct16,87:57
public: US should fund health care for indigent. Nov6,87:37
LA-area hospitals cite debts, flee trauma network. Nov20,87:3+
patient's mother, hospital at odds over payment. Dec11,87:25+
MDs, lawyers share duty to offer services to needy, editorial. Dec25,87:17

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

NJ costs of indigent care spread to all hospitals. Feb6,87:28
Ariz judge deluged with motions on indigent care lawsuit. Feb27,87:31
Court to hear Calif Medicaid suit. Mar6,87:10
Fla state legislature faces agenda of bills on medicine. Apr10,87:14+
construction begins for Houston hospital, despite suit. Apr17,87:27
Mass MDs may be required to accept Medicare patients. May8,87:11
Conn turns down mandatory assignment. May15,87:9
Stark plan would make assignment mandatory at certain income levels (chart). May22/29,87:2+
states press for coverage of uninsured. June12,87:1+
Senate panel approves catastrophic costs bill. June12,87:2+
Conn OKs bill to mandate Medicare assignment. June19,87:7
COBRA changes can carry bite for unwary MDs. June26,87:17+
Mass eyes universal health insurance. Sept4,87:1+
Brooklyn health clinic owners indicted in Medicaid fraud case. Sept4,87:48
future of NHSC program now in hands of House. Sept11,87:26+
physician reader clarifies RI assignment law. Nov27,87:25+
lobby to seek Ariz state funding for transplants. Dec4,87:52

**TRENDS**

cost of caring for indigent will double, study predicts. Feb27,87:32
hospital closings, MD exodus predicted; survey suggests sobering forecast (chart). Aug14,87:2+

**Industrial Medicine, see OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH**

**Industry, see COMMERCE**

**INFANT FOODS AND NUTRITION**
**see also FOODS AND NUTRITION**

breast-fed babies have straighter teeth, study shows. June12,87:60
FDA wants notices on infant formula recalls posted. Sept4,87:***65;

Sept18,87:*26
childhood anemia down dramatically in last decade. Sept25,87:52

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

grand jury charges misrepresentation of E-Ferol. July24,87:7

**Infant Health Services, see CHILDREN - HEALTH CARE SERVICES**

**INFANT MORTALITY**
**see also MORTALITY**

program reduces infant mortality in rural areas. Jan9,87:63
infant death drop tied to aid program. Jan16,87:66
Ark program found to cut infant mortality. Jan23/30,87:45
strategies urged to combat infant mortality. Feb13,87:35
La Health Dept recognized for infant mortality reduction program. Feb13,87:54
WMA given grant to reduce infant, child mortality. Feb13,87:66
program in SF curbs infant death rate. Feb13,87:66
report: DC has highest infant death rate in US. Feb13,87:79
genital infections, pregnancy studied. Mar6,87:***86
Fla hot line offers tips on having healthy baby. Mar13,87:24
HHS report outlines US health status. Apr24,87:37
infant deaths down for Native Americans. June5,87:68
Fla statistics: better living conditions could lower infant mortality. June19,87:66
program aims at reducing infant deaths in South. Aug14,87:57
progress in infant mortality has come to halt, study says. Oct2,87:37
ob-gyn to head project to cut infant mortality. Oct9,87:74
GAO study: poor receive inadequate prenatal care. Oct16,87:2+
risk factors linked to neonatal outcome. Oct16,87:55
infant mortality rate seen worsening in Baltimore. Oct23/30,87:28
Tex MD reader disputes infant death data. Nov13,87:52
infant mortality rates higher for Native Americans. Nov13,87:75
group seeks ways to narrow gap in black/white health. Dec4,87:2+

**INFANTS**
**see also CHILDREN**

donor bank accepting amniotic fluid. Jan9,87:44
heart recipient 'Baby Jesse' spends Christmas with parents. Jan9,87:64
pediatricians group details choking aid protocol for infants. Jan23/30,87:47
conference on newborn screening for sickle cell disease and other hemoglobinopathies. Feb6,87:48
US couple had 1st baby by Australian in vitro method. Feb6,87:61
Calif couple has in vitro triplets. Feb6,87:61
baby Lance dies in hospice. Feb20,87:14
study's goal: how much dirt do kids eat? Mar6,87:78
study recommends no change in DPT vaccinations. Mar13,87:72
first US baby from frozen zygote technology healthy. Apr10,87:62
babies' 'language' linked to intellectual development. Apr10,87:63
anencephalic infant moral dilemma. Apr17,87:2+
group urges new maternal health benefits in South. Apr24,87:16
radiation didn't cause abnormalities in babies, Soviets say. May1,87:64
reader's reflections on 'Baby M.' May15,87:6
meetings on Hispanic mothers and babies. May15,87:48
Israel outlaws practice of surrogate motherhood. June12,87:43
breast-fed babies have straighter teeth, study shows. June12,87:60

boarder babies; with mothers on cocaine, hospitals are 'home' for homeless infants. July24,87:15+
Md hospitals assess security after kidnappings. July31,87:29
cutting births to teen-agers targeted by Md program. Sept4,87:51
babies born after Chernobyl found healthy. Sept4,87:51
abnormalities cited in crack babies. Sept4,87:72
study links prematurity to anemia in blacks. Oct2,87:73
anencephalic heart donor creates new ethics debate. Nov6,87:3+
pediatric surgeon back in spotlight—with controversial new donor. Nov6,87:80
infants with working moms seen as less secure—study. Nov13,87:75
vitamin A helped lungs of premature infants. Dec11,87:***54

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

1986 Top Stories: AMA marks court victories, continued policy efforts. Jan2,87:8
1986 Top Stories: though case is settled, 'Baby Doe' issues still linger. Jan2,87:20+
1986 Top Stories: surrogate motherhood emotional, legal quandary. Jan2,87:26+
US trial set in defective medicine case. Jan16,87:68
Va society backs separate infant compensation law. Feb13,87:3+
attorney for 'Baby M' recommends custody for father. Feb13,87:63
Ill hospital found liable for injury to newborn. Feb20,87:36+
VA creates no-fault system to compensate injured infants. Mar13,87:1+
trial ends in Baby M surrogate case; ruling due soon. Mar27,87:2+
Tex hospital not liable for lack of PKU test. Mar27,87:34
deciding on custody for Baby M, opinion. Apr3,87:4
validated 'Baby M' contract could set legal precedent. Apr10,87:3+
NJ court to hear appeal filed by surrogate. Apr17,87:3+
'Baby M' case calls attention to new ethical issues, editorial. Apr24,87:4
Dr Sammons issues statement on Baby M case. Apr24,87:8
Western European countries act to ban surrogate contracts. Apr24,87:33
Ill man says no consent for conception, no support. Apr24,87:34
NJ court reinstates visitation rights. Apr24,87:69
Ala obstetrician found not liable for infant's wrongful death. May1,87:46
new NY trial for IUD patient with premature infant. May1,87:46
baby decapitated during birth; Ariz parents sue MD for distress. May15,87:40
bill would ban surrogacy contracts. June5,87:2+
surrogate mother issue to be focus of NJ court debate. Aug21,87:38
surrogate mom sues to keep unborn twins in Mich. Sept11,87:90
car seats found to reduce infants' head injuries. Oct2,87:72

**Infectious Diseases, see DISEASES; names of specific diseases**

**INFLUENZA**

toxic shock seen as complication of influenza. Mar6,87:76
health officials urge vaccine for Taiwan flu, regular strains. Apr24,87:67
resolution targets infectious diseases. May15,87:44
group launches national education plan against flu. June26,87:39
clinical trials begin on influenza test kit. Oct9,87:86
CDC urges wider use of flu shots. Oct9,87:88
Ariz health officials report first case of flu. Oct23/30,87:56

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

woman gets $1.7 million in flu shot suit. Mar27,87:***55; Apr3,87:*38

**INFORMATION SERVICES**

24-ALERT transferred to consolidate computer procurement and transplantation facilities nationwide. Jan9,87:44
FDA urges computerized drug reports. Jan9,87:62
referral service helps Fla elderly obtain eye care. Jan9,87:74
firms plan joint effort on health information. Jan16,87:47
AARP hot line on Medicare's prospective payment system. Jan16,87:54
data base to enable Mich firms to analyze costs of care. Jan16,87:60
organ transplant toll-free line begun. Feb6,87:55
cocaine hot line is wrong number for potential buyers. Feb20,87:47
new AMA/NET service to enhance communications between societies and memberships. Mar6,87:8
Visa signs aggreement with Affiliated Health Care. Mar6,87:46
toxic substance workshop planned. Mar6,87:81
Fla hot line offers tips on having healthy baby. Mar13,87:24
dating service offers applicants disease-free 'peace of mind.' Apr3,87:27
referrals by hot line in NY. Apr10,87:18
ANA data base to list claims of malpractice against nurses. Apr17,87:36
new MD data base system. Apr24,87:18
NY dating service requires members to be AIDS-free. May1,87:39
United Network for Organ Sharing given federal contract. May1,87:48
MDs urged to track faulty performance. May8,87:15+
gather statistics, not anecdotes, medical boards told. May8,87:16
toll-free "Lung Line." May8,87:44
knowing how data base works helps MD users. May22/29,87:26+
AABB starts autologous blood centers. May22/29,87:27
computer network lists physicians treating AIDS. June5,87:88
South-Eastern Organ Procurement Foundation registry for tissue allographs for transplantation. June12,87:80
systems developers vie for review market (severity of illness). June19,87:38+
hospital MDs seek protection, stronger peer review (severity of illness). June19,87:41+
data system streamlines identification of errant MDs. June26,87:3+
telephone physician service is off to slow start. June26,87:23
feasibility of peer review panel to be studied. July17,87:49
system failed to defer Calif man who sold tainted plasma. July24,87:14
MD rating system praised, questioned (Medis Groups). July31,87:2+
'consumer comes first' is the rule in new physician referral service. July31,87:13+
Medic Alert starting implant registry. Aug7,87:53
service aims to 'tell' ER about patient's medical history. Aug14,87:24
handicapped resources information available. Sept11,87:79
hackers tap AIDS hot line, pass out credit card numbers. Oct9,87:46
new genetics data bank pact. Oct23/30,87:18
US panel watching to see if foreigners get more organs. Oct23/30,87:***46; Nov13,87:*48
AMCRA networking. Nov6,87:26
AIDS ad campaign strives to increase public awareness. Nov6,87:36
HIV-positive patients deserve organs—group. Nov6,87:40
network for bone marrow transplants begun. Nov6,87:57
test cities set for Medicare 'informed choices' campaign. Nov20,87:6
members belonging to AMA/NET can order up to five free articles online. Nov20,87:8
Medical Education Group Information Service introduced on AMA/NET. Nov27,87:8
network targets health care fraud. Dec11,87:61
besides hours, RPS tackles database, repayment issues. Dec18,87:25
AMA develops new database on residency programs. Dec18,87:26
MAP service has more material. Dec25,87:9

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

1986 Top Stories: Congress grants immunity to peer review

physicians. Jan2,87:6+; correction. Jan23/30,87:43
senator hits efforts to cut organ donor network funds. Jan23/30,87:11
possible problems of MD referral services. Oct23/30,87:23+
how to protect yourself in an MD referral program. Nov6,87:30+
bill would protect access to MD clearinghouse data. Nov13,87:2+
reducing kidney discard rate. Nov13,87:25+
amendments signed, tightening access to MD data. Dec11,87:6

**INFORMED CONSENT**
**see also ETHICS - MEDICAL**

DC MD liable for lack of consent before breast reduction surgery. Jan23/30,87:36
Miss patient wins on deposition question. Feb27,87:34
Tex MD sued for lack of informed consent. Apr3,87:***55; Apr10,87:*30
covering MD has duty to obtain consent in NY. Apr17,87:31
Calif patient held capable of giving informed consent. May22/29,87:*30
university not liable to experiment volunteer. July31,87:43
minor capable of giving consent for abortion in Mass. Aug7,87:33
NY patient stops consent, sues for malpractice. Sept4,87:43
Mo patient claims lack of informed consent. Sept11,87:58
Ariz facility requires consent for AIDS test. Oct2,87:80

**INGOLD, JOHN A**

Oakland County (Mich) Med Society officers. Dec18,87:36

**Injuries, see ACCIDENTS**

**Insecticides, see PESTICIDES**

**Insects, see ANIMALS**

**Insemination - Artificial, see FERTILIZATION**

**Insignia, see EMBLEMS AND INSIGNIA**

**Insomnia, see SLEEP**

**Institute of Medicine, see NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES**

**Insulin, see DIABETES**

**INSURANCE**

insurance attorney alleges 'fraud' with AIDS coverage. May8,87:2+
why disability insurance is important for physicians. June5,87:21+
what MDs should consider with disability insurance. June12,87:22+
life insurance primer presented by financial planner. Aug7,87:19+
it pays to analyze investment benefits of life insurance. Aug14,87:22+
drivers' insurance may rise with speed. Aug14,87:60
Minneapolis HMO bought. Aug21,87:18
consider premium costs today, and for future (charts). Aug21,87:24+
build--and protect--your practice for eventual sale. Oct9,87:24
what is stop-loss insurance? Nov27,87:20
CIGNA offers stop-loss plan. Dec18,87:19

**ECONOMICS**

VHA managed care company expands. Aug28,87:18

life insurers get warning of AIDS fiscal impact. Oct9,87:66

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

life insurers in DC stop writing new policies. Feb13,87:14
Ill suit allowed against mother for in utero injury. Mar6,87:45
Ark father cannot sue dead mother for fetus's death. July24,87:32+
NM hospital has lien on patient's policy. Dec4,87:43

**REGULATION**

insurance guidelines would bar anti-gay bias. Jan9,87:13
Tex board OKs lower hike in workers' comp fees; calls for review. Jan9,87:48
insurers cannot inquire about sexual orientation, say NAIC guidelines. May15,87:48

**INSURANCE - DENTAL**
**see also DENTISTRY**

employers offer dental, skip vision. Oct16,87:18

**INSURANCE - HEALTH**
**see also CIVILIAN HEALTH AND MEDICAL PROGRAM OF THE UNIFORMED SERVICES, NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS**

Northwestern National Life entering HMO field. Jan16,87:32
employers seek more health data about workers. Jan16,87:***66; Jan23/30,87:*36
NM insurance group investigates HMO finances. Feb13,87:16
state Medicaid agencies required to use AMA standard health insurance claim form (HCFA 1500). Feb20,87:8
direct-mail schemes prey on fears of elderly, panel told. Feb20,87:12+
AMA members now can get 20% discount on HCFA-1500. Mar6,87:8
president of Health Insurance Association of America. Mar27,87:36
United HealthCare partnership grows. Mar27,87:37
national PPO to extend coverage to physician care. Apr10,87:24
Alberta official reverses stance on private insurers. Apr10,87:33
network of not-for-profit hospitals chooses new name for insurance products: "HEALTH-RIGHT." Apr24,87:18
Wash HMO offers discounts to members with healthy lifestyles. June5,87:67
health IRAs supported. July3/10,87:30
RVS study may settle, or inflame, debate on pay for cognitive vs procedural services. July17,87:17+
reader: physicians should resist third-party interference. July24,87:5
Prudential to seek JCAH accreditation for its HMOs. Sept4,87:7
new PPOs in East and West. Sept18,87:18
insurers back study on AIDS policies, long-term effects. Oct9,87:56
AMA health insurance claim form in four formats. Dec11,87:8
AMA to look at clout of third-party payers. Dec18,87:43

**ECONOMICS**

Wall Street's darlings; managed care companies carving insurance niche. Feb6,87:1+
claims analysis proves highly lucrative. Feb6,87:21+
HCFA seeks MDs' help in saving Medicare money. Feb20,87:9
new bill-payment system speeds collections (MPS). Mar6,87:14+
Transamerica Occidental drops out of group health, life markets. Apr24,87:32
controlling costs of medical care, opinion. May1,87:4
finance AIDS care with income surcharge, AMA head suggests. May8,87:67
HMOs slow health insurers' profits. June12,87:18
insurer dumps HMOs. June19,87:18

John Hancock leaving HMO business for PPOs. June26,87:16
health insurance costs jump again. June26,87:18
Ga HMO plans marketing venture with 2 insurers. July31,87:18
HMO premiums mark increase. Sept18,87:21
non-smokers get lower HMO premium. Oct9,87:***27
costs of having baby rise 25%, insurers note. Oct9,87:46
curbing costs of medical benefits. Nov27,87:14
network targets health care fraud. Dec11,87:61

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Pa nurses win right to third-party reimbursement. Jan9,87:7
NH may drop bills on assignment, balance billing. Mar20,87:15
premium tax on insurance urged to help fund AIDS care. Mar20,87:32
NH assignment bill fails. Apr3,87:26
Va governor signs infant no-fault compensation bill. Apr10,87:16
Ill approves new HMO guaranty fund. July17,87:90; correction. Aug14,87:32
uncertainty surrounds CMA position on AIDS bills. Aug21,87:6+;
correction. Aug28,87:10

**REGULATION**

insurers cannot inquire about sexual orientation, say NAIC guidelines. May15,87:48
sale of IMC, biggest Medicare HMO, near--to Humana? June5,87:1+
Ill Insurance Dept may cover HMOs. June12,87:12
Humana insurer faces allegations in Nev. June12,87:18
insurers influence care of patients, says reader. Sept11,87:49+
enlist state help in getting faster reimbursements. Dec25,87:11

**TRENDS**

long-term care insurance market hits 'takeoff stage.' Mar20,87:1+
health insurance costs jump again. June26,87:18
insurers peg private payers' pockets. Sept11,87:18
HMO premiums mark increase. Sept18,87:21
gloomy forecast for health insurers. Nov13,87:18

**INSURANCE - HEALTH - BENEFITS AND COVERAGE**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue
you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+
1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue
you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+
alcohol and drug abuse benefits under AMA major medical plan
liberalized. Jan9;87:8
firm to offer triple-option coverage nationwide. Jan9,87:24
with 'solid team' in place, Dr Bowen makes catastrophic insurance
top priority. Jan23/30,87:1+
HMO, Minn MD fight over who pays for boy's care. Feb6,87:26
indigent health care projects receive grant funding. Feb20,87:35
long-term care coverage option recommended for federal staff.
Feb27,87:29
health policy study urges broad change. Mar6,87:1+
position statements from Health Policy Agenda. Mar6,87:72
HMOs touted for long-term care insurance program. Mar13,87:7
private insurance plans backed. Mar20,87:1+
Metropolitan Life offers long-term-care benefits to elderly in HMO.
Mar20,87:25
insurer to offer retirees plan on long-term care. Mar27,87:1+
cut in Medicaid bill sought by finding liable insurers. Mar27,87:26
catastophic aid sought for children. Apr3,87:1+

3 children's stories. Apr3,87:13+
Mich Blues rescind preapproval policy for physical therapy. Apr10,87:41
grant to fund health care for Mich uninsured. Apr10,87:57
cost of AZT could keep it from patients. Apr17,87:1+
group urges new maternal health benefits in South. Apr24,87:16
Pa Blue Shield OKs HIV test pay. May1,87:20
Travelers stresses home care. May1,87:20
AMA expands benefits of Medicare supplement plan. May1,87:26
insurance attorney alleges 'fraud' with AIDS coverage. May8,87:2+
poor, minorities having more difficulty obtaining care. June5,87:42
OTA: insurance system hampers youths' home care. June5,87:55
Philadelphia's elderly to get new services. June5,87:87
document payer disagreements, MDs warned. June12,87:20
Wash health plan to aid working poor. June12,87:58
mental health PPOs catching on with firms. July24,87:19+
payers burden patients, physicians, opinion. Aug28,87:4
Phoenix HMO drops coverage for individuals. Sept11,87:25
insurers influence care of patients, says reader. Sept11,87:49+
increase seen in youth psychiatric hospitalizations. Sept11,87:72
ER physicians must provide care, but patient's plan may not pay. Sept25,87:17+
HMOs making money--poll. Sept25,87:22
Aetna to offer long-term care insurance. Oct9,87:27
Metlife to offer 'triple option plans.' Oct9,87:32
retirees voice concern about insurance gaps. Oct16,87:6
consumers get Kaiser to cover in vitro fertilization. Oct16,87:70
senator probes cancellation of supplemental elderly insurance. Oct23/30,87:33
winning insurance game by playing by rules (chart). Nov6,87:25+
managed care's impact. Nov6,87:26
elderly risk poverty for long-term care. Nov20,87:2+
outlook for benefits: competition to meet buyers' requirements. Dec4,87:18
MetLife introduces package of prepaid benefits for small firms. Dec25,87:12
AMA: insurance, risk pools best AIDS approach. Dec25,87:22

## ECONOMICS

Tex hospital stops admitting transfer patients who cannot pay. Feb6,87:64
health benefit costs up 7.7%. Feb6,87:68
states push development of long-term-care insurance. Mar6,87:1+
panel urges private plan for long-term-care costs. Oct2,87:1+

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

witnesses urge catastrophic care plan. Jan23/30,87:2+
President Reagan appears to favor voucher plan for catastrophic coverage. Feb6,87:2
Congress launches catastrophic push as Reagan delays. Feb13,87:1+
Calif court clarifies rights of insured when coverage denied. Feb13,87:80
Congress is rushing to introduce catastrophic insurance legislation. Feb13,87:90
its time to take new look at Medicare financing, editorial. Feb27,87:4
new Ill law to provide 'high-risk' insurance. Feb27,87:15
states push development of long-term-care insurance. Mar6,87:1+
insurer denying coverage to girl found negligent. Mar13,87:53
Wickline warns MDs of liability in UR. Mar20,87:14
means tests gain support among elderly. Apr3,87:2+
Pepper pushes his catastrophic care plan. Apr10,87:2+
state actions pre-empted by federal plans, court rules. Apr24,87:69
bill calls for medi-gap market study. May1,87:***31

Senate panel approves catastrophic costs bill. June12,87:2+
bill would require employe health benefits. June12,87:73
make haste carefully on catastrophic coverage, editorial. June19,87:4
catastrophic costs bill faces veto threat. June26,87:2+
it's time to consider totally revamping Medicare, editorial. June26,87:4
COBRA changes can carry bite for unwary MDs. June26,87:17+
long-term-care fight may stall catastrophic care bill. July17,87:6+
House OKs catastrophic bill, adds drug coverage. Aug7,87:1+
infertility coverage sought for federal employes. Aug7,87:15
provisions of catastrophic plan. Aug7,87:64
NY: charge for car crash care. Aug14,87:18
Mass eyes universal health insurance. Sept4,87:1+
Mass eyes health insurance. Oct2,87:18
state adoption of mandated benefit laws slows. Oct2,87:36
reader: rights endangered in Mass. Oct9,87:49
medical benefits deducted from award. Oct23/30,87:55
recourse against insurers sought by reader. Nov6,87:43
Mass to require insurers to pay for infertility treatment. Nov6,87:58
pediatricians propose child catastrophic aid plan. Nov27,87:6

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: long-term-care costs prompt concern. Jan2,87:53
health benefit costs up 7.7%. Feb6,87:68
long-term care insurance market hits 'takeoff stage.' Mar20,87:1+
states press for coverage of uninsured. June12,87:1+
HMO signups keep record pace; plan start-ups increase 4%. Sept4,87:75
insurance industry moves to screen out HIV-infected. Oct16,87:1+
employers offer dental, skip vision. Oct16,87:18

**INSURANCE - HEALTH - BLUE CROSS-BLUE SHIELD**

Wash, Alaska Blues awarded CHAMPUS plan. Jan9,87:65
PPO covers Ill Blues' employes. Jan16,87:21
hospitals may boost indigent care under PPS, Blues study reports. Feb20,87:51
Mich Blues: cost of AIDS care to add $540 million by '91. Feb27,87:23
change in Ill Blue plan's employe coverage explained by reader. Mar27,87:5
investigation cites Mich 'drugs for blood' scheme. Mar27,87:13
Blues, ACP offer diagnostic test guides. Apr10,87:11
Blues' PPO in DC catching on. Apr10,87:18
troubled Blues news in Calif. Apr10,87:18
Mich Blues rescind preapproval policy for physical therapy. Apr10,87:41
Blues crack down on test pay. Apr17,87:17+
in-office work draws incentives. Apr17,87:18
Pa Blue Shield OKs HIV test pay. May1,87:20
Mass hospitals say no to Blues. May15,87:18
Cleveland hospitals ponder HMO. May22/29,87:18
readers' kudos to physicians for Blues challenge. June5,87:5
Pentagon to award CHAMPUS contracts by Oct. 1. June12,87:12
reader on gaining patients without the Blues. June19,87:5
comparative hospital cost guides now proliferate. June26,87:2+
Mass MDs queried about leaving Blue Shield. Aug7,87:17+
new plans in New England. Aug7,87:18
Blues consider electronic processing. Aug14,87:18
Blues self-insure for liability. Aug14,87:18
Tex MDs asked to return overpayments. Sept4,87:2+
Calif Blues plan pays for new treatments--but only if they work. Sept11,87:3+
Tex MDs get extension to return alleged overpayments. Sept11,87:13
Blues enlist MDs for second opinion panel. Sept11,87:79
Mich Blues workers go out on strike. Sept11,87:***87

Blues form panel for second surgical opinions. Sept18,87:13
Ky Blues look for wireless claims. Oct2,87:18
Mich Blues workers go out on strike. Oct16,87:*37
Mich Blues strike doesn't slow MD payment. Oct23/30,87:19
senior VP, administration, Mo BC-BS. Oct23/30,87:56
medical group: Mass bad place to practice. Nov13,87:10+
Medicare collection of 'overpay' in Tex stalled. Nov13,87:16
BCBSA gets award from HHS for booklet on AIDS. Nov13,87:76
DC, Jamaica Blues merge. Nov20,87:18
Blues workers in Mich end 80-day strike. Dec4,87:9
Medicare to MDs: reduce fees or else (Mich letter). Dec11,87:2+
Md BC-BS allows home processing of Medicare claims. Dec11,87:18

**ECONOMICS**

Wis Blues plan faces worker labor dispute. Feb6,87:32
Ohio Blues hiking rates for non-group subscribers. Feb20,87:60
reimbursement revolution in Mass. Apr3,87:1+
chiropractic services expensive, Ariz study shows. Apr17,87:48
insurers find cost savings through case management. May15,87:15
hospital guide ranks costs in Cleveland. June12,87:40
NJ Blues to hike some premiums. Aug7,87:54
Blues out to collect in Pa, Conn. Sept11,87:18
NJ Blues boost premiums for individuals, small groups. Sept25,87:***35
Minn Blues set rates by case mix severity (MedisGroups). Oct23/30,87:1+
NY hospitals to have payment adjusted by clinical outcome. Dec4,87:1+
Pa Blue Shield seeks refunds. Dec25,87:12

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Calif court clarifies rights of insured when coverage denied. Feb13,87:80
HMO ads have Mass Blues seeing red. June19,87:16
antitrust suits against Blues get mixed reviews. June26,87:18
antitrust verdict against Kan Blues stands. July24,87:20
RI MDs, Blues in antitrust suit. Oct9,87:18
RI Blues plan told to pay HMO $2.9 million. Nov13,87:22
Calif Blue Cross not guilty of violating antitrust. Dec4,87:*30
company authorized to write insurance in Mich. Dec4,87:43

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: prepaid giants threaten rivals as HMOs strive to survive. Jan2,87:10+
Blues set record in HMO enrollment. Sept11,87:76
Blues' HMOs set new record. Oct9,87:18

**INSURANCE - HEALTH - EMPLOYER PLANS**

Chicago employer drops HMO; some workers mourn loss of trusted physicians. Jan9,87:1+
firm to offer triple-option coverage nationwide. Jan9,87:24
PPO covers Ill Blues' employes. Jan16,87:21
HCFA moves to free firms from equal HMO payments. Jan23/30,87:54
Wall Street's darlings; managed care companies carving insurance niche. Feb6,87:1+
health benefit costs up 7.7%. Feb6,87:68
Kennedy backs coverage for workers. Feb13,87:88
Mich bank to charge smokers for habit. Feb20,87:43
employers skeptical, public ignorant about HMOs, surveys find. Mar6,87:34
firms not ready for cost of more retirees in health plans. Mar6,87:65

position statements from Health Policy Agenda. Mar6,87:73+
insurer to offer retirees plan on long-term care. Mar27,87:1+
change in Ill Blue plan's employe coverage explained by reader. Mar27,87:5
grant to fund health care for Mich uninsured. Apr10,87:57
group urges new maternal health benefits in South. Apr24,87:16
shifting risk; HCFA experiments with paying industry for retirees' health care. May15,87:1+
new insurance service helps employers purge HMOs. July17,87:93
mental health PPOs catching on with firms. July24,87:19+
insurers influence care of patients, says reader. Sept11,87:49+
premium hikes expected for federal staff's medical care. Sept18,87:16
Medicare plan raises concern. Sept18,87:28
panel urges private plan for long-term-care costs. Oct2,87:1+
Aetna to offer long-term care insurance. Oct9,87:27
non-smokers get lower HMO premium. Oct9,87:***27
Metlife to offer 'triple option plans.' Oct9,87:32
retirees voice concern about insurance gaps. Oct16,87:6
employers offer dental, skip vision. Oct16,87:18
small employers back worker coverage--poll. Oct16,87:29
PPO offers MDs non-negotiable fees. Oct23/30,87:17+
managed care's impact. Nov6,87:26
most people ill informed about HMOs, study finds. Nov13,87:41
efforts aimed at telling elderly of prepaid plan option. Nov20,87:6+
AFL-CIO to try assuming financial risk for retirees. Nov20,87:7
GAO report looks at potential problems in risk-based plans for firms' retirees. Nov27,87:2+
outlook for benefits: competition to meet buyers' requirements. Dec4,87:18
reader: company a pioneer in payment method. Dec18,87:30+
Milwaukee HMO boom goes bust. Dec25,87:11+
MetLife introduces package of prepaid benefits for small firms. Dec25,87:12

**ECONOMICS**

curbing costs of medical benefits. Nov27,87:14
small employer groups new force in health care cost containment. Dec25,87:1+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

state actions pre-empted by federal plans, court rules. Apr24,87:69
two indicted on embezzlement charge. June12,87:54
bill would require employe health benefits. June12,87:73
Kennedy stumps for health care bill. Aug14,87:12
Mass eyes universal health insurance. Sept4,87:1+
Waxman bill would end equal contributions to HMOs. Sept4,87:6
Mass eyes health insurance. Oct2,87:18
bill would end equal employer payments to HMOs. Nov20,87:13
pediatricians propose child catastrophic aid plan. Nov27,87:6

**Insurance - Health - Union Plans, see INSURANCE - HEALTH - EMPLOYER PLANS; LABOR UNIONS**

**INSURANCE - LIABILITY**
**see also HOSPITALS - LIABILITY; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY**

neurosurgeons boycott Miami emergency rooms. Jan9,87:14
Md contract lets OBs deliver babies again. Jan9,87:69
some adages never die, opinion. Jan16,87:4
assistant VP for industry affairs at Medical Mutual Liability Insurance Society of Md. Jan16,87:8
liability premium problems proliferate, says reader. Feb6,87:7
some Tex MDs facing special assessment. Feb6,87:34

stopping deliveries. Feb13,87:3+
Tex report attacks court's tort decisions. Feb20,87:29+
risk-management program launched in Ore. Mar6,87:22+
Doctors' Co. to offer liability insurance in Washington. Mar6,87:50
Tex physicians limit services because of high cost of liability insurance. Mar27,87:36
Medmark may add coverage. Apr3,87:30
HHS liability panel to finish report by May. Apr3,87:31
MDs' standards lower liability insurance in Mass. Apr10,87:17+
Mich hospital drops MD insurance requirement. Apr17,87:14
Fla hospitals face boost if insurance proposal OK'd. Apr24,87:11
St Paul pulls out of Fla; won't renew policies after July 1. May8,87:3+
Mich DOs seek own liability firm. May15,87:3+
St Paul neutral on Fla tort reform. May15,87:18
PIAA leader: tort reform measures must be strong. June5,87:13
medicine's Beirut, bitter rivalries decimating Fla medicine. June12,87:1+
good news, bad news in Md. June12,87:18
trauma care systems get house support. July17,87:49+
worry, hard work pervade S Fla emergency room. July24,87:1+
Fla MD leaves; claims state medicine 'is rotten.' July31,87:7
insurer offers coverage to nurse practitioners. Aug7,87:41
to settle or not to settle; countersuits and unwarranted lawsuits. Aug14,87:17+
Blues self-insure for liability. Aug14,87:18
specialists debate: who should do liposuction? Aug21,87:1+
exam room camera 'keeps everyone clean.' Aug28,87:2+
ATLA to form captive liability insurance company. Aug28,87:18
Fla coalition pushes liability reform amendment; other Fla news. Sept18,87:10
two named to board of NORCAL Mutual Insurance Co. Sept18,87:40
Mich insurer sees claims rise. Sept25,87:18
new nurse practitioner insurance plan begun. Oct16,87:28
how to protect yourself in an MD referral program. Nov6,87:30+
tough HCG stance on suits commended by reader. Nov6,87:45
medical societies having trouble getting insurance. Nov20,87:16
reader: insurer philosophy in MD's 'best interest.' Dec11,87:34+
DOs start risk group. Dec18,87:24
lawyers are marriage brokers for MDs, hospitals, commentary. Dec18,87:32

**ECONOMICS**

change needed in insurance pricing policy, not liability laws: actuaries. Jan16,87:78+
Fla MDs strap 17 ERs in liability rate protest. Jan23/30:87:1+; correction. Feb6,87:75.
liability payouts set record in Md. Feb6,87:18
liability premium increases ahead for Ore MDs. Feb6,87:18
MD income steady, liability costs up: report (charts). Feb13,87:2+
plan to force premium hikes for Mass MDs. Apr3,87:25
GAO report mixed on liability insurance profit. May1,87:16
medical liability insurers paid out more than they collected. May15,87:48
insurance costs drive OBs from southern Ill. June5,87:12
blame judges--not juries--for high liability rates. June12,87:17+
Ohio MD-owned insurance firm may be ruled insolvent by state. June12,87:17
MDs can benefit from own liability insurance firms. June12,87:20
Md OB insurance rate set on number of deliveries. June19,87:17+
Fla OBs succumb to high premiums; pregnant women express fears. June19,87:67
PICO increasing loss reserves to avoid insolvency. June26,87:17
AMA to assess per-delivery, per-procedure premiums. July3/10,87:24
high premiums force Ariz MDs to give up delivering babies. July17,87:1+
former residents fear liability. July24,87:19+
OB policy 'incredible,' says reader. Aug7,87:5
insurer stops plans to offer liability rate discount in Fla. Aug28,87:24

ophthalmologists eye formation of their own risk-retention group. Sept4,87:17+
insurer (HCG) suffers big verdicts in war to deter suits. Sept25,87:1+
British liability insurers hike rates. Sept25,87:22
Floridians fear liability premiums will affect care. Sept25,87:41
liability premium hike thwarted in Conn. Oct2,87:17+
high costs cited by Mich MDs in insurance termination. Oct9,87:38
St Paul may stop insuring Miss MDs. Oct16,87:17
SMS survey: MDs earning more but working more hours, too (charts). Nov20,87:17+
leaving last frontier; 'going bare' cost rural Alaskan MD his practice.
Nov27,87:3+

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

Pa court: insurers not required to defend liability suit.
Jan16,87:41
insurance groups challenge NY liability law. Jan23/30,87:15
Va society backs separate infant compensation law. Feb13,87:3+
TMA surveys aim to correct Tex liability woes. Feb20,87:27+
VA creates no-fault system to compensate injured infants. Mar13,87:1+
200 MDs rally for reforms in Ore. Mar27,87:2
Fla state legislature faces agenda of bills on medicine. Apr10,87:14+
Colo MDs file suit against former liability carrier. May15,87:7
Ind MDs face higher premium surcharge. May15,87:11
excess insurer sues primary insurer. May15,87:*25
public hospital may bar uninsured physician. June5,87:15
MDs can benefit from own liability insurance firms. June12,87:20
physician, insurer liable for confidentiality breach in NY. June19,87:***50;
July3/10,87:*30
Fla judge grounds MD-owned, cut-rate liability carrier. July3/10,87:17+
Tex lawmakers defeat bill to tax physicians' fees. July24,87:25
Ore bill bans liability rate discounts. July31,87:34+
MDs sue Fla hospitals over insurance rule. Aug14,87:17+
Fla considers law change to ease insurance crunch. Aug21,87:10
Ore OB wins suit atainst former liability insurer. Aug21,87:13
insurer (HCG) suffers big verdicts in war to deter suits. Sept25,87:1+
Mich court: excess liability insurer may sue primary one. Sept25,87:42+
Md insurer barred from considering MDs' claims history. Oct2,87:12+
Fla legislature to address liability. Oct2,87:34
physician's insurers liable for settlement. Nov6,87:52
company authorized to write insurance in Mich. Dec4,87:43

## REGULATION

Hartford charged with breaking Colo insurance laws. Jan9,87:16
Alaskan hospital rescinds insurance policy. Feb6,87:19
Ill: 'no' to claims-made policies. July31,87:14
insurer stops plans to offer liability rate discount in Fla. Aug28,87:24
Fla gets new liability group. Sept4,87:18
St Paul gets rate increase; will remain in Miss. Nov27,87:21

## TRENDS

1986 Top Stories: malpractice (chart). Jan2,87:3+
Tex liability survey: MDs limit practices. Jan9,87:16
GAO report suggests tort reform solutions. Jan16,87:1+
Ind medical climate brings lower liability premiums. Jan16,87:2+
nearing apocalypse in South Fla? Feb6,87:3+
MD income steady, liability costs up: report (charts). Feb13,87:2+
AMA considers new approach to liability problems. Feb13,87:73
MD reader notes impact of rate increases in Fla. Feb20,87:5
Md OBs cite soaring premiums; some plan to give up practices. Mar27,87:16

study: liability insurance crisis stabilized. Apr10,87:1+
action needed to resolve medical liability crisis, editorial. Apr10,87:4
Professional Liability Coordination Project participants. Apr10,87:4
need for legislative reform, opinion. Apr10,87:4
AMA, FMA gear up for major tort reform campaign. Apr10,87:14+
many MDs sued more than once--GAO (chart). May8,87:2+
medical liability insurers paid out more than they collected. May15,87:48
liability insurance crisis hits nurse practitioners. May22/29,87:14+
NY MDs may face hike in premiums. June26,87:22
liability insurance crisis intensifies in 2 states (Fla, Md). July17,87:2+
Hawaii MD liability premium rates shoot up. July31,87:19
HHS report endorses state tort reforms. Aug14,87:1+
panel: higher claim payments boosting Fla premiums. Sept4,87:65
impact of liability crisis shows, patient care suffers, group warns. Sept11,87:2+
ANA calls for study of nursing malpractice claims. Sept11,87:89
many Mich ob-gyns stop deliveries. Sept11,87:93
litigious era brings defensive medicine to Canadian MDs. Sept18,87:3+
medical groups issue plea for tort reform legislation. Sept18,87:11
orthopods leaving Mass. Sept25,87:18
SMS survey: MDs earning more but working more hours, too (charts). Nov20,87:17+

**INTENSIVE CARE**

study: coronary care beds could be limited safely. Mar6,87:80
MD-nurse cooperation linked to ICU survival. May1,87:52
need for more critical care nurses seen. Aug28,87:38
Society of Critical Care Medicine symposium. Dec18,87:36

**INTERNAL MEDICINE**

ACP accepting applications for 4 scholarships. Jan16,87:47
dates for 1987 Cerfifying Examination in Internal Medicine subspecialties. Jan16,87:54
study casts doubt on urinary tract infection link. Feb13,87:63
bulimia may underly repeat pancreatitis. Apr24,87:64
steering committee of American College of Physicians. May8,87:44
ACP defines minimum training for 2 specialties. May15,87:39
ASIM supports MDs' right to dispense medications. June12,87:64
CAPD used to treat congestive heart failure patients. June12,87:64
ASIM annual meeting Oct. 14-18. Sept4,87:46
'gotchas' of MAAC frustrate and baffle angry MD. Sept11,87:17+
ASIM awards. Nov20,87:48
ASIM sets policies on AIDS, homeless, peer review. Nov27,87:24
president, ASIM. Dec11,87:46

**TRENDS**

composition of active internist population, 1978; and of entrants to internist population, 1978-1998 (chart). Nov6,87:26
changes in active internist population in US 1978-98 (chart). Nov20,87:18

**INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS**

Red Cross mark used wrongly in Bond film. Sept11,87:76

**INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION**
**see also names of individual countries**

PCI: teaching people to help themselves. Jan16,87:9+
MDs can offer efforts to PCI through Amdoc/Option. Jan16,87:16
hospitals in US treating Afghan rebels. Jan16,87:87

Calif medical aid to be airlifted to Philippines. Jan23/30,87:16
illegal drug activities imperil some nations: report.
Jan23/30,87:65
Anesthesia Overseas seeking anesthesiologists willing to work
gratis. Feb6,87:48
plucky MD pulls together Soviet medical exchange. Feb6,87:49+
Dr Mala recruits participants for exchange project. Feb6,87:49
Nicaragua schism. Feb13,87:1+
clinics often destroyed in war; contras blamed. Feb13,87:1+
MDs respond to horror of 'routine' conditions. Feb13,87:17+
aid groups for Nicaragua listed. Feb13,87:20
anesthesiologists sought to volunteer. Mar6,87:56
UN sets record in food program. Mar13,87:27
report: pollution pact not taken seriously. Mar13,87:42
medical books to China reaching 240-ton mark. Mar20,87:42
World Health Day to spotlight strides in immunization. Mar27,87:43
book chronicles MD's quest to prevent nuclear war. Apr3,87:37+
UN's WHO in financial trouble. Apr10,87:30
FDA gives guides on export of unapproved drugs. Apr17,87:***28; Apr24,87:*46
Sixth World Conference on Smoking and Health. Apr17,87:32
Afghanistan fighters find free care in US. May1,87:2+
WHO experiencing financial crisis due to failure of US. May1,87:48
broad plan sought to cope with growth of world population. May1,87:58
US, Soviet scientists reach agreement on several issues. May1,87:64
volunteers sought for duty in Pakistan. May1,87:73
world recession blamed for public health setbacks. May8,87:3+
effectiveness of family planning methods explored. May8,87:45+
CDC assists local groups with pregnancy, childbearing studies. May8,87:47+
military officials pledge help in identifying AIDS exposures. May8,87:68
Dr Walsh to receive Medal of Freedom. May15,87:44
3 US MDs mourn death in Nicaragua. May22/29,87:3+
National Council for International Health annual meeting. May22/29,87:41
initiative 'a bridge for peace.' June5,87:3+
Dr Wood dies; founder of AMREF. June5,87:55
dissident MD fights abuse of psychiatry. June5,87:80+
official warns of 'racist, fascist' approaches to AIDS. June12,87:32
AIDS is global health crisis, MD stress. June12,87:32
new medical program within Peace Corps? June12,87:41
AIDS bringing 'rising wave of stigmatization.' June19,87:61+
med students' program aims to improve care in Third World. June26,87:60
Canadian, US medical officials mark peace, friendship. July17,87:33
US MDs say contras destroyed Nicaraguan clinics. July24,87:2+
'mir, druzhba!'--peace and friendship! Aug7,87:3+
hospital TV network plans AIDS series. Aug14,87:***29
World Conference on Health Education. Aug14,87:44
symposium studies ways to improve health along border. Aug21,87:27+
logistical woes of binational health projects. Aug21,87:28+
Mexico coordinates the fight against drug abuse. Aug21,87:29
Dr Dawson plugs Emerging International Medical Scholar's Program.
Aug28,87:8; clarification. Sept4,87:8
US to give Nigeria funds for population control. Sept4,87:59
WHO reports jump in child immunizations. Sept11,87:37
Anesthesia Overseas needs volunteers. Sept11,87:60
8 Soviet physicians slated to tour US. Sept11,87:74
speakers urge opportunities for disabled. Sept11,87:79
MDs report torture, abuse of human rights in Panama. Sept18,87:11
Enrique de la Mata, Red Cross president, dies at age 53. Sept18,87:13
MDs who treat torture victims meet. Sept18,87:28
Western Pacific WHO members ask AIDS cooperation. Sept25,87:37
US, Soviets urged to divert military funds to AIDS study. Oct2,87:44
countries sign pact of 'environmental cooperation' on chlorofluoro-

carbons. Oct2,87:58
refugee venture seeks medics. Oct2,87:64
cleft palates target of MDs on mission in Kenya. Oct2,87:74
US medical team treating and teaching in Lebanon. Oct2,87:75
MDs, RNs wanted for overseas duty. Oct2,87:75
MDs, nurses needed for Salvadoran refugees. Oct16,87:57
taking on Palestinian cause. Oct23/30,87:3+
world health leaders urged to unite to fight AIDS. Oct23/30,87:53
wounded Salvadoran youth flown to US for treatment. Nov6,87:53
health officials caution against HIV testing for foreigners. Nov6,87:56
Soviet student hits nuclear arms. Nov6,87:60
Cuban-American MDs in forefront of medical effort to treat contras. Nov13,87:3+
contras wage campaign against Nicaragua health system, MDs say. Nov13,87:3+
MDs, hospitals offer hope, care to wounded Salvadoran children. Nov13,87:34
Geneva Conventions on medical care. Nov13,87:49
WHO plans to seek additional funding for AIDS projects. Nov13,87:***79; Nov27,87:*16
CDC celebrates 10 years without smallpox. Dec4,87:51
public health, dental students can earn degree in Peace Corps. Dec11,87:58
1987 Distinguished Physician's Award from India Medical Assn USA. Dec18,87:36
house files report of AIDS conference. Dec25,87:23

**INTERNATIONAL PHYSICIANS FOR THE PREVENTION OF NUCLEAR WAR**

MD to Soviet leaders made health minister. Mar6,87:58
book chronicles MD's quest to prevent nuclear war. Apr3,87:37+
8 Soviet physicians slated to tour US. Sept11,87:74

**INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY**
**see also EDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE; PHYSICIANS - UNIONS**

appearance isn't everything for busy housestaff, says reader. Jan9,87:5
patients prefer formal attire, manner for MDs: survey. Jan9,87:54
disheveled physician: is he sinner of savior? readers respond. Jan16,87:5
Dr Weinlader Asst Div Dir for residency review committees. Jan23/30,87:8
many readers defend residents' wearing 'casual clothes'...but some say it makes MDs look like 'slobs.' Feb27,87:5
computer tests track decisions in making. Mar6,87:1+
hospitals offer bargain prices on cosmetic surgery. Mar27,87:12
students matched drops again (chart). Apr3,87:3+
AMA Dept of Practice Management workshop on career planning after residency. Apr17,87:8
workshop helps residents learn to start practice. Apr24,87:8
last-minute settlement averts NJ residents' strike. May15,87:14
practice management workshop "Starting Your Practice." May22/29,87:8
Ky medical residents return to classroom to teach youngsters. May22/29,87:56
MDs wary of treating AIDS patients. June19,87:2+
residents address AIDS testing issues with flurry of resolutions. July3/10,87:52
teaching the practice of medicine, editorial. July17,87:4
ACGME approves increases in fee schedule. July17,87:8
med school launches practice management program. July17,87:32+
AMA delegates back report on licensure. July17,87:50+
Residency Interest Group of Society for Health and Human Values accepting abstracts. July24,87:34
reader: house officers need 36-hour work shifts. July31,87:5
are residents working too many hours? two opinions by readers. Aug28,87:5
Dr Dawson plugs Emerging International Medical Scholar's Program. Aug28,87:8; clarification. Sept4,87:8

Ireland's physicians face growing economic troubles. Sept18,87:33
AAFP affirms residency training stand. Oct2,87:6+
fledgling MDs need guidance of experienced mentor, opinion. Nov13,87:56
Mass MDs' data conclude: state bad place to practice. Dec18,87:2+
residents in middle of debate on hours. Dec18,87:25+
besides hours, RPS tackles database, repayment issues. Dec18,87:25
AMA develops new database on residency programs. Dec18,87:26

**ECONOMICS**

bargaining talks break down over who pays salaries in NJ. Mar13,87:25
financial impact of FMG services explored. June12,87:14
med school marriage brings double debt for MD couple. Oct9,87:17+
variable interest, 12% cap set for medical students' loans. Dec25,87:6

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

inadequate care cited by NY grand jury. Feb6,87:60
baby decapitated during birth; Ariz parents sue MD for distress. May15,87:40
physician sues Johns Hopkins after contracting AIDS. June19,87:15+
Calif may limit resident work hours. July17,87:9
bill banning NBME test to be reintroduced in NY. July24,87:11
former residents fear liability. July24,87:19+
resident fails to prove sex discrimination. July31,87:43
FMG groups see discrimination, prepare legislation. Aug14,87:3+
physician loses III suit for breach of contract. Sept4,87:*23
Calif bill would trim hours, tax residents. Sept11,87:15
MD reader critical of bill on resident hours. Nov6,87:43+
push to restrict resident's hours gaining momentum. Dec4,87:6+

**REGULATION**

NY proposal slashes resident work schedules. June12,87:1+
scheduling, supervision of residents to be examined. July3/10,87:9
reader on an optimum housestaff schedule. Sept4,87:5
reaction mixed on NY plan to limit residents' hours. Sept4,87:16
AMA asked by reader to act on residents' hours. Oct16,87:41
AMA plans attack on resident overwork. Dec18,87:1+

**TRENDS**

schools urged to respond to MD surplus, opinion. Aug7,87:34+
AIDS impact on residency training considered. Dec18,87:46

**INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS**
**see also PHYSICIANS**

MDs, nurses say working relationships have improved. Feb13,87:59
MD-nurse cooperation linked to ICU survival. May1,87:52
medicine's Beirut, bitter rivalries decimating Fla medicine. June12,87:1+
reader: statesmanship needed in drug dispensing debate. June19,87:5
joint effort by MDs, chiropractors at Chicago hospital praised at trial. June26,87:60
chiropractors, AMA discuss final terms of injunction. Sept18,87:9
RN reader: nurses angry at lack of respect in medical press. Oct2,87:48
professional fragmentation must be avoided, opinion. Oct9,87:52
comprehensive assessments seen aiding elder care. Nov6,87:14+
work together, Justice urges MDs, lawyers. Nov13,87:93
Kirk Johnson on Wilk v AMA. Nov20,87:9+
nurses are ones who are really caring for our patients, opinion. Dec4,87:38
MDs, lawyers share duty to offer services to needy, editorial. Dec25,87:17

**Intrauterine Devices, see CONTRACEPTIVES**

**INTRAVENOUS NURSES SOCIETY**

new name for National Intravenous Therapy Assn. Sept4,87:46

**Inventions, see COPYRIGHTS, PATENTS AND TRADEMARKS**

**Investigational New Drugs, see DRUG RESEARCH**

**Investments, see FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT**

**InVitro Fertilization, see FERTILIZATION**

**IPAs, see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS**

**IRAN**

nerve gas ingredients' export curbed. Aug28,87:38

**IRAQ**

nerve gas ingredients' export curbed. Aug28,87:38

**IRELAND**

meat thought to be radiated is rejected, leads to crisis. Aug14,87:54
Ireland's physicians face growing economic troubles. Sept18,87:33

**IRON, D ROSS**

Ohio State Med Society officers. June12,87:80

**ISRAEL**

MDs fear transplant may not save life. Jan16,87:68
National Physical Laboratory (Israel) cooperative research program in chemical analysis of blood serum. Feb20,87:38
shrapnel chunk delivered along with healthy boy. Mar6,87:64
Israeli hospital strike turns violent. Mar13,87:74
Israeli workers end strike. Mar20,87:44
tobacco called major contributor of radiation. Apr24,87:75
Israel outlaws practice of surrogate motherhood. June12,87:43
payments for services: Code of Hammurabi (circa 2000 BC). June26,87:***58
total of world's AIDS cases climbs up past 55,000. Aug14,87:47

**ITALY**

woman in hospital for 59 years. Feb6,87:64
AIDS spreading; 91 countries report cases; other news. Mar6,87:26
West Germany, Japan take measures to stop AIDS, other AIDS news. Mar13,87:50+
new Italian law sets AIDS virus test for sperm donations. Sept11,87:91
MD remembers role in treating WW II's Bari victims. Oct9,87:36+
false physician exposed in Italy. Oct16,87:49

**IUDs, see CONTRACEPTIVES**

**JACKSON, JESSE**

Jackson urges more funds for health care, and himself. Nov13,87:15

**JACOBSEN, DAVID**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:41

**Jails, see PRISONS AND PRISONERS**

**JAKOBSON, HARRY**

wheelchair-bound athlete dies of pneumonia after hotel mixup. Mar27,87:19

**JAPAN**

Japan doubles AIDS spending. Jan9,87:22
fewer Japanese making 'individual choice' to smoke. Jan9,87:60
drug industry group opens Tokyo office. Feb13,87:62
Japanese MDs cautiously accept transplants. Feb20,87:73
MD's letter to AMN boosts CPR training in Japan. Feb27,87:26
AIDS spreading; 91 countries report cases; other news. Mar6,87:26
Japan eyes ways to curb AIDS spread. Mar6,87:69
Japanese rule on brain death, may open way to transplants. Mar13,87:46
West Germany, Japan take measures to stop AIDS, other AIDS news. Mar13,87:50+
AMA greets Japanese delegation. Mar27,87:41
medical products firm expands US facility. Apr10,87:60
drug dispensing in Japan now less lucrative for physicians. June26,87:19
Japanese MD relieved of duty for wrong abortion. Oct16,87:***56

**JARVIK, ROBERT K**

Dr Jarvik out as Symbion chief. May8,87:59
Robert K Jarvik, MD; inventor, lecturer, hero. Dec11,87:13+

**JCAHO, see JOINT COMMISSION ON ACCREDITATION OF HEALTHCARE ORGANIZATIONS**

**JEMISON, MAE C**

1st black female astronaut trainee an MD. July17,87:34

**JENCO, LAWRENCE MARTIN**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:41

**JENKINS, MELVIN E**

Dr Jenkins retires. June5,87:54

**JENNISON, M HARRY**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43

**JENSEN, HAROLD L**

Ill State Med Assn officers. Apr24,87:11

**JENSEN, JACK**

time hangs heavy for patients in waiting. Aug28,87:17+

**JEREMIAH, CLIFFORD**

dinosaurs in waiting. Apr10,87:45+

**JOBES, NANCY ELLEN**

patient's right to refuse care affirmed in NJ. July3/10,87:1+
NJ feeding tube ruling raises ethics issues. July17,87:2+
Jobes moved to hospital for feeding tube removal. July31,87:9
Jobes dies; landmark case ordered feeding tube removal. Aug21,87:8
right to forgo care backed. Sept18,87:1+

**John Paul II, see POPE JOHN PAUL II**

**JOHNSON, DANIEL H JR**

La State Med Society officers. Apr3,87:56
Dr Johnson running for vice speaker. May15,87:49
three MDs vie for vice speaker. June19,87:34
Dr Davis is president-elect; Dr Johnson vice speaker; other officers listed. July3/10,87:25+

**JOHNSON, H KEITH**

United Network for Organ Sharing officers. Mar20,87:44

**JOHNSON, KIRK**

Kirk Johnson on Wilk v AMA. Nov20,87:9+

**JOINT COMMISSION ON ACCREDITATION OF HEALTHCARE ORGANIZATIONS see also HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ACCREDITATION; HOSPITALS - ACCREDITATION**

JCAH changes name, eyes quality standards. Sept18,87:2+

**Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, see HOSPITALS - ACCREDITATION; JOINT COMMISSION ON ACCREDITATION OF HEALTHCARE ORGANIZATIONS**

**JOINT VENTURES**

1986 Top Stories: hospitals drift in uncertain financial waters. Jan2,87:17
joint venture by blood groups garners Justice Dept approval. Jan9,87:71
HMO ending Miami, Detroit operations. Jan16,87:32
firms plan joint effort on health information. Jan16,87:47
Calif cancer research lab planned. Feb27,87:36
hospital-MD joint ventures blossom. May8,87:17+
Ariz hospital/Samaritan Health Service joint venture agreement. May8,87:44
MDs turning to 'macro' joint ventures. May15,87:19
joint venture on biotech product. May22/29,87:18
Ga HMO plans marketing venture with 2 insurers. July31,87:18
formation of MEDAREX, joint-venture to commercialize monoclonal antibodies. Aug14,87:44
VHA managed care company expands. Aug28,87:18
lawyers are marriage brokers for MDs, hospitals, commentary. Dec18,87:32

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

lawyer warns of jumping into joint ventures. Mar27,87:20+
lawyers learn 'how to beat rap.' Oct16,87:2+

**JONAS, HARRY S**

Harry S Jonas will assume directorship of AMA's Division of Undergraduate Medical Education. Apr17,87:8

**JONES, BARRIE RUSSELL**

King Faisal Foundation International Prize for Medicine. Apr3,87:56

**JONES, DONALD C**

new officers for AAMSE. Aug21,87:8

**JORDAN**

Jordan becomes heart transplant center. Jan23/30,87:47

**JOSEPHSON INSTITUTE FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF ETHICS**

national institute launched to promote ethical principles. Feb20,87:74

**JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**

Dutch-language edition of JAMA. Jan16,87:8
AMA considers new approach to liability problems. Feb13,87:73
Indian version of JAMA. May8,87:8
order against AMA partially stayed, pending appeal of chiropractic suit. Nov13,87:5+
Kirk Johnson on Wilk v AMA. Nov20,87:9+
Nov 27 issue of JAMA contains primer on allergy, immunology. Dec4,87:8

**JOURNALISM**

1986 Viewpoints: editorial cartoonists respond to issues in medicine. Jan2,87:4
more media accepting advertising for condoms. Feb6,87:20
Canadian newspaper stops tobacco ads. Mar13,87:20
Casey Crawford dies. Apr24,87:48
psychiatrist-turned-pundit wins Pulitzer. May1,87:7
panel decries lack of federal AIDS plan. May1,87:27
Mass paper refusing cigaret ads. May22/29,87:54
MDs get tips on how to handle media. June5,87:76+
condoms distributed in newspaper. June12,87:38
free-lance writer wins awards. June12,87:68
reader: science meets the AIDS crisis. June19,87:6
sixth annual AMA Science Reporters Conference. July3/10,87:8
AP story about hospital marketing confused newspaper editors. July17,87:18
worry, hard work pervade S Fla emergency room. July24,87:1+
AMN writer wins two recognitions. July31,87:***31; Aug7,87:*44
Ann Landers cancer column withdrawn; accuracy questioned. Sept11,87:47
WVa medical society fumes over news story listing names of MDs cleared by board. Sept25,87:2+
Sandoz launches newspaper ads. Oct2,87:4
avoid common mistakes in your public relations efforts. Oct16,87:20+
MDs agree patients get health info from media. Nov6,87:31
Midland physicians feel fame's heat; treating girl saved from well. Nov13,87:2+

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

newspaper denied copy of autopsy report in Conn. Aug21,87:31
RI MD sues newspaper for alleged defamation. Sept18,87:36+
pediatrician selling practice in wake of AIDS hysteria. Oct9,87:9

## JOURNALISM - MEDICAL

new editor of Archives of Internal Medicine. Jan16,87:8
MD turns editor to teach medical self care. Feb13,87:55+
anxiety over probe suspected as cause of scientist's suicide. Mar6,87:31
ophthalmology journal launched. Mar6,87:54
reader, magazine editor, tout his publication. Mar20,87:5
making sense out of physician jargon. Mar27,87:31+
AMA's Seventh Annual Speakers Training/ Health Reporting Conference. Apr3,87:8
public relations brings visibility, credibility--for free. Apr10,87:22
NJ firm acquires 2 WBGH publications. Apr10,87:58
AMN writers win awards. Apr24,87:52
AMA's Seventh Annual Speakers Training/Health Reporting Conference. May8,87:8
AMN reporters win awards. May22/29,87:30
rural physician groups slam TMF, state's PRO. June5,87:76
MDs debate pros, cons of 'throwaway' journals. June5,87:76
AMA's specialty journals will be distributed to all physicians within specialties addressed by each journal. June19,87:8
writing book a good way to enhance MD's image. June26,87:24+
MDs, spokesmen gather for speaker training. June26,87:34
planning, marketing key to successful book writing. July3/10,87:22+
magazine addresses AIDS care issues, concerns. July31,87:31
new AMA specialty journal circulation policy. Aug7,87:8
Westwood Pharmaceuticals grant to underwrite Journal of Investigative Dermatology. Aug7,87:36
Edwin Newman featured speaker at AMA National Communications Conference. Sept4,87:8
time to register for AMA's Science Reporters Conference. Sept18,87:8
AMN, reporters honored in two competitions. Oct2,87:16
RN reader: nurses angry at lack of respect in medical press. Oct2,87:48
overreaction by sickle cell victims cited. Oct9,87:68
computerized journals considered. Nov27,87:15
new subscription price policy for AMA specialty journals. Dec4,87:8
president, Medical Tribune. Dec11,87:46

## JURISPRUDENCE

**see also subtopic "LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE" under specific subject headings; EXPERT TESTIMONY; INFORMED CONSENT; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY**

1986 Top Stories: AMA marks court victories, continued policy efforts. Jan2,87:8
delay granted in enforcing Medicare law. Jan9,87:1+
trial judge overrules Va damage cap. Jan9,87:2+
physician gets probation in mercy death. Jan9,87:2+
Va child-rearing expenses not recoverable. Jan9,87:47
Kan child cannot recover damages for counseling. Jan9,87:47
court finds Baylor discriminated against Jewish staff.Jan9,87:62
random drug tests for prison inmates upheld on appeal. Jan9,87:67
delay extended on new Medicare law. Jan16,87:2+
otolaryngologist was defamed in cosmetic surgery dispute: jury. Jan16,87:3+
surrogate motherhood at issue in court battle over custody of

baby. Jan16,87:22+
landmark review case to be heard on appeal in Calif. Jan16,87:24
$1.16-million jury verdict overturned in Bendectin lawsuit.
Jan16,87:37
letters debate predictive ability of polygraphs. Jan16,87:58
judge to rule on AMA suit. Jan23/30,87:2+
Fla court upholds confidentiality of blood donors.
Jan23/30,87:3+
court rejects tobacco suit. Jan23/30,87:7
high court upholds Calif pregnancy leave law. Jan23/30,87:13
Ariz court: psychiatrist not liable in slaying by ex-patient. Jan23/30,87:30
BC MDs protest court ruling on restriction. Jan23/30,87:50
Tex judge rules against AMA on start-up of new Medicare law.
Feb6,87:1+
reader gives new proposal for liability reform. Feb6,87:5
high court to hear case on Wis Medicaid nursing home transfer. Feb6,87:*20
firm relieved of punitive damage penalty. Feb6,87:34
nursing board educational standards upheld by ND Supreme Court.
Feb6,87:42
constitutionality of law not issue in Tex liability trial.
Feb6,87:47
casebook finally closes on 24-year-old malpractice suit.
Feb6,87:56
inadequate care cited by NY grand jury. Feb6,87:60
Pa jury rules against maker of Bendectin. Feb6,87:65
anti-abortion picketing decision upheld. Feb13,87:2+
court blocks Medi-Cal cuts. Feb13,87:16
high court may hear landmark case on peer review. Feb13,87:30
paralyzed man has right to refuse food, judge rules. Feb13,87:34
court finds DES manufacturers have no industry-wide liability.
Feb13,87:50
Ind judge to require AIDS tests for probationers. Feb13,87:71
Tex report attacks court's tort decisions. Feb20,87:29+
ABA OKs tort changes, stresses reform in courts. Feb27,87:2+
high court ruling gives basis for AIDS bias suits. Mar13,87:1+
Calif judge dismisses charges in fetal neglect case. Mar13,87:16
relatives challenging wills of AIDS victims. Mar13,87:37
Calif surrogate mother, couple to share custody. Mar13,87:48
judge delays trial for AMA, chiropractors. Mar20,87:7
trial ends in Baby M surrogate case; ruling due soon. Mar27,87:2+
court actions on patients' rights praised by reader, Mar27,87:7
jury decides for maker of Bendectin in birth defect case. Mar27,87:27
deciding on custody for Baby M, opinion. Apr3,87:4
court upholds Searle's innocence in IUD liability. Apr3,87:16
no mandatory assignment until 1990--Congressman. Apr3,87:18
Alaskan judge orders woman tested for AIDS. Apr3,87:61
sterilization ruling by British court to be appealed. Apr3,87:***66
epilepsy group backs ruling on handicapped discrimination. Apr3,87:71
court upholds Mass assignment law. Apr10,87:2+
validated 'Baby M' contract could set legal precedent. Apr10,87:3+
new trial, award at issue on Ore medical examiner case. Apr10,87:31
Minn man wins settlement on AIDS discrimination. Apr10,87:35
Mich bills would let MDs countersue. Apr17,87:2+
NJ court to hear appeal filed by surrogate. Apr17,87:3+
Mass assignment decision blurs Congress' intent. Apr17,87:17
'Baby M' case calls attention to new ethical issues, editorial. Apr24,87:4
Dr Sammons issues statement on Baby M case. Apr24,87:8
Dr Sammons to receive award for contributions to legal medicine. Apr24,87:8
La malpractice act constitutional, judge deems. Apr24,87:9
MDs challenge Ga rules on freestanding clinics. Apr24,87:43
NJ court reinstates visitation rights. Apr24,87:69

state actions pre-empted by federal plans, court rules. Apr24,87:69
high court will review sanctions against lawyer. May1,87:13
high court to review minors' access to abortion. May1,87:37
Wash court must consider patient's desires. May1,87:47
Court: public employers have 'wide latitude' on searches. May8,87:13+
court rules Fla damage cap unconstitutional. May8,87:83
excess insurer sues primary insurer. May15,87:*25
law course open to health professionals. May15,87:42
accordance to rules can avoid peer review liability. May22/29,87:23
non-union physical therapists retain privileges in Ore. May22/29,87:32
patient can sue physician for battery. May22/29,87:45
Dr Sammons wins award. May22/29,87:54; correction. June5,87:87
public hospital may bar uninsured physician. June5,87:15
2 MDs convicted for 15,000 killings during Nazi regime. June5,87:42
document payer disagreements, MDs warned. June12,87:20
Calif court rejects challenge to city's curbs on smoking. June12,87:25
judge rules that Robins can set up special fund to pay for victims' care. June12,87:65
Mich judge charged with misconduct in malpractice case. June19,87:12+
AHA, chiropractors reach settlement. June26,87:3+
conviction upheld for Mich MD who allegedly offered bribe for FLEX copy. June26,87:7
Mass court upholds law on home births. June26,87:26
patient's right to refuse care affirmed in NJ. July3/10,87:1+
today's divorce cases concerned with equity. July3/10,87:17+
Fla judge grounds MD-owned, cut-rate liability carrier. July3/10,87:17+
NJ feeding tube ruling raises ethics issues. July17,87:2+
Ill high court to hear case on med staff appointments. July17,87:12
MD attitudes on suits linked to experience. July17,87:16
how a clause landed DO in jail. July17,87:17+
data on smoking hazards available for other lawsuits. July17,87:62
judge: exclusive contract for AIDS blood tests OK. July17,87:65
ex-soldier can't sue over LSD experiments. July17,87:68
Merrell Dow wins another Bendectin suit. July17,87:70
NY judge delays starting tranquilizer prescription law. July24,87:2+
grand jury charges misrepresentation of E-Ferol. July24,87:7
pro-choice activists declare war on Bork nomination. July24,87:12+
AIDS-related court-martial postponed. July24,87:18
antitrust verdict against Kan Blues stands. July24,87:20
Jobes moved to hospital for feeding tube removal. July31,87:9
La appeals court to examine state malpractice act. July31,87:11
court finds boy's defects not caused by Bendectin. July31,87:29
Ariz high court OKs guardian's refusal of treatment. Aug7,87:3+
courts debate link between peer review, antitrust. Aug7,87:17+
guide to the courtroom. Aug7,87:18
China to allow awards to victims of hospital mishaps. Aug7,87:44
Wash court nixes school's plan to test athletes for drugs. Aug7,87:46
appeals court reverses ruling against IUD maker (Ortho). Aug7,87:49
Iowa hearing loss award upheld. Aug7,87:71
to settle or not to settle; countersuits and unwarranted lawsuits. Aug14,87:17+
Calif MD ordered to pay hospital's legal fees in antitrust case. Aug14,87:28
La statute of limitations held constitutional. Aug14,87:37
HIV status not admissible in Morris case, judge rules. Aug21,87:3+
Jobes dies; landmark case ordered feeding tube removal. Aug21,87:8
Ore OB wins suit atainst former liability insurer. Aug21,87:13
surrogate mother issue to be focus of NJ court debate. Aug21,87:38
reader: ethics in conflict. Aug28,87:5
US appealing decision overturning PRO ruling. Aug28,87:6
Mich suit blames HMO capitation for damaging quality of care. Sept4,87:2+
discord can be reason enough to lose privileges in NJ. Sept4,87:17+
Calif MD turns tables on unfair peer reviewers. Sept4,87:24

no ABA meeting action on AIDS protection plan. Sept4,87:29
court rules AMA guilty in suit by chiropractors. Sept11,87:1+
Wickline utilization review decision to stand. Sept11,87:5
Planned Parenthood can share building in Mont. Sept11,87:59
Ill Supreme Court dismisses 'wrongful life' suit for hemophiliac. Sept11,87:91
'Roe' plaintiff recants rape story. Sept18,87:6
new Ga abortion law is overturned. Sept18,87:9
public health group outlines plan to work against Bork. Sept18,87:12
MDs on hook in UR decision after Wickline. Sept18,87:17+
WVa medical society fumes over news story listing names of MDs cleared by board. Sept25,87:2+
appellate panel upholds block of trustee in Robins case. Sept25,87:38
tort reform law in Kan is overturned. Oct2,87:12
Mich dental malpractice suit barred by time limits. Oct2,87:69
judge orders AMA to tell members they may associate with chiropractors. Oct9,87:1+
pediatrician selling practice in wake of AIDS hysteria. Oct9,87:9
seropositive man gets pass on jail in Neb. Oct9,87:38
2-year limitation period applies to EMTs in Mich. Oct9,87:73
federal judge OKs continued drug testing for workers. Oct16,87:40
AMA seeks stay against provisions in Wilk case. Oct23/30,87:11+
US can't refuse to pay Indians' care, court rules. Oct23/30,87:32
court grants temporary stay in Wilk case. Nov6,87:4
HIV tests can be used in criminal trial, Army court rules. Nov6,87:13
order against AMA partially stayed, pending appeal of chiropractic suit. Nov13,87:5+
DNA matching to be used in Wash state trial. Nov13,87:59
Ark suit dimissed for lack of notice. Nov13,87:82
Kirk Johnson on Wilk v AMA. Nov20,87:9+
Md court protects blood suppliers. Nov20,87:16
Justices to review law promoting chastity. Nov20,87:16
enthusiastic reader touts small claims court. Nov20,87:34
court orders reinstatement of Calif teacher with AIDS. Dec4,87:2
Wilk ruling could ease restrictions on chiropractic. Dec11,87:3+
court petition seeks fees for chiropractors' attorneys. Dec11,87:5
Ill hospital must release blood alcohol level. Dec11,87:***48; Dec18,87:*18
AMA part of suit over unwanted C-section. Dec18,87:6+
A C case highlights ethical dilemmas, editorial. Dec18,87:29
Calif patient sues for malpractice, MD sues for malicious prosecution. Dec18,87:34
launch of AIDS Litigation Reporter. Dec25,87:12
high court lets stand parental notification decision. Dec25,87:16

## ECONOMICS

ABA panel opposes caps in pesonal injury cases. Jan23/30,87:14
liability payouts set record in Md. Feb6,87:18
lawyer in Dalkon Shield cases must pay former clients. Feb13,87:61
Minn study tracks awards for injuries. Mar6,87:27
$6.7 million awarded to patient's family. Mar6,87:67
award size levels off in Fla analysis. Mar13,87:2+
woman gets $1.7 million in flu shot suit. Mar27,87:***55; Apr3,87:*38
Fla negligence suit settled for $500,000. Apr3,87:47
Tex settlement will create gerontological nursing fund. Apr3,87:69
new trial for Mo patient after unneeded surgery. Apr10,87:49
Mich bills would let MDs countersue. Apr17,87:2+
Tenn MD, hospital liable for sponge in abdomen. Apr17,87:31
increase noted in punitive damage awards. Apr17,87:35
Robins reorganization plan includes $1.75-billion claims fund. May1,87:15
law firm balks over $9.2-million settlement in legal malpractice case.

May22/29,87:18
DPT makers cut price, cite liability risk drop. June5,87:39
blame judges--not juries--for high liability rates. June12,87:17+
jury awards in Minn cases reported. June12,87:62
Mich judge charged with misconduct in malpractice case. June19,87:12+
WVa court awards $3 million for death of child after surgery. July3/10,87:44
study: jury awards are usually reduced. July31,87:3
verdict against NY MD found not excessive. Aug14,87:37
La nursing home found negligent. Aug14,87:37
damages set for ulnar nerve injury during blood withdrawal in La. Aug21,87:30
$2,099,500 awarded in Ill to breast cancer patient. Aug21,87:30+
court says award should be reduced. Aug21,87:31
liability reforms on target, says AMA economist. Sept4,87:22
Tex damage limits held unconstitutional. Sept11,87:59
litigious era brings defensive medicine to Canadian MDs. Sept18,87:3+
insurer (HCG) suffers big verdicts in war to deter suits. Sept25,87:1+
large malpractice suits declining, Calif study shows. Oct2,87:31
memo is costly contract ($1-billion WVa suit over exclusive contract). Oct9,87:1+
award to patient reduced as per Calif statute. Oct9,87:*44
medical benefits deducted from award. Oct23/30,87:55
RI Blues plan told to pay HMO $2.9 million. Nov13,87:22
Ill award against MD set off by settlement. Nov13,87:82+
case appealing award turned down. Dec18,87:7
Robins update. Dec25,87:12

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: malpractice (chart). Jan2,87:3+
1986 Top Stories: antitrust rulings ease concerns over peer review. Jan2,87:15+
1986 Top Stories: though case is settled, 'Baby Doe' issues still linger. Jan2,87:20+
1986 Top Stories: AIDS victims go to court to keep employment rights. Jan2,87:28
1986 Top Stories: court paves way to remove artificial feeding. Jan2,87:29
1986 Top Stories: courts face questions on legal status of fetus. Jan2,87:30+
1986 Top Stories: reproductive issues spur controversies, few solutions. Jan2,87:52+
AIDS having profound impact on US legal system: report. Jan23/30,87:35
AMA considers new approach to liability problems. Feb13,87:73
award size levels off in Fla analysis. Mar13,87:2+
lawsuit statistics may be misleading, states reader. Mar13,87:6
therapists face more suits on failing to warn victims. Mar13,87:30
Cook County suits down 70% in 1986. Mar13,87:83
Wickline warns MDs of liability in UR. Mar20,87:14
researchers note rise in suits for late diagnosis of cancer. Mar20,87:53
study: liability insurance crisis stabilized. Apr10,87:1+
AMA, FMA gear up for major tort reform campaign. Apr10,87:14+
increase noted in punitive damage awards. Apr17,87:35
study: jury awards are usually reduced. July31,87:3
another strong call for reform of tort system, editorial. Aug21,87:4
anti-smoking suits hurt by federal appellate rulings. Sept4,87:13
liability reforms on target, says AMA economist. Sept4,87:22
litigious era brings defensive medicine to Canadian MDs. Sept18,87:3+
large malpractice suits declining, Calif study shows. Oct2,87:31
court decision in Patrick to have widespread effect. Nov6,87:25+

**Jurisprudence - Tort Reform, see PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - TORT REFORM**

**Jury Awards in Professional Liability Cases, see subtopic "ECONOMICS" under JURISPRUDENCE**

**JUTRA, CLAUDE**

mystery mounts in MD-director's disappearance. Feb20,87:69
MD movie director dies in Canada. May8,87:60

**KABACK, RONALD H**

Wellcome Visiting Professorships in Microbiology. Sept25,87:36

**KABLER, J D**

Wis State Med Society officers. June12,87:80

**KAFOGALIS, NICHOLAS Z**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**KAMEN, BARTON**

Burroughs Wellcome Fund clinical pharmacology scholar awards. July17,87:80

**KAN, YUET W**

Waterford Biomedical Science Award. Oct23/30,87:56

**KAPLAN, ALLAN P**

American Academy of Allergy and Immunology officers. Apr17,87:32

**KAPLAN, ALLEN P**

chmn of medical department, SUNY, Stony Brook. Sept4,87:46

**KARDON, RANDY H**

Burroughs Wellcome Research Fellowship in Ophthalmology. Sept18,87:40

**KAREL, FRANK**

VP for communications for Rockefeller Foundation. Feb27,87:36

**KASSEL, LEON M**

Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Md officers. June5,87:54

**KASTEN, MARY**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**KAUFMANN, JAMES A**

Humanitarian Award of Atlanta chapter of NAACP. Oct9,87:76

**KAVANAUGH, E EDWARD**

National Drug Trade Conference officers. Feb6,87:48

**KEESHAN, BOB**

1986 Awards. Jan2,87:45

**KEITGES, PIERRE W**

CAP's Frank W Hartman Award. Nov20,87:48

**KELLOGG FOUNDATION**

reader: Kellogg Foundation in Battle Creek. Mar6,87:6

**KELLY, FRANCOISE**

'L'affaire Pasteur'--six develop cancer. July17,87:3+

**KELLY FAMILY (PSEUDONYM)**

virus reaches heterosexuals; bisexual spreads HIV to family; extent of such transmission unclear. Sept4,87:3+

**KENNEDY, EDWARD**

Kennedy backs coverage for workers. Feb13,87:88
Kennedy stumps for health care bill. Aug14,87:12

**KENNEDY, RICHARD**

AMA staff appointments. Nov20,87:8

**KENYA**

AIDS spreading; 91 countries report cases; other news. Mar6,87:26
total of world's AIDS cases climbs up past 55,000. Aug14,87:47
cleft palates target of MDs on mission in Kenya. Oct2,87:74

**KENYON, REX**

Dr Kenyon dies; was former head of AMPAC board. Oct9,87:46

**Keratotomy, see EYE CARE**

**KERR, BLAKE**

riotous Tibetan adventure. Nov27,87:1+

**KESSLER, KENNETH A**

delivering mental health care efficiently. Feb6,87:21+

**KETEL, BEVERLEY**

surgeon fights off rejection in transplant skirmish. Dec11,87:49+

**KETTEL, LOUIS J**

medical school dean resigns post in Ariz. Feb13,87:***84; Feb20,87:*43

**KHALOUF, SHIRLEY THOMPSON**

Ind physicians act on several issues. Jan23/30,87:33

**KHALOUF FAMILY**

Annual Meeting a family affair. July17,87:49

**Kidnapping, see CRIME**

**KIDNEY**
**see also TRANSPLANTATION**

new synthetic hormone may help ease strain on nation's blood supply. Jan23/30,87:23
MDs uncertain if transplanted organ carries AIDS. Jan23/30,87:42
study urges review of end-stage renal disease issues. Feb6,87:65
Ortho presented award from National Kidney Foundation. Feb13,87:54
hospitals lose $12 million on ESWL payment. Mar27,87:11
rating system for transplant candidates developed. June12,87:63
CAPD used to treat congestive heart failure patients. June12,87:64
FDA studying safety of gallbladder lithotripter. Oct16,87:48
reducing kidney discard rate. Nov13,87:25+

**KIESSEL, ALFRED J**

Ill State Med Assn officers. Apr24,87:11

**KIPLING, RUDYARD**

statement of Kipling incorrectly attributed to Jack London. Aug28,87:4
Kipling statement in Aug 21 issue, not Aug 14. Aug28,87:4

**KIRK, JOHN LAMPLUGH**

York, England, folk museum product of 'country doctor's' eccentric vision. Jan9,87:3+

**KIRSCHNER, LEONARD**

new dir of Ariz Health Care Cost Containment System. Mar6,87:63

**KITZMILLER, K WILLIAM**

president of the Academy of Medicine of Cincinnati. Sept11,87:60

**KLINGHOFFER, MAX**

National Coordinating Council for Emergency Management's National Security Award. Jan9,87:44

**KOCH, EDWARD**

politicians' double standard on health care issues, commentary. Sept11,87:53

**KOHN, ROBERT**

ASIM awards. Nov20,87:48

**KONRAD, BRUCE W**

MD back at work following antitrust suit. May22/29,87:17+

**KOOP, C EVERETT**
**see also US SURGEON GENERAL**

Am Cancer Society's Distinguished Service Awards. Dec4,87:44
Dr Koop, Dr Andrews honored with AMA awards. Dec18,87:39+

**KOPROWSKI, HILARY**

Wellcome Visiting Professorships in Microbiology. Sept25,87:36

**KOREA**

South Korea requires AIDS test for foreigners on resident visas. Mar13,87:69
US health group urges worldwide ban of tear gas. July31,87:12
South Korea approves funds for AIDS care. Oct2,87:45

**KORYAGIN, ANATOLY**

dissident MD fights abuse of psychiatry. June5,87:80+
group explores range of issues affecting psychiatry. Nov13,87:30+

**KOTT, JOSEPH A**

business advice key to success for inventor MD-entrepeneurs. Oct23/30,87:17+

**KRAUTHAMMER, CHARLES**

psychiatrist-turned-pundit wins Pulitzer. May1,87:7

**KREFTING, IRA PAUL**

'gotchas' of MAAC frustrate and baffle angry MD. Sept11,87:17+

**KRIEGEL, ROBIN**

AAMSE new exec dir. Nov20,87:8

**KRIM, MATHILDE**

researcher to be honored at Commitment to Life Celebration. Nov6,87:42

**KRUEGER, PHILIP**

peer review put pall on practice, Idaho MD says. June19,87:1+
Idaho MD allowed to appeal loss of privileges. Sept11,87:19

**KUNIN, MADELEINE M**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**KUSSEROW, RICHARD**

IG's office saved Medicare and Medicaid $3 billion. June12,87:7

**LA PUMA, JOHN**

clinical ethicist, Lutheran General Hospital (Park Ridge, Ill). Oct9,87:76

**LABABIDI, ZUHDI**

Paul Dudley White Award from Assn of Military Surgeons in US. Dec11,87:46

**LABAN, MYRON M**

Oakland County (Mich) Med Society officers. Dec18,87:36

**LABOR UNIONS**
**see also PHYSICIANS - UNIONS; STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS**

unions challenge Anchorage ban on smoking. Feb13,87:30
unions protect few physicians under current law. July24,87:19+
striking Salvadoran health care workers injured. July31,87:37
AIDS protection now required. Aug7,87:1+; correction. Aug21,87:10
AFL-CIO to try assuming financial risk for retirees. Nov20,87:7

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

federal employe union sues over drug-test methods. Mar6,87:2+
airline can test workers for drugs, alcohol abuse. Mar6,87:63
court overturns NLRB ruling on hospital unions. Apr17,87:13
owner of biggest Medicare HMO (IMC) indicted for labor racketeering. May8,87:1+
court upholds plan to cut Calif OSHA. May8,87:70
NY court dismisses nurses' defamation suit. May15,87:41
non-union physical therapists retain privileges in Ore. May22/29,87:32
high court: Customs Service can drug-test its workers. June12,87:14
two indicted on embezzlement charge. June12,87:54

**TRENDS**

union membership among health care workers has climbed. May15,87:48

**LABORATORIES**
**see also ANIMALS**

lab network now largest in nation. Jan16,87:24
National Physical Laboratory (Israel) cooperative research program in chemical analysis of blood serum. Feb20,87:38
Calif cancer research lab planned. Feb27,87:36
first neurophysiology laboratory in Wash. Mar20,87:44
Blues, ACP offer diagnostic test guides. Apr10,87:11
materials to improve test reliability developed. Apr24,87:39
AIDS at-home test kit offered for $30. May1,87:3+
cigaret testing lab closed by FTC. May1,87:60
joint venture on biotech product. May22/29,87:18
new AIDS antibody test kit OK'd. June5,87:20
computer speeds up chromosome tests. June26,87:52
Baxter signs three agreements. July31,87:14
lab result accuracy linked to certification. July31,87:32
random drug testing rejected by American Assn for Clinical Chemistry. Aug14,87:44
Keck Foundation grants for research labs, family planning clinic. Sept4,87:46
consulting service for hospital laboratories launched in Mich. Oct16,87:58
nursing homes could reduce lab tests, study says. Oct16,87:78
audiovisual program "Safety in Chemistry Laboratory." Oct23/30,87:25
blood, urine samples found splattered on mail. Nov20,87:25+
histopathology lab aims to standardize donor eye tests. Nov27,87:38
reader: study backs value of select tests. Dec11,87:34

**ECONOMICS**

reader says in-office tests often result in lower bills for patients.

July3/10,87:5
pathologist looks to future; office offers alternative to hospital-based lab. Aug21,87:17+
formulas help determine costs of in-office lab tests. Dec11,87:19+
advantages, disadvantages of laboratory for office. Dec18,87:22+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

investigation cites Mich 'drugs for blood' scheme. Mar27,87:13
chiropractors permitted to use lab services in NY. July17,87:72
do rats have rights? town debates animal bill. Oct2,87:2+
Calif law requires pathologists as hospital lab chiefs. Dec11,87:32

**REGULATION**

firms violate FDA rules; blood seized. Jan16,87:38
firms target July for sale of home antibody test kits. June5,87:3+
mail-in test for AIDS virus withdrawn from market. Sept4,87:58
NY battle brewing over which labs do HIV tests. Oct23/30,87:2+; correction. Nov13,87:40
controversy surrounds Colo seropositive reporting. Nov27,87:22+

**TRENDS**

future in medical market. July31,87:1+

**LABRIE, FERNAND**

Ann Landers cancer column withdrawn; accuracy questioned. Sept11,87:47

**LANDRY, LEO-PAUL**

Canadian MD voices concerns on freedoms. Mar6,87:19

**LANE, KATHLEEN R**

AMA's Division of Membership to have new dir. June5,87:9

**LANGMUIR, ALEXANDER D**

Charles A Dana Award. Nov20,87:48

**LANGSTON, DON V**

National Advisory Council of Women, Infant, and Fetal Nutrition appointment. Jan9,87:44

**LANGUAGE**
**see also NOMENCLATURE**

reader: sexism invades trauma report. Jan23/30:5
MDs get award for worst words. Jan23/30,87:41
toward less picturesque speech, opinion. Feb13,87:4
readers: fear and loathing in land of federal acronyms. Feb13,87:5
making sense out of physician jargon. Mar27,87:31+
babies' 'language' linked to intellectual development. Apr10,87:63
reader on proper place for medical gobbledy-gook. May15,87:6
Okla school officials drop word "aide" to avoid confusion with AIDS. Nov13,87:18
use of 'acronym' incorrect, MD reader says. Dec25,87:18

**LARNER, JOSEPH**

AAMC Award for Distinguished Research in the Biomedical Sciences. Dec4,87:44

**Lasers, see MEDICAL DEVICES**

**LASHOT, JOYCE**

Assn of Schools of Public Health officers. Jan23/30,87:38

**Latin America, see CENTRAL AMERICA; SOUTH AMERICA; names of individual countries**

**LATREM, GEORGE**

Dr Latrem receives honorary degree from SUNY-Buffalo. Oct9,87:76

**LAURIE, HERBERT**

neurosurgeon shot to death by ex-patient. Mar20,87:11

**LAVEIKIN, ALEXANDER I**

heart problem interrupts cosmonaut's space flight. Aug7,87:56
cosmonaut back on Earth for heart tests. Sept4,87:59

**LAWRENCE, GEORGE J**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43

**Lawyers, see ATTORNEYS**

**Lead Poisoning, see POISONS AND POISONING**

**Lead, see POISONS AND POISONING**

**LEAGUE OF RED CROSS AND RED CRESCENT SOCIETIES**

Enrique de la Mata, Red Cross president, dies at age 53. Sept18,87:13

**LEARNING DISORDERS**

museum develops exhibit on brain, learning disabilities. Feb20,87:46
MD honored by dyslexia institute. May15,87:39
art teacher claims to have new therapy for dyslexia. Sept11,87:92
30% of dyslexic youth may have inherited the trait, study says. Nov6,87:38
Dr Waites honored by Orton Dyslexia Society. Dec4,87:44

**LEBANON**

US medical team treating and teaching in Lebanon. Oct2,87:75
taking on Palestinian cause. Oct23/30,87:3+
physician reader salutes Pauline Cutting, MD. Nov27,87:27
story on Dr Cutting, Palestinians praised by reader. Dec18,87:30

**LEBOW, ROBERT H**

Idaho Hospital Assn's Distinguished Service Award. Nov6,87:42

**LEDER, PHILIP**

geneticists, psychiatrist are Lasker winners. Sept25,87:11

**LEE, BURTON J III**

AIDS advisory group appointments meet criticism. Aug7,87:12+

**LEFKOWITZ, JERRY**

ASCP Nikon Medical Photography Competition. Dec18,87:36

**Legal Medicine, see subtopic "LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE" under specific subject of litigation; JURISPRUDENCE; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY**

**LEGISLATION**
**see also subtopic "LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE" under specific subjects; AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - LEGISLATIVE POLICY; LOBBYING**

1986 Top Stories: Medicare. Jan2,87:3+
1986 Top Stories: Congress grants immunity to peer review physicians. Jan2,87:6+; correction. Jan23/30,87:43
1986 Top Stories: PROs get expanded duties. Jan2,87:6
1986 Top Stories: vaccine issue: immunization needs vs liability, cost. Jan2,87:37
trial judge overrules Va damage cap. Jan9,87:2+
OBRA's long-term threat to medical care, editorial. Jan9,87:4
Pa nurses win right to third-party reimbursement. Jan9,87:7
Ind medical climate brings lower liability premiums. Jan16,87:2+
tort reform success an individual effort. Jan16,87:2+
delay extended on new Medicare law. Jan16,87:2+
Ill joins states requiring requests for organ donation. Jan16,87:67
MDs warned: state politics more complex. Jan23/30,87:2+
judge to rule on AMA suit. Jan23/30,87:2+
high court upholds Calif pregnancy leave law. Jan23/30,87:13
insurance groups challenge NY liability law. Jan23/30,87:15
FTC action encourages MD in-office drug dispensing. Jan23/30,87:62
assignment law should spark new revolution, opinion. Feb6,87:44
constitutionality of law not issue in Tex liability trial. Feb6,87:47
life insurers in DC stop writing new policies. Feb13,87:14
federal judge enjoins Minn on abortion law. Feb13,87:54
NY law requires dispensing forms. Feb13,87:72
House overrides veto on clean water bill. Feb13,87:***79; Feb27,87:*31
Congress is rushing to introduce catastrophic insurance legislation. Feb13,87:90
Va House OKs compensation bill. Feb20,87:1+
eye surgery assistant curbs to start. Feb27,87:1+
new Ill law to provide 'high-risk' insurance. Feb27,87:15
surveys show wide support of seat belts. Feb27,87:26
states push development of long-term-care insurance. Mar6,87:1+
reader on OBRA's threat to medical care. Mar6,87:6
Court to hear Calif Medicaid suit. Mar6,87:10
court won't hear Minn abortion case. Mar6,87:13
under-age drinking drops in NY. Mar6,87:19
VA creates no-fault system to compensate injured infants. Mar13,87:1+
reform package passes in Ga. Mar13,87:2+
Va county bans smoking in government buildings. Mar13,87:23
Va tort reform caps punitive damages. Mar20,87:13
CMA AIDS stand stirs new controversy. Mar27,87:3+
court upholds Mass assignment law. Apr10,87:2+

Fla state legislature faces agenda of bills on medicine. Apr10,87:14+
Va governor signs infant no-fault compensation bill. Apr10,87:16
Ohio joins states with organ donor legislation. Apr10,87:44
new dir, AMA Dept of Federal Legislation. Apr17,87:8
ND governor signs tort reform bill. Apr24,87:2+
Ariz tort change eliminates joint, several liability. Apr24,87:7
La malpractice act constitutional, judge deems. Apr24,87:9
Md legislators approve tort reform package. Apr24,87:12
bill calls for medi-gap market study. May1,87:***31
tort reform measure signed into law in Idaho. May8,87:29
bills pending on physical therapy. May8,87:71
Ind MDs face higher premium surcharge. May15,87:11
how new law can protect peer reviewers. May15,87:17
Stark plan would make assignment mandatory at certain income levels (chart). May22/29,87:2+
Vt OKs assignment bill. May22/29,87:2+
patient can sue physician for battery. May22/29,87:45
CON requirements boosted prices, FTC study finds. June5,87:58+
Tex lawmakers pass tort reform, capping damages. June12,87:9
Ill MDs to pay higher fees for licensing; patients hope for better care. June12,87:10; correction. July17,87:31
'fraud, abuse' legislation approved by House. June12,87:16
Conn OKs bill to mandate Medicare assignment. June19,87:7
WSMA reflects on health care legislative victories. June19,87:26
catastrophic costs bill faces veto threat. June26,87:2+
tort reform enacted in Mont. June26,87:14
tort reform signed into law in Colo. June26,87:15
COBRA changes can carry bite for unwary MDs. June26,87:17+
Mass court upholds law on home births. June26,87:26
'eliminate' MAAC law, delegates urge. July3/10,87:3+
Colo and Wash laws patterned after AMA model Impaired Physician Treatment Act. July3/10,87:8
Ohio passes tort reform; governor's OK is expected. July3/10,87:13
Mich Medicaid no longer funding abortions. July17,87:10+
mandatory testing part of broad Ill AIDS package. July17,87:31
Ore to give MDs approval over some bylaw changes. July17,87:38
Mont law prohibits testing for drugs and alcohol as condition of employment. July24,87:8
La appeals court to examine state malpractice act. July31,87:11
Ore MDs hope fewer lawsuits will stabilize insurance rates. July31,87:34
Beverly Hills anti-smoking rules loosened. Aug7,87:16
bill to provide health care for homeless. Aug7,87:55
ending exemptions from immunization statutes, editorial. Aug14,87:4
Iowa law requires some prisoners to be tested for AIDS. Aug14,87:8
new fight brewing over abortion in Title X funding. Aug14,87:9
legislation would bar incompetent, unethical MDs. Sept4,87:11
impact of liability crisis shows, patient care suffers, group warns. Sept11,87:2+
Tex damage limits held unconstitutional. Sept11,87:59
new Italian law sets AIDS virus test for sperm donations. Sept11,87:91
August issue of State Health Legislation Report focuses on regulation of physician dispensing. Sept18,87:8
new Ga abortion law is overturned. Sept18,87:9
car seats found to reduce infants' head injuries. Oct2,87:72
Calif abortion law requires parental OK. Oct9,87:4+
Calif bill prohibits smoking on planes, trains, buses. Oct9,87:7
award to patient reduced as per Calif statute. Oct9,87:*44
Mo law aims to attract MDs to rural areas. Oct9,87:***13; Oct16,87:*31
AIDS bill package signed by Ill governor. Oct9,87:30
Tex allows HIV testing of inpatients. Oct9,87:30
Calif law allows for in-state testing of AIDS drugs. Oct16,87:73
Mass MDs say 'balance billing' questions still open. Oct23/30,87:10

alcohol abuse by teens plagues La. Oct23/30,87:13
Calif hospitals turning away rape victims in wake of law. Oct23/30,87:25
catastrophic costs bill passes Senate by landslide. Nov6,87:1+
Dr Koop raps Ill law calling for premarital HIV testing. Nov6,87:39
Mass to require insurers to pay for infertility treatment. Nov6,87:58
bill would protect access to MD clearinghouse data. Nov13,87:2+
notifying parents before abortion protects minors, high court told. Nov13,87:2+
medical group: Mass bad place to practice. Nov13,87:10+
reducing kidney discard rate. Nov13,87:25+
mandated assignment rejected in 14 states. Nov20,87:8
Justices to review law promoting chastity. Nov20,87:16
AMA State Health Legislation meeting. Nov27,87:8
physician reader clarifies RI assignment law. Nov27,87:25+
wrestling with HCFA's 'monster;' organ procurement agencies fight to establish turf. Dec11,87:1+
amendments signed, tightening access to MD data. Dec11,87:6
suit hits Calif law requiring parental consent for abortion. Dec11,87:7
Calif law requires pathologists as hospital lab chiefs. Dec11,87:32
AMA plans attack on resident overwork. Dec18,87:1+
House still against assignment. Dec18,87:9
high court lets stand parental notification decision. Dec25,87:16

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: malpractice (chart). Jan2,87:3+
states swamped with AIDS bills (charts). June26,87:1+
state adoption of mandated benefit laws slows. Oct2,87:36
AIDS issues prompt more than 450 state bills--study. Nov6,87:65

**LEITNER, WILLIAM A**

Med Assn of State of Ala officers. June26,87:48

**LELAND, MICKEY**

American Pharmaceutical Assn Award. Mar13,87:56

**LENHARD, RAYMOND E JR**

VP for information systems at Johns Hopkins Hospital. Aug7,87:36

**LEONARD, ARNOLD**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:41

**Leprosy (Hansen's Disease), see DISEASES**

**LERNER, LAUREN L**

Sunrise Rehabilitation Hospital appointments. Sept4,87:46

**LESSER, LEWIS**

EVP, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. Oct9,87:76

**Leukemia, see CANCER**

**LEVEQUE, JOSEPH A**

new AMA-Medical Student Section officers. July3/10,87:49

**LEVI-MONTALCINI, RITA**

1986 Awards. Jan2,87:45

**LEVIN, STANLEY**

MD sifts bits of history from Ariz backcountry. Aug14,87:39+

**LEVINE, PETER H**

med dir of National Hemophilia Foundation. June19,87:56

**LEVINE, PHILIP**

Dr Levine dies. Nov13,87:76

**LEVINE, SOL**

Kaiser VP for New Program Development. Nov20,87:48

**LEVY, ROBERT I**

VP for biomedical research at Assn of American Medical Colleges. Oct2,87:76

**LEWIS, HUEY**

musicians launch AIDS training program for MDs. Mar20,87:43

**LEWMAN, LARRY**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:41
Dr Lewman to fill Ore medical examiner post. Nov20,87:30+

**Liability, see HOSPITALS - LIABILITY; PRODUCT LIABILITY; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY**

**Liability Insurance, see INSURANCE - LIABILITY**

**LIAO, DAVID YU-ING**

ideal AIDS hospital modeled in architectural project. Aug14,87:25

**Libel, see JURISPRUDENCE**

**Libraries, see INFORMATION SERVICES**

**LICE**

September is Pediculosis Prevention Month. Aug14,87:44
head lice film. Sept4,87:44

**LICENSURE**
**see also CERTIFICATION**

Minn MD temporarily suspended; sexual improprieties alleged. Jan16,87:69
budget cuts threaten survival of Alaska medical board. Jan23/30,87:9
FTC action encourages MD in-office drug dispensing. Jan23/30,87:62
consumer group says Ill lax in MD discipline. Feb20,87:35
president of Tex State Board of Medical Examiners resigns. Feb20,87:38

computer tests track decisions in making. Mar6,87:1+
MD surrenders license; author, medicine's critic. Mar27,87:21
Ill plan calls for strengthening disciplinary system. Apr10,87:32
professional licensing hikes cost, but not quality. Apr24,87:64
MDs urged to track faulty performance. May8,87:15+
gather statistics, not anecdotes, medical boards told. May8,87:16
PROs, licensing boards must sanction more MDs, consumer group urges. May8,87:57+
House study raps VA for serious lapses in quality of care. May15,87:2+
mandatory assignment in Ill? May15,87:18
tougher stand on subpar MDs urged by GAO. June19,87:1+
data system streamlines identification of errant MDs. June26,87:3+
Tex State Board of Medical Examiners president. June26,87:48
proponents lose fight for same FMG test as US grads. July3/10,87:6+
feasibility of peer review panel to be studied. July17,87:49
AMA delegates back report on licensure. July17,87:50+
Tex employing MDs with restricted licenses—report. July17,87:56
US Medical Licensure Statistics 1985 and Licensure Requirements 1986. July24,87:8
Vietnamese MDs struggle for Calif licenses. Aug7,87:9+
La has Board of Physical Therapy Examiners. Aug7,87:36
HHS report endorses state tort reforms. Aug14,87:1+
specialists debate: who should do liposuction? Aug21,87:1+
Dr Derbyshire dies; NM surgeon was former president of medical boards group. Aug21,87:10
physicians must assure quality of medical care, editorial. Aug28,87:4
license pending for Ariz MD cited in botched abortion. Aug28,87:14
Fla seeks to strengthen MD discipline. Sept4,87:65
Chicago MD faces pandering, pornography charges. Sept18,87:15
readers ask, too many FMGs, or too many MDs? Sept18,87:29
Fla's physician regulatory board hit. Oct9,87:68
false physician exposed in Italy. Oct16,87:49
Ariz abortion specialist allowed to keep MD license. Oct16,87:67
health certifying group plans name, structure change. Oct16,87:73
Ariz MDs can refuse AIDS patients. Nov6,87:55
refugee MD conference set. Nov6,87:58
Md medical discipline report assailed by all sides. Nov27,87:7; corrections. Dec11,87:26; Dec18,87:*32
AMA plans attack on resident overwork. Dec18,87:1+

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

1986 Top Stories: Congress grants immunity to peer review physicians. Jan2,87:6+; correction. Jan23/30,87:43
Tex board seeks more authority. Jan9,87:2+
assignment law should spark new revolution, opinion. Feb6,87:44
SC MD placed on probation for signing blank forms. Feb13,87:50+
license suspended for rule violations in La. Feb13,87:51
judge recommends revoking NJ MD's license. Feb20,87:72
Ore bill would let nurse practitioners prescribe. Mar13,87:22
Pa dentist's license properly suspended. Mar13,87:55
NH may drop bills on assignment, balance billing. Mar20,87:15
Fla board ordered to make findings of fact. Mar20,87:41
woman says Tex MD spanked her for 'research.' Mar20,87:48
Minn physician's license revoked for conduct. Apr3,87:55
court upholds Mass assignment law. Apr10,87:2+
evidence supports Calif physician's suspension. Apr10,87:48+
Mass assignment decision blurs Congress' intent. Apr17,87:17
Calif medical board allowed to revoke MD's license for negligence. Apr24,87:42
license status challenged in MD divorces. May8,87:20+

Conn turns down mandatory assignment. May15,87:9
committee favors banning some MDs from participation in Medicare. May15,87:10
courts determine value of license in MD divorces. May15,87:25+
Nev ophthalmologist cannot employ optometrist. May22/29,87:44
academic performance not standard for license in Tex. May22/29,87:45
letters about Alaska candidate subject to disclosure. May22/29,87:45
MDs make gains on changing Ill medical practice act. June5,87:13
Ill MDs to pay higher fees for licensing; patients hope for better care. June12,87:10; correction. July17,87:31
Colo dentist's license should not have been revoked. June19,87:50
conviction upheld for Mich MD who allegedly offered bribe for FLEX copy. June26,87:7
AMA to help battle local laws linking licensure, assignment. July3/10,87:3+
eight Mass hospitals sue over state access to peer review data. July17,87:1+
bill banning NBME test to be reintroduced in NY. July24,87:11
recredentialing could become reality for NY physicians. July31,87:1+
Fla MD's license revoked after murder solicitation. Aug7,87:32+
MDs sue Fla hospitals over insurance rule. Aug14,87:17+
MD properly denied licensure in Fla. Aug14,87:37
La MD firms may have to pay professional tax. Aug21,87:16
Fla licensing board decision reversed. Aug21,87:*24
liposuction MD allowed to practice. Aug28,87:18
legislation would bar incompetent, unethical MDs. Sept4,87:11
Okla MDs who dispense must tell medical board in '88. Sept4,87:22
Colo dentist's license should not have been revoked. Sept4,87:*23
Mo dentist properly denied specialty license. Sept4,87:43
Vietnamese MDs narrow plaintiffs' list in Calif license suit. Sept18,87:12
Ill nurse properly denied license by endorsement. Sept18,87:*27
MD claims Tex examiners violated his rights. Sept18,87:37
WVa medical society fumes over news story listing names of MDs cleared by board. Sept25,87:2+
bills would prevent discrimination in FMG licensing. Oct9,87:34
bill would protect access to MD clearinghouse data. Nov13,87:2+
amendments signed, tightening access to MD data. Dec11,87:6
NY MD's license revoked for drug violations. Dec11,87:48
FMA tries for voluntary assignment. Dec18,87:17+

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: Congress grants immunity to peer review physicians. Jan2,87:6+; correction. Jan23/30,87:43
AMA considers new approach to liability problems. Feb13,87:73

**LIDDY, THOMAS J**

VP, medical administration, Franciscan Health System (NJ). Sept25,87:36

**Lie Detectors see POLYGRAPHY**

**LIEBERMAN, PHILLIP**

American Academy of Allergy and Immunology officers. Apr17,87:32

**LIENHARD, GUSTAV O**

Gustav O Lienhard dies. May15,87:48

**LIFE EXPECTANCY**

speakers assess outlook for elderly under US, Canadian health

systems. Mar6,87:52+
Social Security to lose billions if people stop smoking for good. Oct9,87:***33; Oct16,87:*33
insurance industry moves to screen out HIV-infected. Oct16,87:1+

**Life Insurance, see INSURANCE**

**LIFE-SUPPORT SYSTEMS**
**see also DEATH; EUTHANASIA; TERMINAL CARE**

county medical society espouses use of living will. Jan16,87:20+
church and state overlap in ethical debate. Feb27,87:9
prognosis poor for those on respirator long. Mar27,87:***19
survey shows most Americans favor ending life support. Mar27,87:43
OTA report says elderly may get less life-saving effort. Aug21,87:16
right to forgo care backed. Sept18,87:1+
Hastings Center "Guidelines on Termination of Life-Sustaining Treatment and Care of Dying." Oct9,87:88
when should treatment be halted? editorial. Oct16,87:41
delegates act on 'right to die' measures. Dec18,87:5

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

1986 Top Stories: court paves way to remove artificial feeding. Jan2,87:29
Ariz court establishes procedures for withholding medical care. Jan16,87:40+
hospitalized paralyzed man dies after 15-day fast. Feb20,87:45
NJ hospital not liable for delay in burial of brain-dead patient. Apr3,87:54
death with dignity legislation defeated in Ore. June5,87:50
patient's right to refuse care affirmed in NJ. July3/10,87:1+
NJ feeding tube ruling raises ethics issues. July17,87:2+
decisions on withholding care often rest with the family. July17,87:74
NY passes DNR procedure law. July24,87:1+
Jobes moved to hospital for feeding tube removal. July31,87:9
Ariz high court OKs guardian's refusal of treatment. Aug7,87:3+
Jobes dies; landmark case ordered feeding tube removal. Aug21,87:8
poll of elderly backs living wills. Nov13,87:***74; Nov20,87:*43

**LILLY, FRANK**

AIDS advisory group appointments meet criticism. Aug7,87:12+

**LINCOLN, ABRAHAM**

grandson battles to clear physician. Apr10,87:25+

**LIND, DOUGLAS**

Dr Davis is president-elect; Dr Johnson vice speaker; other officers listed. July3/10,87:25+

**LINDER, BEN**

3 US MDs mourn death in Nicaragua. May22/29,87:3+
Contras shot MD's son point-blank--police pathologist. June26,87:33

**LINDER, DAVID**

3 US MDs mourn death in Nicaragua. May22/29,87:3+

**LINDLEY, ROBERT H**

AAMSE takes lead in supporting strong leaders. Aug28,87:1+
correction. Oct2,87:36

**LINEHAN, MARY**

three honored by Yonkers Academy of Medicine. Oct16,87:58

**LINKER, JAY**

diagnosis 'came as relief' to patient. Feb27,87:17+
being dependent has been 'very, very difficult for me.' June12,87:33
an 'atypical' patient succumbs to staph infection. Sept4,87:34+

**Liposuction, see PLASTIC SURGERY**

**LIPPE, PHILIPP M**

Dr Lippe on board of American Assn of Neurological Surgeons. June19,87:56

**LIPPMAN, MICHAEL**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:41

**LITERATURE**

great literature spawns great physicians; trivia quiz on fictional healers. Feb6,87:33
essay winners proud of medicine's past - and future; "Pride in Medicine" contest. May22/29,87:39+
winning essay, "Pride in Medicine" contest. May22/29,87:39+

**Litigation, see subtopic "LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE" under subject of litigation; JURISPRUDENCE; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY**

**LITTLE, C JERRY**

Alaska State Med Assn officers. July17,87:80

**LIVER**

MDs uncertain if transplanted organ carries AIDS. Jan23/30,87:42
OHTA reviewing Medicare liver transplant policy. Mar6,87:7
cyclosporine effects noted. Oct16,87:79
group cites progress against hepatitis. Oct23/30,87:53
patient's mother, hospital at odds over payment. Dec11,87:25+

**Living Wills, see PATIENTS' RIGHTS**

**Loans - Educational, see EDUCATION - SUPPORT**

**LOBBYING**
**see also AMERICAN MEDICAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE; LEGISLATION; POLITICS**

Okla MD launches pro-life medical lobby. Jan9,87:2+
tort reform success an individual effort. Jan16,87:2+
MMA staffer takes post at law firm. Jan16,87:76
elderly, caregivers lobbying against cuts. Feb27,87:11
health policy study urges broad change. Mar6,87:1+

'key contacts' reach out and teach representatives. Apr10,87:3+
contact programs become top priority for profession. Apr10,87:29
sending message to Congress against DRGs and against MAAC program, editorials. May1,87:4
AMA mobilizes to defeat bill for taxpayer financing of Senate campaigns. May22/28,87:8
IMC reportedly paid lobbying fees to former officials. June12,87:83
AMA has printed "obituary" cards for physicians' use in pressing legislation banning tobacco advertising. June26,87:8
physicians stage DC 'fly-in' to argue about MD pay cuts. July24,87:2+
pro-choice activists declare war on Bork nomination. July24,87:12+
impact of liability crisis shows, patient care suffers, group warns. Sept11,87:2+
physicians must unite in fight vs MD DRGs, AMA president warns. Dec18,87:1+
Auxiliary adds support of 'best health care system.' Dec18,87:33
AMA urges contacting key legislators in budget reconciliation. Dec25,87:9

**Lockouts, see STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS**

**LONDON, JACK**

statement of Kipling incorrectly attributed to Jack London. Aug28,87:4
Kipling statement in Aug 21 issue, not Aug 14. Aug28,87:4

**LONG-TERM CARE**
**see also NURSING HOMES; TERMINAL CARE**

hospitals break acute-care mold. Jan16,87:3+
'putting people back in their homes;' case management programs link elderly with community services. Feb13,87:39+
other projects take different approaches. Feb13,87:39+
long-term care coverage option recommended for federal staff. Feb27,87:29
"Ethics, Autonomy and Older Adult," conference. Feb27,87:36
health policy study urges broad change. Mar6,87:1+
SHMOs offer health care solution for catastrophic illness--official. Mar6,87:28
grants aim to help elderly avoid admission to nursing home. Mar27,87:44
lack of options prompts many nursing home placements. Sept11,87:68
homeless elderly tax NY hospitals. Sept25,87:2+

**ECONOMICS**

1986 Top Stories: long-term-care costs prompt concern. Jan2,87:53
Interstudy gets grant to make long-term-care financing plan. Jan23/30,87:44
states push development of long-term-care insurance. Mar6,87:1+
position statements from Health Policy Agenda. Mar6,87:72
HMOs touted for long-term care insurance program. Mar13,87:7
long-term care insurance market hits 'takeoff stage.' Mar20,87:1+
Metropolitan Life offers long-term-care benefits to elderly in HMO. Mar20,87:25
insurer to offer retirees plan on long-term care. Mar27,87:1+
catastophic aid sought for children. Apr3,87:1+
3 children's stories. Apr3,87:13+
HMO care preferable for elderly, expert says. Apr10,87:2+
report: revamp policy on dementia. Apr17,87:1+
seniors offered long-term-care financing plan. June5,87:41
Ill hospitals develop payment plan for AIDS care. June19,87:34
reform in health care financing targeted. July3/10,87:11
Alzheimer's cost put at $18,000 yearly. Sept11,87:***56
panel urges private plan for long-term-care costs. Oct2,87:1+

Aetna to offer long-term care insurance. Oct9,87:27
elderly risk poverty for long-term care. Nov20,87:2+
pediatricians propose child catastrophic aid plan. Nov27,87:6

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

with 'solid team' in place, Dr Bowen makes catastrophic insurance top priority. Jan23/30,87:1+
President Reagan appears to favor voucher plan for catastrophic coverage. Feb6,87:2
Congress launches catastrophic push as Reagan delays. Feb13,87:1+
Congress is rushing to introduce catastrophic insurance legislation. Feb13,87:90
passage likely this year after Reagan's approval of catastrophic plan. Feb27,87:1+
its time to take new look at Medicare financing, editorial. Feb27,87:4
House sets hearings on catastrophic health insurance. Feb27,87:8
private insurance plans backed. Mar20,87:1+
senior citizen groups criticize catastrophic plan. Mar20,87:62
bill joins catastrophic health insurance plan. Mar27,87:16
means tests gain support among elderly. Apr3,87:2+
Pepper pushes his catastrophic care plan. Apr10,87:2+
House panel votes to cap Medicare co-payments at $1,700. Apr24,87:2+
amendment to catastrophic coverage bill requiring assignment fails. May15,87:2+
Congress asked to wait on long-term care laws. May15,87:3+
catastrophic bill may include income test. May22/29,87:1+
Senate panel approves catastrophic costs bill. June12,87:2+
make haste carefully on catastrophic coverage, editorial. June19,87:4
catastrophic costs bill faces veto threat. June26,87:2+
long-term-care fight may stall catastrophic care bill. July17,87:6+
House OKs catastrophic bill, adds drug coverage. Aug7,87:1+
provisions of catastrophic plan. Aug7,87:64
catastrophic health bill hits snags in Senate. Oct9,87:1+
catastrophic costs bill passes Senate by landslide. Nov6,87:1+
pediatricians propose child catastrophic aid plan. Nov27,87:6

**LONGWORTH, MAUREEN**

turning the tables; film on sexism in medicine. Feb6,87:57

**LOPEZ, GEORGE**

internist turns to telemarketing in pitch for stick-proof needle. Feb6,87:25

**LOWE, ROBERT G**

senior VP, administration, Mo BC-BS. Oct23/30,87:56

**LOWN, BERNARD**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:42
book chronicles MD's quest to prevent nuclear war. Apr3,87:37+

**LUND, DIANE**

free-lance writer wins awards. June12,87:68

**LUNDBERG, GEORGE D**

drug testing linked to 'era of chemical McCarthyism.' Nov13,87:36+

**LUSHER, JEANNE M**

med dir of National Hemophilia Foundation. June19,87:56

**LYDEN, PATRICK**

new leaders of Resident Physicians Section. July3/10,87:52

**MAACs, see subtopic "REGULATION" under FEES.**

**Mac...**
**see also MC...**

**MACDONALD, DONALD IAN**

Dr Macdonald named to White House post. Feb13,87:30
drug testing linked to 'era of chemical McCarthyism.' Nov13,87:36+

**MACDONNELL, THOMAS**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**MACDOUGALL, JOHN D**

Ind physicians act on several issues. Jan23/30,87:33
Ind State Med Assn officers. Nov27,87:24

**MACINTYRE, RICHARD**

coping with AIDS crisis (San Francisco). July31,87:3+

**MADIGAN, WILLIAM E**

exec dir of Mich State Medical Society. Sept18,87:8

**MADORSKY, JULIE G**

Calif "Physician of Year." Oct16,87:58

**MADRAZO, IGNACIO**

Muhammad Ali may have surgery. Aug21,87:39

**MAGAN, MICHAEL O**

Md insurer barred from considering MDs' claims history. Oct2,87:12+

**MAGEE, MIKE**

essay winners proud of medicine's past - and future; "Pride in Medicine" contest. May22/29,87:39+

**MAGEN, MYRON S**

"Osteopathic Educator of Year." Oct16,87:58

**MAGIC**

do you believe in magic? (physician magician's collection). Oct9,87:55

**MAHAN, CHARLES**

ob-gyn to head project to cut infant mortality. Oct9,87:74

**MAHLER, HALFDAN**

official warns of 'racist, fascist' approaches to AIDS. June12,87:32

**MALA, TED**

plucky MD pulls together Soviet medical exchange. Feb6,87:49+
Dr Mala recruits participants for exchange project. Feb6,87:49

**MALAYSIA**

Malaysia's first in vitro fertilization baby. May22/29,87:41

**MALONE, SHARON**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+

**Malpractice, see HOSPITALS - LIABILITY; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY**

**Malpractice Insurance, see INSURANCE - LIABILITY**

**MANLEY, AUDREY F**

NHSC selects new director. Sept4,87:57

**MANNINO, MARY JEANETTE**

President, American Assn of Nurse Anesthetists. Oct16,87:58

**Manpower, see HEALTH MANPOWER and subheadings**

**MARCH, JONATHAN PIERCE**

funds awarded for health studies. Sept11,87:48

**MARENTETTE, LAWRENCE**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:41

**MARGULIS, ALEXANDER R**

faculty members at UCSF elected to Institute of Medicine. July31,87:38

**MARIJUANA**
**see also DRUG ABUSE; DRUGS**

scientists receive approval to use marijuana derivative in Huntington's research. Feb27,87:36
Castro says US causes economic hardship through anti-drug fight. Mar13,87:47
research access to marijuana should continue, says Dr Sammons. Aug21,87:8
seropositive man gets pass on jail in Neb. Oct9,87:38
drug testing linked to 'era of chemical McCarthyism.' Nov13,87:36+

**Marketing, see ADVERTISING; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - MARKETING; HOSPITALS - MARKETING**

**MARONEY, JANE P**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**Marriage and Divorce, see DIVORCE; FAMILY; PHYSICIANS - SPOUSES**

**MARRS, DONALD**

cancer victim continues walk against cancer. May15,87:42
clarifications on Terry Fox by reader. July24,87:5

**MARSHALL, RALPH**

new exec dir of NM Med Society. July3/10,87:48

**MARSHALL, RANDY**

new exec dir of NM Med Society. July3/10,87:48

**MARTIN, WALTER P**

Dr Martin honored with dedication of research building. Oct2,87:76

**MASS SCREENING**
**see also PREVENTIVE MEDICINE**

Wash screening project finds many cases of breast cancer. Apr10,87:***80; May1,87:*20
'Leg Alert' campaign launched for elderly. Apr17,87:43
MD recommends scoliosis screening. Oct2,87:83
Medicare mammography coverage debated. Nov27,87:2+

**MASTERS, STUART J**

essay winners proud of medicine's past - and future; "Pride in Medicine" contest. May22/29,87:39+

**Maternal Health Services, see OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY; PREGNANCY**

**MATERSON, RICHARD S**

American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation president. Jan16,87:8

**MATHIAS, JOHN**

AZT turnaround. Feb20,87:1+

**MATLIN, MARLEE**

deaf actress pushes phones for deaf. Nov6,87:59

**Maximum Allowable Actual Charges (MAACs), see subtopic "REGULATION" under FEES**

**MAYBERRY, W EUGENE**

Mayo Clinic chief is named to head AIDS advisory panel. July17,87:40

AIDS advisory group appointments meet criticism. Aug7,87:12+
resignations rock Reagan AIDS panel. Oct23/30,87:9

**MAYO CLINIC**

Fla, Minn hospitals to try seasonal nurse exchange program. Feb6,87:48
Mayo Clinic dues to include AMA. Feb13,87:8
Mayo plans to resume heart transplant program. Mar6,87:63
Mayo Clinic begins plans to expand Fla facilities. May15,87:52
Mayo Clinic chief is named to head AIDS advisory panel. July17,87:40

**MAYO FOUNDATION**

net income for Mayo Foundation at record high. May1,87:55

**MAYS, JAMES A**

real-life heroes. Jan16,87:17

**Mc...**
**see also MAC...**

**MCAFEE, JAMES T JR**

AHA elects six to its board. Aug21,87:35

**MCAFEE, ROBERT E**

Dr McAfee to address ABA. Feb13,87:8
five candidates seeking five board seats. June5,87:38
Dr Davis is president-elect; Dr Johnson vice speaker; other officers listed. July3/10,87:25+
recent AMA-ERF gifts to schools top $2 million; Auxiliary praised. July3/10,87:38+
Dr McAfee appointed to committee of JCAHO overseeing accreditation changes. Oct9,87:8

**MCCAMMON, J ANDREW**

Burroughs Wellcome George H Hitchings Award for Innovative Methods in Drug Design. Sept18,87:40

**MCCARTHY, CAROL**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43
are hospitals profiting in competitive environment? Apr3,87:29
AHA leader sees major change ahead. June5,87:82

**MCCARTHY, DIANE B**

Health Policy Agenda adopted; achievement of 5-year effort. July3/10,87:15+

**MCCLATCHEY, KENNETH D**

CAP Herbert Lansky Memorial Award. Dec4,87:44

**MCCLURE, JESSICA**

Midland physicians feel fame's heat; treating girl saved from well. Nov13,87:2+

**MCCLURE, WALTER**

finances will oust some MDs, hospitals. May22/29,87:24

**MCCORVEY, NORMA**

'Roe' plaintiff recants rape story. Sept18,87:6

**MCCUE, MAUREEN**

'mir, druzhba!'—peace and friendship! Aug7,87:3+

**MCDERMOTT, JIM**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40
MD legislator's sabbatical: psychiatry in Africa. July24,87:3+

**MCDONALD, JOHN C**

United Network for Organ Sharing officers. Mar20,87:44

**MCDUFFIE, RICHARD W JR**

Ore Med Assn officers. May15,87:48; May22/29,87:41

**MCFARLAND, JAMES R**

two named to board of NORCAL Mutual Insurance Co. Sept18,87:40

**MCGEE, GEORGE E**

new AMA-YPS Governing Council. July3/10,87:34+; correction. July17,87:52

**MCGIVERN, DIANE O'NEILL**

dir, NYU's Nursing Division. Oct16,87:58

**MCGUIRE, PATRICIA**

1986 Awards. Jan2,87:45

**MCHORTER, C A**

Neb Med Assn officers. June12,87:80

**MCINTYRE, RAY V**

Okla State Med Assn officers. June26,87:48

**MCKINNEY, MICHAEL D**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**MCLAUGHLIN, JOHN**

John McLaughlin will be the headline speaker at AMA's National Political Education Conference. July17,87:8

**MCMAHON, J ALEXANDER**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43

**MCPHAIL, JASPER L**

med dir, St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center (Youngstown, Ohio). Dec18,87:36

**MEASLES**

measles cases spread in MD offices are up 600%. Feb13,87:49
NY measles vaccines urged. Feb13,87:83
outbreak of rubeola cramps Dartmouth athletic events. May22/29,87:59
measles kills 11 Uruguayan youth. Aug14,87:51
apathy major cause of immunization lag, says reader. Sept11,87:49

**MEDAWAR, PETER**

Sir Peter Medawar dies. Oct23/30,87:56

**Medi-Cal, see SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE - TITLE XIX**

**Medicaid, see SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE - TITLE XIX**

**Medical Assistants, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS**

**Medical Audit, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION**

**Medical Care, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY; PRIMARY CARE**

**Medical Care Plans, see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS; INSURANCE - HEALTH and subheadings**

**Medical Centers, see HOSPITALS**

**Medical College Admissions Test, see SCHOOLS - MEDICAL**

**MEDICAL DEVICES**
**see also EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES; HEART - ARTIFICIAL; TECHNOLOGY**

Health Industry Manufacturers Assn board chairman. Jan9,87:44
failure not 1st time. Jan16,87:43
computer device helped patient walk down aisle. Jan16,87:45
FDA lets MD implant LVADs in heart attack victims. Jan16,87:58
accelerator linked to 5th radiation overdose. Feb6,87:1+
MDs warned of pacemaker malfunctions. Feb6,87:16
vests may give more effective resuscitation. Feb6,87:37
artificial heart implant performed at Hopkins. Feb6,87:72
"DNA Probes in Practice of Medicine," conference. Feb20,87:8
Idaho physician's legacy: medical artifacts museum. Feb20,87:39+
complicatons seen in skin laser surgery. Mar6,87:87
technology advances quicker than users' talents, AMA official says. Mar13,87:38
Health Industry Manufacturers Assn annual meeting. Mar13,87:56
study compares flexible angioscopy with arteriography. Mar13,87:74
first neurophysiology laboratory in Wash. Mar20,87:44
Anesthesia Apparatus Checkout Recommmendations available. Mar27,87:***15; Apr10,87:*25
prognosis poor for those on respirator long. Mar27,87:***19
Medmark may add coverage. Apr3,87:30
focus on equality, equity, progress, HIMA head says. Apr3,87:32
advisors sought for committees. Apr3,87:52

officers of Health Industry Manufacturers Assn. Apr10,87:43
Baggie-brand sandwich bag makes excellent wrap for ultrasound equipment used in amniocentesis. Apr17,87:18
MEDIQ Diagnostics Imaging Partners signs to purchase AMI subsidiary. Apr24,87:18
caution urged with MRI of eye. Apr24,87:35
gene probe symposium. May8,87:44
October conference at NIH to cover MRI. May15,87:45
endoscopic laser surgery for larynx cancer considered. May15,87:***52; May22/29,87:*34
scenario of future: robots replace human MDs, opinion. June26,87:49+
computer speeds up chromosome tests. June26,87:52
"DNA Probes in Practice of Medicine" conference. July17,87:8
chairman, Health Industry Manufacturers Assn. July17,87:80
temperature-sensing pacemaker implant. July24,87:34
firms seek new ways to reach MDs. July31,87:25
corporate health care beat: Upjohn, American Healthcare Management, Baxter Travenol, MEDIQ. Aug7,87:18
speech monitor may help diagnose heart attack risk. Aug7,87:43+
Medic Alert starting implant registry. Aug7,87:53
consumer interest up in new lens. Aug14,87:18
developer of the electroencephalogram dies. Aug21,87:39
proton beam therapy may broaden treatment regimens for cancer patients. Aug21,87:39
AMA conference "DNA Probes in Practice of Medicine." Aug28,87:8
partial implantable hearing aid case described in report. Sept4,87:48
EEG may not verify brain death--report. Oct2,87:38
resuscitator users warned. Oct2,87:65
NMR study grants total $2 million. Oct2,87:71
transplant news from Vanderbilt. Oct9,87:60
lithotripters newest traveling medicine. Oct16,87:48
Mich State U to purchase second MRI system.Oct16,87:58
business advice key to success for inventor MD-entrepeneurs. Oct23/30,87:17+
"DNA Probes in Practice of Medicine." Nov6,87:8
transactions: Kendall McGaw purchases Quest Medical; American Shared Hospital Services acquires CuraCare. Nov13,87:18
growing market in patient-controlled analgesia devices. Nov27,87:14

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

suits filed over deaths linked to Therac 25. Jan16,87:44
NJ certificate of need for CT scanners upheld. Feb27,87:35
legislation shadows health device industry. Apr3,87:29
HCFA settles suit on refusal to cover new medical technology (balloon catheter). Apr3,87:32
bill would make new technology more accessible. May15,87:12+
firm, agencies reach settlement of $3 million on pacemaker leads. Sept4,87:44
Beckman awarded damages for patent infringement by Swedish mfr LKB. Sept25,87:36
deaths prompt center to sue Therac 25 maker. Dec25,87:3

## REGULATION

software flaw known before radiation killed 2. Jan16,87:3+; clarification. Mar20,87:11
Gore-Tex artificial ligament wins FDA approval. Jan23/30,87:38
laser device used to treat obstructed arteries approved by FDA. Apr24,87:48
FDA approves needleless syringe. May8,87:12
FDA approves bone growth implant. June12,87:18
report problems with drugs or devices to Practitioner Reporting System of FDA. July31,87:38

"Practitioner Reporting System" videotape about procedures for reporting problems with medical devices. Sept4,87:52
mail-in test for AIDS virus withdrawn from market. Sept4,87:58
FDA studying safety of gallbladder lithotripter. Oct16,87:48
software rules aim to balance freedom, protection. Nov27,87:15
FDA approves marketing of contact lens with non-stick surface. Dec18,87:18

**TRENDS**

future in medical market. July31,87:1+

**Medical Economics, see ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE; ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE**

**Medical Education, see EDUCATION - MEDICAL and subheadings**

**Medical Equipment and Supplies, see EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**

**Medical Examiners, see CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS**

**Medical Jurisprudence, see JURISPRUDENCE**

**Medical Legislation, see LEGISLATION - MEDICAL**

**MEDICAL PRACTICE**
**see also GROUP PRACTICE; PHYSICIANS; PRACTICE MANAGEMENT; PRIVATE PRACTICE**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+
Tex board seeks more authority. Jan9,87:2+
working an uneasy truce; employment assistance programs. Jan23/30,87:25+
dispensing by physicians raises ethical issues, editorial. Feb6,87:4
CVS gaining ground as fetal genetic test. Feb6,87:29+
risk-management program launched in Ore. Mar6,87:22+
factors linked to high claims. Mar6,87:22
study compares flexible angioscopy with arteriography. Mar13,87:74
MD drug dispensing; patient convenience or exploitation? Mar27,87:1+
Tex physicians limit services because of high cost of liability insurance. Mar27,87:36
what to tell patients about HIV test. Apr3,87:1+
socialization seen by reader as compromising ethics of physicians. Apr3,87:5
economist dead set against MD dispensing. Apr10,87:77
dispensing survey. Apr10,87:78
caution urged with MRI of eye. Apr24,87:35
MDs urged to alter views on drug dependency. May1,87:60
failures of success, opinion. May8,87:4
readers on need for idealism in physician's practice. May15,87:5
experts disagree on whether cesarean rate too high. May15,87:29
MDs step back in time, use leeches for treatment. May22/29,87:58
two AMA telephone surveys determining current physician practice patterns now under way. June19,87:8
telephone physician service is off to slow start. June26,87:23
AHA recommends exams every 5 years (chart). June26,87:42
only minor MD disagreements with new AHA exam guidelines. June26,87:42
AMA house OKs broad AIDS policy. July3/10,87:1+; correction. July17,87:52
AMA AIDS testing policy. July3/10,87:1; correction. July17,87:52
teaching the practice of medicine, editorial. July17,87:4
reader: physicians should resist third-party interference. July24,87:5
reader asks, will uniformity really produce improvements in health

care? July24,87:5
AIDS: Information on AIDS for Practicing Physician, Volume Two. July24,87:insert
future of primary care, opinion. Aug14,87:4
reader asks: is uniformity now thrust of organized medicine? Aug14,87:5
specialists debate: who should do liposuction? Aug21,87:1+
payers burden patients, physicians, opinion. Aug28,87:4
ACOG issues guidelines on maternal, fetal rights. Aug28,87:7
technology brings new tool to radiology consult. Sept4,87:39+
battle between thinkers, doers endless conflict, opinion (cognitive services). Sept4,87:45
partial implantable hearing aid case described in report. Sept4,87:48
care of older patients differs with MDs' age. Sept4,87:55
side effects complicate antipsychotic regimens (tardive dyskinesia). Sept11,87:57
report examines why MDs advise aggressive surgery for breast cancer. Sept11,87:71
litigious era brings defensive medicine to Canadian MDs. Sept18,87:3+
antibiotics' cost seen as factor in physicians' choices for use. Sept18,87:38
second opinions reduce bypass surgery. Oct2,87:72
'liquid gold' creates safety, costs dilemma (low-osmolar media). Oct9,87:39+
'abusive' therapy targeted for review. Oct9,87:59
psychiatrist's comments draw fire, but deemed 'free speech.' Oct16,87:6+
liposuction gets good report card. Oct16,87:12
study notes changes in use of heart tests. Oct16,87:53
new resources must be summoned in AIDS fight, conference stresses. Oct23/30,87:2+
first lady's mastectomy prompts criticisms. Nov6,87:2+
"DNA Probes in Practice of Medicine." Nov6,87:8
tape updates transplantation procedures. Nov6,87:32
cost-effectiveness of antihyperlipemics questioned. Nov6,87:68
arthroscopic surgery can be done on jaws. Nov6,87:72
dermatologic surgeons join debate over liposuction. Nov13,87:35
hysterectomies still among top surgeries—report. Nov20,87:32
aversion therapy is topic of council report. Nov27,87:8
orthopod at SF General urges HIV testing. Dec4,87:1+
AMA to look at clout of third-party payers. Dec18,87:43
AMA avoids official statement on thermography. Dec25,87:21

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Ore bill would let nurse practitioners prescribe. Mar13,87:22
evidence supports Calif physician's suspension. Apr10,87:48+
amendment would limit MD drug dispensing. Apr17,87:34
MDs make gains on changing Ill medical practice act. June5,87:13
Mich bill would broaden chiropractors' powers. June12,87:15
Mass court upholds law on home births. June26,87:26
Ill guidelines for physician dispensing prohibit delegation. Sept4,87:46
Wilk ruling could ease restrictions on chiropractic. Dec11,87:3+
AMA part of suit over unwanted C-section. Dec18,87:6+

**TRENDS**

physician drug dispensing catching on. Jan23/30,87:1+
balance money with medical art, science, opinion. Feb13,87:52+
playing out MD drug dispensing drama. Apr10,87:2+
'bottom line' enroaches on medical service, opinion. Apr17,87:33+
AMA to sponsor conference on DNA probes. Apr17,87:***36
golden age of medicine, opinion. May22/29,87:4
computer diagnosis system DXplain adds new dimension to medicine. June26,87:17+
therapeutic substitution a growing trend. July31,87:24
future of biomedicine in year 2000. July31,87:26

## MEDICAL RECORDS

AMA urging inclusion of tobacco as contributing factor on death certificates. Feb6,87:8
Visa signs aggreement with Affiliated Health Care. Mar6,87:46
AIDS testing must be voluntary, confidential, editorial. Mar13,87:4
testing confidentiality needed. Mar13,87:9+
group urges safeguards for records. Mar13,87:94
computer listens, generates radiological reports. Mar27,87:29+
AMRA workshop on CPT-HCPCS coding. Mar27,87:36
DC AIDS test log stolen; may discourage tests. May8,87:39
systems developers vie for review market (severity of illness). June19,87:38+
MD rating system praised, questioned (Medis Groups). July31,87:2+
PROs plot review of Medicare HMO care. Aug14,87:2+
service aims to 'tell' ER about patient's medical history. Aug14,87:24
MD left AIDS off patient's death certificate. Aug14,87:49
exam room camera 'keeps everyone clean.' Aug28,87:2+
Tex MDs get extension to return alleged overpayments. Sept11,87:13
Navy MD faces court-martial; won't identify AIDS patients. Sept11,87:39
birth defects not all reported in Ala. Sept11,87:83
WVa hospital has travel program to combat tardy paperwork. Sept25,87:18
CPT-4 codes required for billing of outpatient Medicare services. Oct2,87:8
failure to list AIDS on death certificates criticized. Oct2,87:67
winning insurance game by playing by rules (chart). Nov6,87:25+
AMA offers CPT 'minibook' deal. Nov6,87:29
billing code abuses by providers widespread, PPO head charges. Nov20,87:2+
HHS opposes panel's request for drug trial records. Dec4,87:3+
transfer of medical records of patient with unpaid balance. Dec11,87:17+
drug trial documents include patient identifiers. Dec25,87:1+

### LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

AHA to court: void PRO record rule. Jan9,87:13
IHA joins 2 Ill hospital suits. Feb6,87:14
psychologist-patient privilege not waived in Ariz. Feb13,87:50
federal officials drop appeal on free records for peer review. Feb20,87:10
CMA seeks disclosure of AIDS virus test results to other health providers. Mar20,87:16
Mont panel does not have to provide transcript. Mar20,87:41
board's records not protected by statute in NC. May1,87:46+
guidelines adopted for hospital medical staff files. July3/10,87:10+
physician, insurer liable for confidentiality breach in NY. June19,87:***50; July3/10,87:*30
executive committee proceedings protected in Del. June26,87:44+
Calif AIDS bill would allow test disclosure without consent. July17,87:13
injured policeman loses Conn suit against hospital, ambulance. July24,87:32
adoptee denied access to adoption records in RI. Aug7,87:33
uncertainty surrounds CMA position on AIDS bills. Aug21,87:6+; correction. Aug28,87:10
newspaper denied copy of autopsy report in Conn. Aug21,87:31
Administration raps federal guarantees of confidentiality. Oct2,87:15
Mass hospital cited for AIDS law violation. Oct9,87:37
suit for unnecessary abortion not barred in Mo. Oct9,87:73
Calif psychotherapist's report tells all; patient suec for privacy violation. Oct23/30,87:54
HIV tests can be used in criminal trial, Army court rules. Nov6,87:13
controversy surrounds Colo seropositive reporting. Nov27,87:22+
panel hears views on HIV testing, reporting. Dec4,87:4+
Ill hospital must release blood alcohol level. Dec11,87:***48; Dec18,87:*18

**Medical Schools, see SCHOOLS - MEDICAL**

**Medical Societies, see name of specific society; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - SPECIALTY**

**Medical Staff, see HOSPITALS - MEDICAL STAFF**

**Medical Students, see STUDENTS - MEDICAL**

**Medical Technicians, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS**

**Medical Writers, see JOURNALISM - MEDICAL**

**Medicare, see SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE**

**Medicare Insured Groups, see INSURANCE - HEALTH - EMPLOYER PLANS**

**Medicine - Legal, see subtopic "LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE" under specific subject of litigation; JURISPRUDENCE; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY**

**Medicine - Preventive, see PREVENTIVE MEDICINE**

**Medicine - Socialized, see STATE MEDICINE**

**Medicine - Traditional, see FOLK MEDICINE**

**MEDICINE AS A PROFESSION**

"Medical Profession: Enduring Values and New Challenges." Jan23/30,87:8
MDs get award for worst words. Jan23/30,87:41
children explain why they want to be physicians. Feb6,87:52+
keep idealism, young MDs advised by reader. Feb13,87:5
of physicianship and patienthood, opinion. Feb20,87:4
professionalism must be keystone in managing change--Dr Nelson (Leadership Conference coverage). Mar6,87:2+
constant struggle with life and death, opinion. Mar6,87:43+
time for unity in medicine, opinion. Mar13,87:4
many opportunities remain for physicians, says reader. May1,87:5
profession or trade? opinion. May15,87:4
readers on need for idealism in physician's practice. May15,87:5
every medical specialty has its 'shadow,' opinion. May15,87:50+
reader on medical career's pluses and minuses. May22/29,87:5
essay winners proud of medicine's past - and future; "Pride in Medicine" contest. May22/29,87:39+
winning essay, "Pride in Medicine" contest. May22/29,87:39+
president-elect reminds MDs that no. 1 priority is patient advocacy. June5,87:43
scenario of future: robots replace human MDs, opinion. June26,87:49+
improving welfare of patients and physicians, editorial. July3/10,87:4
restraint on medicine undermines incentive, says reader. Aug14,87:6
professionalism vital trait for physicians, says reader. Aug21,87:5
physicians must pass on legacy of ethics, opinion. Oct2,87:51+
professional fragmentation must be avoided, opinion. Oct9,87:52
physicians have many things to be thankful for, opinion. Oct9,87:53
Palo Alto clinic offers forum. Oct16,87:18
reader: toward new era of collaboration. Oct16,87:41+
squeaky wheels vs hard facts in decision making, commentary. Oct16,87:44
fostering maturity in medical students, opinion. Oct23/30,87:43+
medical group: Mass bad place to practice. Nov13,87:10+
medicine: science, business, or neither? commentary. Nov13,87:55

reader: too bad society not ready for ideals. Nov27,87:25
parallels exist between US medicine, Chinese factories, opinion. Nov27,87:28+
Mass MDs' data conclude: state bad place to practice. Dec18,87:2+
MDs, lawyers share duty to offer services to needy, editorial. Dec25,87:17
Christmas Day incident long ago touched lives of future MD, family, opinion. Dec25,87:18

**TRENDS**

population grays, MDs change: analysts (chart). Jan16,87:25+
balance money with medical art, science, opinion. Feb13,87:52+
Dr Sammons issues leadership challenge. Mar6,87:17+
schools must reflect changes in medicine. Mar20,87:9
troublesome trends, opinion. Mar27,87:4
medical schools teach long-gone fantasy, opinion. Apr10,87:50+
surviving pressures, opinion. Apr17,87:4
'bottom line' enroaches on medical service, opinion. Apr17,87:33+
'double joy' still exists in practice medicine, opinion. May8,87:42
golden age of medicine, opinion. May22/29,87:4
future of biomedicine in year 2000. July31,87:26
hospital closings, MD exodus predicted; survey suggests sobering forecast (chart). Aug14,87:2+
sociologist has optimistic view of future for physicians. Aug14,87:56
new medical economy, opinion. Sept4,87:4
big practices will be survivors, MD predicts. Sept4,87:19
big strides for women (charts). Sept11,87:1+
why medicine's 'good old days' have disappeared, commentary. Sept18,87:31
medicine, like teaching, a beleaguered profession, opinion. Nov6,87:47+
for new physicians: upbeat view of their future, opinion. Nov13,87:58

**MedisGroups, see DIAGNOSIS; DIAGNOSTIC RELATED GROUPS**

**MEDOFF, MARK**

otolaryngologists fete Lesser God playwright. Oct9,87:16

**MELLINGER, MICHAEL O**

Ind physicians act on several issues. Jan23/30,87:33
Ind State Med Assn officers. Nov27,87:24

**MELVIN, JOHN L**

American Congress of Rehabilitation officers. Jan16,87:8

**MENENDEZ, JACK F**

Medical Assn of Ga officers. June26,87:48

**MENEREY, LAURIE**

1987 American Medical Association Awards. July3/10,87:37

**Meningitis, see DISEASES**

**MENKEN, JANE AVA**

appointments, National Advisory Child Health and Human Development Council. Sept18,87:40

**MENTAL HEALTH**

AIDS dementia may be earliest, sole HIV symptom, report says. Jan9,87:52
good marriage may mean 'good widowhood.' Jan16,87:62
charting health of Vietnam's ex-POWs. Mar13,87:33+
film on stress highlights link between mind, body. Mar13,87:57
federally sponsored consensus development conference on differential diagnosis of dementing diseases. Mar20,87:44
dir of Menninger Foundation's Children's Division. Mar20,87:44
young adults greater suicide risk than teens. Apr10,87:47
assumption on lumpectomy refuted. Apr10,87:60
tragedy might have been avoided, MD reader says. Apr17,87:5
stress linked to ventricular arrythmias, study reports. Apr24,87:47
antibody testing won't cut risky behavior--study. June5,87:3+
AIDS MDs cope with frustrations in support group. June5,87:34+
mental illness alliance gives $250,000 in grant funds. June5,87:62
researchers discuss treating sex addiction. June5,87:63
violence lead killer of youth. June26,87:55
male cosmetic surgery patients described. July17,87:76
coping with AIDS crisis (San Francisco). July31,87:3+
POW study doubted by reader. July31,87:6
logistical woes of binational health projects. Aug21,87:28+
AMA will co-sponsor sessions "Emotionally Disturbed Employee" and "Does Drug Testing Make for a Safer Workplace?" at NSC meeting. Aug28,87:8
as AIDS tightens its grip, MD seeks other treatments. Sept4,87:32+
study: test helped men with AIDS face fears. Sept11,87:48
side effects complicate antipsychotic regimens (tardive dyskinesia). Sept11,87:57
people who feel lack of control suffer more from grief--study. Sept11,87:72
vets become more aware of pet-owner emotional ties. Sept11,87:74
Detroit crash prompts new fears of flying. Sept11,87:78
reader on combat veterans' stress disorders. Sept18,87:30
MD's role critical in detecting elder abuse. Sept25,87:3+
MD: 'very normal' for health workers to fear caring for AIDS patients. Oct2,87:39+
counselors try to ease farmers' season of stress. Oct2,87:55+
mental illness advocacy group formed. Oct2,87:88
data sought for impairment fight. Oct23/30,87:15+
to cope with stress: don't be doctor at home. Oct23/30,87:16
familial factors seen in mental illness. Oct23/30,87:46
William R McAlpin Mental Health Research Achievement Award. Oct23/30,87:56
patient survival with dementia may be better than thought. Nov13,87:40
self-esteem used as weapon against teen pregnancy. Nov27,87:35+
holidays may deter suicides, study says. Nov27,87:36
teen suicide focus of AMA teleconference. Dec4,87:40
disasters strain health and rescue workers. Dec4,87:67

**MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES**
**see also HOSPITALS - PSYCHIATRIC; MENTAL PATIENTS; PSYCHIATRY**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+
Mich Indians lacking adequate mental health care. Jan16,87:67
Wall Street's darlings; managed care companies carving insurance niche. Feb6,87:1+
task force urges revamping of Ill mental health system. Mar13,87:83
La grant to provide crisis intervention for black elderly. Apr24,87:27
report gives poor grades to Mich mental health programs. May1,87:31
coping with AIDS crisis (San Francisco). July31,87:3+
increase seen in youth psychiatric hospitalizations. Sept11,87:72
study says few affected children receive mental health services. Sept11,87:72
'abusive' therapy targeted for review. Oct9,87:59
psychiatrist's comments draw fire, but deemed 'free speech.' Oct16,87:6+

mental health group against nomination of Judge Bork. Oct16,87:30
new resources must be summoned in AIDS fight, conference stresses. Oct23/30,87:2+
group explores range of issues affecting psychiatry. Nov13,87:30+
aversion therapy is topic of council report. Nov27,87:8

**ECONOMICS**

delivering mental health care efficiently. Feb6,87:21+
mental health PPOs catching on with firms. July24,87:19+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Ariz judge may delay order on service for mentally ill. Feb27,87:31
therapists face more suits on failing to warn victims. Mar13,87:30
Fla court: center has duty to avoid attacks. Apr10,87:*30
psychiatric center improperly enjoined from admitting patients. May8,87:50
Calif patient held capable of giving informed consent. May22/29,87:*30
bill would expand mental health coverage by Medicare. June19,87:52
unemployment benefits OK'd for depression in Iowa. Aug14,87:55
NJ employer not liable for therapist's sexual relationship with patient. Sept18,87:36
Mont patient's rights not violated by emergency confinement. Sept25,87:42
man who killed parents involuntarily committed in NH. Oct2,87:68
Mass court criticizes care of mentally ill. Oct2,87:81
Calif psychotherapist's report tells all; patient sues for privacy violation. Oct23/30,87:54
NY court to rule on tranquilizer monitoring. Nov6,87:32

**Mental Hospitals, see HOSPITALS - PSYCHIATRIC; MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES**

**MENTAL PATIENTS**
**see also MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES; MENTAL RETARDATION**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+
brain metabolism studied. Mar20,87:*33
mandatory reporting of psychiatrist sex sought. May1,87:3+
2 MDs convicted for 15,000 killings during Nazi regime. June5,87:42
report says test may help treat schizophrenics. July17,87:61
side effects complicate antipsychotic regimens (tardive dyskinesia). Sept11,87:57
increase seen in youth psychiatric hospitalizations. Sept11,87:72
study says few affected children receive mental health services. Sept11,87:72

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Ariz court: psychiatrist not liable in slaying by ex-patient. Jan23/30,87:30
Conn psych facility negligent in supervising patient. Feb6,87:47
therapists face more suits on failing to warn victims. Mar13,87:30
Ga hospital employes protected by immunity. Mar20,87:41
sterilization ruling by British court to be appealed. Apr3,87:***66
Wash court must consider patient's desires. May1,87:47
NY mental patients can refuse medcation. May8,87:50
Calif patient held capable of giving informed consent. May22/29,87:*30
Mich MDs not negligent in release of patient who killed mother. June19,87:50
injured policeman loses Conn suit against hospital, ambulance. July24,87:32
widow of murder victim loses suit against US. Sept4,87:42+
man booked on AIDS-related attempted murder charge. Sept25,87:37
Mont patient's rights not violated by emergency confinement. Sept25,87:42
former mental patients challenge forced drugs in Wis. Oct2,87:68+
Mass court criticizes care of mentally ill. Oct2,87:81

physical exam videotape allowed in NY. Oct9,87:72+
psychotherapist not liable for murder committed by patient. Oct16,87:60+
group explores range of issues affecting psychiatry. Nov13,87:30+

**MENTAL RETARDATION**
**see also MENTAL PATIENTS**

problem found in treating hearing loss in retarded. Jan23/30,87:51
AMA Handbook on Mental Retardation. Feb6,87:8
retardation linked to Chernobyl disaster. Mar6,87:32
Mexico City latest target of studies on lead levels. June19,87:29
retarded children need exercise, too. Oct2,87:46
new AMA book to aid physicians in diagnosing and treating mental retardation. Oct16,87:8

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Ill hospital found liable for injury to newborn. Feb20,87:36+
sterilization ruling by British court to be appealed. Apr3,87:***66
new trial set in NC malpractice suit for late diagnosis of pregnancy. Aug7,87:32

**Mercy Killing, see EUTHANASIA**

**METCALF, BETTY**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**METCALF, DONALD**

three cancer researchers will share Hammer Prize. Nov13,87:76

**MEXICO**

plasma donors on border. Feb6,87:9+
Mexican legislation does not provide for pharmaceutical product patent protection for 10 years after enactment. Feb20,87:38
FDA acts to halt diet pills import. Feb20,87:57
Mexico's 'clandestine, sordid' crime: abortion. Mar27,87:3+
Mexico rebuilds. Apr24,87:3+
Mexican quake: 'greatest feeling was helplessness.' Apr24,87:25
getting 'outlaw' drugs from across the border. May1,87:41+
bills would let foreign prescriptions be filled in US. May8,87:34
effectiveness of family planning methods explored. May8,87:45+
pollution raises health questions in Mexico City. June19,87:29+
clinics aim to bring health, hope to Mexican villages. Aug14,87:3+
symposium studies ways to improve health along border. Aug21,87:27+
logistical woes of binational health projects. Aug21,87:28+
Mexico coordinates the fight against drug abuse. Aug21,87:29

**MEYER, PAUL R**

physicians recognized by Tex Med Assn. June19,87:56

**MICALE FAMILY**

Annual Meeting a family affair. July17,87:49

**MICHELSON, PAUL E**

MD alleges Medicare fraud by colleague. Sept25,87:4+

**MICRONESIA**

studies offer new thoughts on H-bomb abnormalities. Aug7,87:67

**Microwave Radiation, see RADIATION**

**Midwifery, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS; DELIVERY; NURSING**

**MIGs, see INSURANCE - HEALTH - EMPLOYER PLANS**

**Military, see CIVILIAN HEALTH AND MEDICAL PROGRAM OF THE UNIFORMED SERVICES; PHYSICIANS - MILITARY SERVICE; US ARMED SERVICES; US VETERANS ADMINISTRATION**

**MILLAR, DAVID**

first Marlboro man dies. Oct23/30,87:56

**MILLER, JOE D**

med school launches practice management program. July17,87:32+

**MINORITY GROUPS**
**see also BLACKS; CIVIL RIGHTS; DISCRIMINATION; INDIANS - AMERICAN**

poverty seen as big factor in Minn minorities' health status. Jan16,87:***66
minority fellowships offered. Jan16,87:69,80
MD manpower study tops agenda for AAMC head. Feb27,87:24+
position statements from Health Policy Agenda. Mar6,87:74
minorities may be headed for poorer care. Mar20,87:31
AIDS educators say Chicago programs neglect Hispanics. Mar27,87:13
increase AIDS education efforts, Dr Koop urges. May1,87:3+
Dr Koop urges Hispanic, black leaders to warn of AIDS. May1,87:59
civil rights group pushes organ donation. May8,87:77
meetings on Hispanic mothers and babies. May15,87:48
poor, minorities having more difficulty obtaining care. June5,87:42
Fla statistics: better living conditions could lower infant mortality. June19,87:66
Dr Koop calls for AIDS tests before surgery. June26,87:1+
AIDS videotape "Counseling the HIV Antibody Positive Patient" now available in Spanish. Aug7,87:39
logistical woes of binational health projects. Aug21,87:28+
grants set for minority med schools. Aug28,87:***13; Sept11,87:*32
BioPrep; new program prepares poor, talented minorities for medical careers. Sept11,87:41+
Chicago State gets grant to train minorities as researchers. Sept11,87:45
program aims to encourage minority medical students. Sept25,87:11
needle-sharing not only factor in AIDS cases in minorities. Oct2,87:45
Chicago mayor blames feds for health care. Oct16,87:55
organ bank studies lack of minority donors. Oct16,87:68
new resources must be summoned in AIDS fight, conference stresses. Oct23/30,87:2+
minority women grappling with growing AIDS problem. Nov6,87:3+
comic book carries Spanish-language AIDS message. Nov13,87:13
speakers warn of AIDS threat to blacks. Dec11,87:27+
HHS grants aim to cut cancer, heart disease. Dec11,87:32
safer behavior against AIDS reiterated for minorities. Dec11,87:59

**TRENDS**

minority old: a population in need. Apr17,87:3+
minority students better prepared, less accepted. May22/29,87:10
TB on the rise--especially in minorities. Aug28,87:2
fewer med school graduates, but more of them are women. Dec4,87:12

**MIR, ZEHAN ZEB**

Calif MD ordered to pay hospital's legal fees in antitrust case. Aug14,87:28

**MJI, DILIZA**

South African MD survives jailing, decries health effects of apartheid. June5,87:2+
South African police abuse political detainees--MDs. June5,87:93
dealing with South Africa's health problems, editorial. June12,87:4

**MLADICK, RICHARD A**

International President of Lipoplasty Society of North America. Sept11,87:60

**MONGAN, JAMES J**

AHA elects six to its board. Aug21,87:35

**MONROE, KENNETH E**

promotions announced for Monroe, Bradley. July17,87:8
new officers for AAMSE. Aug21,87:8

**MONTAGNIER, LUC**

1986 Awards. Jan2,87:45
Robert C Gallo, MD; nation's top AIDS researcher discounts Pasteur spat, cites vaccine bottlenecks. Dec4,87:3+

**MOORE, MALCOLM**

three cancer researchers will share Hammer Prize. Nov13,87:76

**MOOREFIELD, JAMES L**

president of Health Insurance Association of America. Mar27,87:36

**MORDKOFF, MARVIN**

MD's PIP insists patients shape up or pay up. Oct2,87:25

**MORFORD, THOMAS**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43

**MORGAN, HOWARD E**

American Heart Assn officers. July3/10,87:48
Dr Morgan elected to Institute of Medicine. Aug21,87:39

**MORI, HIDEO D**

Minn MD temporarily suspended; sexual improprieties alleged. Jan16,87:69

**MORLEY, GEORGE W**

ACOG president. May22/29,87:41

**MOROCCO**

on his secret agent's medical service. Mar20,87:27+

**MORRIS, ADRIAN JR**

HIV-positive private charged with assault. May22/29,87:1+
HIV-positive private, charged with assault, to be court-martialed. June19,87:31
AIDS-related court-martial postponed. July24,87:18
HIV status not admissible in Morris case, judge rules. Aug21,87:3+
reader: civil rights rule jeopardizes safety. Oct9,87:48
HIV tests can be used in criminal trial, Army court rules. Nov6,87:13

**MORSE, ROBERT**

Dr Morse killed in accident. Sept11,87:60

**MORTALITY**
**see also DEATH; INFANT MORTALITY; subtopic "MORTALITY" under names of specific diseases**

US reports strides toward '90 health goals. Jan9,87:32
high death toll found for Detroit children. Jan9,87:63
some occupations have higher death risks: study. Jan23/30,87:44
obesity link to premature death underestimated: report. Jan23/30,87:52
why get up? cardiac death more likely in morning. Feb6,87:56
MD anti-smoking group launches death campaign. Feb13,87:15
WMA given grant to reduce infant, child mortality. Feb13,87:66
post-service mortality higher for Vietnam vets. Feb13,87:74
health professionals must assess patient outcome data. Feb20,87:56
new data show 350,000 smoking deaths. Mar6,87:38
Soviets claim lower death rate. Mar6,87:58
stroke costs total $12.8 billion a year. Mar13,87:30
prognosis poor for those on respirator long. Mar27,87:***19
HHS report outlines US health status. Apr24,87:37
stress linked to ventricular arrythmias, study reports. Apr24,87:47
cholesterol levels linked to mortality. Apr24,87:73
MD-nurse cooperation linked to ICU survival. May1,87:52
Tex law's repeal blamed for motorcycle deaths. May1,87:56
Calif PRO releases mortality data by DRGs. May8,87:3+
Dr Roper plans meeting on quality of care data. May8,87:35
South African MD survives jailing, decries health effects of apartheid. June5,87:2+
violence lead killer of youth. June26,87:55
reader: no belts for buses. July17,87:6
occupational deaths, injuries cited. Aug7,87:58
mortality rates find their way into hospital advertising. Aug21,87:18
despite objections, HCFA to publish hospital-by-hospital mortality data. Aug28,87:1+
diagnostic categories to be used in mortality data. Aug28,87:35
suicide, murder leading causes of early death. Sept11,87:80
alcohol abuse by teens plagues La. Oct23/30,87:13
stats show rise in prep football deaths during 1986. Oct23/30,87:30
death rates higher for drug addicts. Nov13,87:13
HCFA should reconsider release of data, editorial. Nov13,87:51
hospitals await HCFA's release of mortality data. Nov27,87:12

group seeks ways to narrow gap in black/white health. Dec4,87:2+
state society CEOs invited to HCFA mortality rate briefings. Dec4,87:8
mortality data release expected on Dec 17. Dec11,87:7
AMA, hospitals hit HCFA release of mortality data. Dec25,87:1+

**Mortgages, see FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT**

**MOSBACHER, DIANE**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+

**MOSER, JOHN**

health care in Idaho back country. Apr3,87:33+

**MOSER, MARGERY**

health care in Idaho back country. Apr3,87:33+

**MOSER, ROBERT H**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43

**MOSS, BERNARD**

Wellcome Visiting Professorships in Microbiology. Sept25,87:36

**MOSSINGHOFF, GERALD J**

National Drug Trade Conference officers. Feb6,87:48

**MOSSO, JAMES**

dying MD presses colleagues, public for more organ donors. Aug28,87:2+

**MOTION PICTURES**
**see also AUDIOVISUALS**

producers of porno film promote 'safe' sex practices. Jan9,87:22
abortion film sequel stirs controversy. Feb6,87:2+
mystery mounts in MD-director's disappearance. Feb20,87:69
on his secret agent's medical service. Mar20,87:27+
MD movie director dies in Canada. May8,87:60
Red Cross mark used wrongly in Bond film. Sept11,87:76
John Muir Medical Film Festival accepting entries. Nov20,87:48
erotic films showing safer sex found to spur these practices. Dec11,87:56

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

psychiatrist receives settlement in defamation suit. Feb13,87:58

**MOTORCYCLES**

helmet law passes through committee, heads for Ill House. Apr10,87:57
Tex law's repeal blamed for motorcycle deaths. May1,87:56
repeal of Tex motorcycle helmet law has resulted in more deaths. May22/29,87:41

**MOU, THOMAS W**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:44

Dr Mou to resign as president of ECFMG. Oct16,87:58

**Movies, see MOTION PICTURES**

**MOY, CLIFFORD**

new leaders of Resident Physicians Section. July3/10,87:52

**MOY, RONALD**

American Society for Dermatologic Surgery awards. June5,87:54

**MSAFP Screening, see ABNORMALITIES**

**MUDD, RICHARD D**

grandson battles to clear physician. Apr10,87:25+

**MUDD, SAMUEL A**

grandson battles to clear physician. Apr10,87:25+

**MUELLER, RICHARD W**

second-longest surviving heart transplant recipient dies. Aug21,87:39

**MULLER, PAUL F**

four members join HHS aging council. May15,87:43

**MULTI-INSTITUTIONAL SYSTEMS**

health firms' CEOs on meeting panel. Jan9,87:*45
NME sells Miami HMO to Fla non-profit firm. Jan9,87:64
credit cards wave of future, HCA exec says. Jan16,87:18+
Beverly chain to restructure and reduce acquisitions. Jan16,87:65
III firm offers cash for AMI. Feb13,87:***11
III hospitals offer leases to American healthcare. Feb20,87:57
AMI rejects takeover bid by physician entrepreneur. Feb20,87:75
Pesch and Co still trying to acquire AMI. Feb27,87:15
ARA Living Centers opens Alzheimer's care center. Feb27,87:36
regional AIDS hospital system proposed by MD. Mar6,87:20
AMI rejects second bid. Mar20,87:12
nation's first AIDS hospital can't afford poor. Apr17,87:2
new hospital review of MDs. Apr17,87:18
network of not-for-profit hospitals chooses new name for insurance products: "HEALTH-RIGHT." Apr24,87:18
takeover bid at HCA? May1,87:20
CONs OK's for 2 Nev skilled nursing facilities. May1,87:32
Humana walks away from walk-ins. May8,87:18
Ariz hospital/Samaritan Health Service joint venture agreement. May8,87:44
businessmen withdraw their offer to buy HCA. May8,87:62
despite Humana sell-off, future is still bright for walk-in centers. May15,87:17+
Mayo Clinic begins plans to expand Fla facilities. May15,87:52
Cleveland clinic plans Fla branch. May22/29,87:22
sale of IMC, biggest Medicare HMO, near--to Humana? June5,87:1+
Wash MDs leverage boycott, win hospital fight. June5,87:1+
HCA eyes reorganization of acute care hospitals. June5,87:64
Humana buys IMC assets; Medicare HMO to continue. June12,87:2+
Pentagon to award CHAMPUS contracts by Oct. 1. June12,87:12

Humana insurer faces allegations in Nev. June12,87:18
Baxter signs three agreements. July31,87:14
care problems stall expansion plans for Calif ARA. Aug7,87:16
corporate health care beat: Upjohn, American Healthcare Management, Baxter Travenol, MEDIQ. Aug7,87:18
future looks bleak for first AIDS hospital in Houston. Aug14,87:26+
Humana starts cleanup at Fla HMO. Aug14,87:64+
Houston AIDS hospital to close; fate of its patients is uncertain. Aug21,87:2+
VHA managed care company expands. Aug28,87:18
senior VP, HealthOne Corp. Sept11,87:60
AMI chief in corporate hat trick. Sept18,87:18
National Healthcare status shaky. Sept25,87:18
VP, medical administration, Franciscan Health System (NJ). Sept25,87:36
public hospital management company (AHM) adds 2 facilities. Oct2,87:91
2 Baltimore hospitals merge, cite competition. Oct9,87:54
top managers propose buyout of hospital firm (Charter Med Corp). Oct9,87:82
Beverly drops operations in five states. Oct23/30,87:4+
new hospital network system pact (SunHealth, J&J). Oct23/30,87:18
Republic announces restructuring. Oct23/30,87:19
NME sells distributor. Nov6,87:*20
New England center aims at illness prevention. Nov13,87:96
no Vatican sale of III hospital to Humana. Nov20,87:18
course change for NME. Dec4,87:18
Main Line becomes shareholder of American Healthcare Systems. Dec11,87:18
SunHealth in agreement for access to recruiting services. Dec11,87:18
transactions: NME sale to NMH; buyout of Linde Homecare; Genetics Institute to supply Sandoz. Dec25,87:12

## ECONOMICS

NME notes increase in second-quarter operating revenues. Jan23/30,87:33
hospital management fared poorly in 1986. Feb13,87:31
HCA lays off 150 workers at firm's headquarters. Feb13,87:31
HCA announces dividend increase. Mar6,87:51
bad news for hospital management. Apr3,87:18
nursing home industry buyouts. Apr10,87:18
Humana in fourth straight decline. Apr17,87:18
NME quarterly earnings down. Apr24,87:18
HCA board to consider buyout bid. Apr24,87:32
earnings up at AMI. May1,87:20
Humana plans to sell 68 MedFirst facilities. May1,87:38
net income for Mayo Foundation at record high. May1,87:55
chains reap high profits from homes. May15,87:27+
HCA announces restructuring. June12,87:40
Healthcare Services of America to sell. June26,87:18
health care on Wall Street (Humana). July17,87:18
hospitals get volume drug discounts. July17,87:18
MedFirsts for sale to MDs. July24,87:20
NME looks to sell subsidiaries. Aug28,87:18
Republic has troubles with debt. Aug28,87:18
American Healthcare Management seeks protection. Sept4,87:18
health care stocks healthy (NME, Integrated Genetics). Sept11,87:18
HCA reorganizes to create acute-care hospital chain (HealthTrust). Oct2,87:13
NME gets increased earnings. Oct23/30,87:18
health care company stocks lost billions. Nov6,87:1+
gains at Humana. Nov6,87:26
earnings: Baxter, Bristol-Myers, AMI. Nov13,87:18

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

HCA must sell off Chattanooga hospitals. Apr3,87:18
cost-containment law targets several Nev hospitals. June26,87:15
memo is costly contract ($1-billion WVa suit over exclusive contract). Oct9,87:1+
Utah charitable hospital exempt from taxes. Oct16,87:***61; Oct23/30,87:*23
Humana can't keep "St Elsewhere" off air. Oct16,87:62
suit filed to stop Ill hospital. Oct16,87:62
Me nixes Beverly expansion; chain pulls out. Oct23/30,87:6
court dispute over "Ecumena" name in St Elsewhere settled by NBC, Humana. Nov6,87:26

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: prepaid giants threaten rivals as HMOs strive to survive. Jan2,87:10+
1986 Top Stories: hospitals drift in uncertain financial waters. Jan2,87:17
cost of caring for indigent will double, study predicts. Feb27,87:32
future bright for hospital stocks? May22/29,87:18

**Multiphasic Screening, see MASS SCREENING**

**MULTIPLE BIRTHS**

Calif couple has in vitro triplets. Feb6,87:61
in vitro fertilization procedure leads to birth of quadruplets. Feb20,87:42
surrogate bearing triplets for her daughter. Apr24,87:34
two frozen embryos now triplets. Sept11,87:47
Canadian quints and Mich quads. Oct9,87:76
S African woman has own grandchildren. Oct16,87:56

**Multiple Sclerosis, see DISEASES**

**Mumps, see DISEASES**

**MUNRO, IAN ROSS**

new Dallas institute treats craniofacial abnormalities. Feb6,87:40

**MUNSAT, THEODORE L**

American Academy of Neurology officers. June5,87:54

**Murder, see HOMICIDE**

**MURPHY, GENE A**

national commander of Disabled American Veterans. Sept11,87:60

**MURPHY, NYLA**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**MURRAY, JOHN JOSEPH**

grants for pulmonary immunology research. July3/10,87:48

**MURRAY, T J**

Canadian MD sees improvement coming in MD image. June12,87:76

**MUSACCHIO, ROBERT A**

Robert A Musacchio appointed director of AMA's Office of Program Evaluation and Member Relations. Jan9,87:8

**MUSIC**

journal letter cites trumpeter's tingling. Mar20,87:*35
musicians launch AIDS training program for MDs. Mar20,87:43
rock video PSA on condoms set. Apr3,87:***64; Apr10,87:*46
Dr Demski on board of Parents' Music Resource Center. Aug14,87:44

**Mutual Funds, see FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT**

**MYERS, JOANN**

dir of Menninger Foundation's Children's Division. Mar20,87:44

**MYERS, WOODROW**

Assn of State and Territorial Health Officials officers. June5,87:54
AIDS advisory group appointments meet criticism. Aug7,87:12+
resignations rock Reagan AIDS panel. Oct23/30,87:9
MD relates reasons he left AIDS panel. Dec25,87:2

**NADER, RALPH**

patent protection bill creates flap in Canada. Sept4,87:30

**NARCOTICS**
**see also DRUG ABUSE**

illegal drug activities imperil some nations: report. Jan23/30,87:65
crack abuse by poor women up in NY; families suffer, experts say. Feb20,87:34
cocaine hot line is wrong number for potential buyers. Feb20,87:47
animal study assesses effects of maternal use of cocaine. Feb20,87:55
trip to dentist could be lethal for cocaine users. Feb20,87:68
poll shows crack use up, other drugs on decline. Mar6,87:55
cocaine-linked intracranial hemorrhage described. Mar6,87:80
Castro says US causes economic hardship through anti-drug fight. Mar13,87:47
teen-ager claims prostitutes controlled by 'crack' cocaine. Mar13,87:68
study outlines medical risks to coke users. Apr24,87:52
boarder babies; with mothers on cocaine, hospitals are 'home' for homeless infants. July24,87:15+
Hartford hospital's Harold N Willard award. July31,87:38
abnormalities cited in crack babies. Sept4,87:72
better quality, lower prices cited for hike in cocaine use. Oct16,87:77
NY City clinic offers methadone on demand. Nov13,87:13

**NARKEWICZ, RICHARD M**

president, Am Academy of Pediatrics. Dec11,87:46

**NARSAD, see NATIONAL ALLIANCE FOR RESEARCH ON SCHIZOPHRENIA AND DEPRESSION**

**NATHANSON, BERNARD N**

abortion film sequel stirs controversy. Feb6,87:2+

**NATHANSON, PHILLIP**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43

**NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES**

airline smoking ban opposed. Mar13,87:21
education, not testing, key to AIDS battle, MD says, opinion. July17,87:44+
Dr Morgan elected to Institute of Medicine. Aug21,87:39
Institute of Medicine receives Kellogg grant. Oct9,87:76
national failure to meet public health crisis cited. Nov6,87:10+
drug testing linked to 'era of chemical McCarthyism.' Nov13,87:36+
proposals call for tougher controls over nursing homes. Dec4,87:14+

**NATIONAL ALLIANCE FOR RESEARCH ON SCHIZOPHRENIA AND DEPRESSION**

mental illness advocacy group formed. Oct2,87:88

**NATIONAL ASSOCIATION TO STOP HMOS**

'stop HMOs' group adopts new name. Jan16,87:32

**NATIONAL COMMISSION FOR HEALTH CERTIFYING AGENCIES**

health certifying group plans name, structure change. Oct16,87:73

**NATIONAL GUARDIANSHIP ASSOCIATION**

national group for guardians established. Oct2,87:86

**NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS**
**see also STATE MEDICINE**

government, Manitoba MDs in fee schedule dispute. Jan23/30,87:48
some Canadian MDs find new ways to bill patients. Jan23/30,87:49
BC MDs protest court ruling on restriction. Jan23/30,87:50
Alberta official reverses stance on private insurers. Apr10,87:33

**National Health Service Corps, see US NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE CORPS**

**National Institutes of Health, see US NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH**

**NATIONAL INTRAVENOUS THERAPY ASSOCIATION**

new name for National Intravenous Therapy Assn. Sept4,87:46

**NATIONAL LEADERSHIP COMMISSION ON HEALTH CARE**

Commission gives hope to problems of US health, opinion. Sept11,87:54+

**NATIONAL MEDICAL AND DENTAL ASSOCIATION (SOUTH AFRICA)**

dealing with South Africa's health problems, editorial. June12,87:4

**NATIONAL MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**

black MDs rap HMOs for invading their turf, giving blacks poor care. Aug28,87:3
NMA backs HIV tests, school clinics; raps apartheid. Aug28,87:12+

**National Organization for Competency Assurance, see NATIONAL COMMISSION FOR HEALTH CERTIFYING AGENCIES**

**NATIONAL PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION**

American Pharmaceutical Assn House of Delegates representation. May15,87:48

**NATIONAL QUALITY HEALTHCARE ASSOCIATION**

'stop HMOs' group adopts new name. Jan16,87:32

**NEALL, ROBERT R**

VP for government relations in Johns Hopkins Health System. Feb6,87:48

**NEGRO, LUIGI**

false physician exposed in Italy. Oct16,87:49

**Negroes, see BLACKS**

**Neighborhood Health Centers, see AMBULATORY CARE**

**NELLIGAN, WILLIAM**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43+
AAMSE takes lead in supporting strong leaders. Aug28,87:1+; correction. Oct2,87:36

**NELSON, ALAN R**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43
professionalism must be keystone in managing change--Dr Nelson (Leadership Conference coverage). Mar6,87:2+
Dr Davis is president-elect; Dr Johnson vice speaker; other officers listed. July3/10,87:25+
AMA leader's philosophy praised by reader. Oct9,87:49

**NELSON, VAN KIRKE**

Mont Med Assn officers. Jan23/30,87:8

**NELSON, WILLIE**

medical student's killer gets electric chair. Aug14,87:44

**Neonatal Mortality, see INFANT MORTALITY**

**Neoplasms, see CANCER**

**NEPHROLOGY**

ACP defines minimum training for 2 specialties. May15,87:39

**NETHERLANDS**

Dutch-language edition of JAMA. Jan16,87:8
'chest boxing' practiced by Dutch club. Mar6,87:75
Dutch reject mandatory AIDS testing. Apr3,87:52

computer aids in analysis of breast cancer growth, therapy. Apr10,87:60
Dutch anti-AIDS campaign has beekeepers buzzing; other AIDS news May8,87:40
Dutch fear country may become euthanasia mecca. May8,87:41
Amsterdam opens condom boutique. May22/29,87:60
Netherlands' tobacco packs begin carrying stiffer warnings. Aug7,87:59
Dutch condom sales surge following AIDS campaign. Oct9,87:71

**Neurofibromatosis, see DISEASES**

**NEUROLOGY**

neurosurgeons boycott Miami emergency rooms. Jan9,87:14
AIDS dementia may be earliest, sole HIV symptom, report says. Jan9,87:52
neurological damage seen from BB guns. Jan9,87:66
traveler's troubles turns squat to palsy, torment terminated with sit-down toilet. Jan16,87:68
nearing apocalypse in South Fla? Feb6,87:3+
new Dallas institute treats craniofacial abnormalities. Feb6,87:40
free brochure explains dizziness. Feb6,87:58
neurofibromatosis set as study topic for conference. Feb6,87:70
Wisconsin researcher links fertilizer, ALS. Feb20,87:48
stroke risk from diabetes studied. Feb20,87:53
neurological deficits with migraine studied. Feb20,87:55
stroke prevention study launched. Mar6,87:*35
microsurgery may restore deadened nerves. Mar6,87:***68
stroke costs total $12.8 billion a year. Mar13,87:30
new Ore research facility for brain and nervous system. Mar13,87:56
study shows cigaret smoking causes increased stroke risk. Mar13,87:58
diet found to help Parkinson's patients. Mar13,87:74
first neurophysiology laboratory in Wash. Mar20,87:44
cerebral bypass impairs function, researchers note. Apr17,87:*14
stamp to honor Dr Cushing. Apr24,87:36
study looks at causes of stroke in young adults. May22/29,87:65
American Academy of Neurology officers. June5,87:54
three cases of rare disease probed in Tucson (Creutzfeldt-Jakob). June5,87:56+
surgeons concerned about chance of transmitting CJD in dura transplants. June5,87:56
professor sees split coming in practice of neurology. June5,87:79
FDA warns of CJD link to some human dura mater. June19,87:45
American Society of Neuroradiology officers. June19,87:56
Dr Lippe on board of American Assn of Neurological Surgeons. June19,87:56
study: less stroke with hypertension control. July17,87:43
chairman, Dept of Neurology, UCLA School of Medicine. July24,87:34
physical therapists move against Doman-Delcato technique. Aug7,87:50
here's topic list of AMA VideoClinics. Aug21,87:26
Muhammad Ali may have surgery. Aug21,87:39
side effects complicate antipsychotic regimens (tardive dyskinesia). Sept11,87:57
dir, Neurology Section, Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine. Sept11,87:60
Swedish researchers find family history increases stroke risk. Sept11,87:75
Fla coalition pushes liability reform amendment; other Fla news. Sept18,87:10
EEG may not verify brain death--report. Oct2,87:38
"Functional Sterotactic Neurosurgery" course. Oct2,87:76
'country doctor' also 'genius' researcher. Oct16,87:3+
Jean Schweppe Armour Professor and chairman of neurological sciences dept, Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's (Chicago). Oct16,87:58
patient survival with dementia may be better than thought. Nov13,87:40
surgery to correct epilepsy in young is being improved, neurologist says. Nov13,87:74

vice chmn, Am Society of Neuroradiology. Nov20,87:48

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

nearing apocalypse in South Fla? Feb6,87:3+
VA creates no-fault system to compensate injured infants. Mar13,87:1+
NY neurosurgeon liable for spinal cord damage. May15,87:40+
Tenn chiropractor sued when patient has stroke after manipulation. June26,87:44

**NEVIASER, ROBERT JON**

chairman of orthopedic surgery dept at George Washington U. Aug21,87:39

**NEWBURG, BARBARA COLTEN**

winning essay, "Pride in Medicine" contest. May22/29,87:39+

**NEWCOMB, RUSSELL**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**NEWCOMER, LEE N**

new AMA-YPS Governing Council. July3/10,87:34+; correction. July17,87:52

**NEWMAN, KATHY**

medical student's killer gets electric chair. Aug14,87:44

**NEWMAN, PAUL**

summer camp for sick kids launched by actor, hospital. Feb6,87:73

**News Media, see JOURNALISM; RADIO; TELEVISION**

**NGUYEN, TAO TRUNG**

Vietnamese MDs struggle for Calif licenses. Aug7,87:9+

**NICARAGUA**

reader on political support in Nicaragua. Jan9,87:5
Nicaragua schism. Feb13,87:1+
clinics often destroyed in war; contras blamed. Feb13,87:1+
MDs respond to horror of 'routine' conditions. Feb13,87:17+
aid groups for Nicaragua listed. Feb13,87:20
Nicaraguan coverage attracts readers' praise, criticism. Apr10,87:5
Nicaraguan policy debate by readers. Apr10,87:6
MD readers voice criticisms of report on Nicaragua. May1,87:6
3 US MDs mourn death in Nicaragua. May22/29,87:3+
Contras shot MD's son point-blank--police pathologist. June26,87:33
US MDs say contras destroyed Nicaraguan clinics. July24,87:2+
Health Consequences of the War in Nicaragua. July31,87:29
Nicaragua called base for Soviet dominance by reader. Aug14,87:5
Nicaraguan coverage criticized by reader. Aug28,87:5
reader putting news in perspective. Sept25,87:31+
Nicaraguan regime deserves credit, MD reader believes. Nov6,87:45
physician's war in Nicaragua. Nov13,87:3+
Harvard study finds war hurting Nicaraguan health. Nov13,87:3+
contra medical chief ("Dr Tomas") risks life to save 'my Nicaragua.' Nov13,87:43+

US, contra troops create Honduras health hazard--MD. Nov13,87:44+
Nicaragua study results 'reassuring' to reader. Dec18,87:29

**NICHOLS, CAROL S**

SC Med Assn officers. June12,87:80

**NICHOLS, STUART**

AIDS MDs cope with frustrations in support group. June5,87:34+

**NIEDER, MICHAEL**

new leaders of Resident Physicians Section. July3/10,87:52

**NIGERIA**

WHO may leave Nigeria, report says. Mar6,87:64
US to give Nigeria funds for population control. Sept4,87:59

**"911," see EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES**

**NIXON, SAM A**

officers, AMA's Council on Medical Education. Oct23/30,87:8

**NOBEL PRIZE**

1986 Awards. Jan2,87:45
working with Dr Schweitzer. Mar6,87:3+
Baruj Benacerraf Professorship in Pathology. June5,87:54
Nobel winner: little AIDS risk for those in low-risk groups. Oct16,87:64
Dr Tonegawa wins Nobel prize, cited for work with antibodies. Oct23/30,87:12
Sir Peter Medawar dies. Oct23/30,87:56
Dr Phillips nominated by China for Nobel Peace Prize. Dec18,87:36

**NOBLE, GARY**

AIDS misconceptions hard to fight--MD. Oct9,87:56

**NOEBELS, JEFFREY L**

Pew Scholars in Biomedical Sciences. July17,87:80

**NOFZIGER, LYN**

IMC reportedly paid lobbying fees to former officials. June12,87:83

**NOLEN, WILLIAM A**

William Nolen, MD, surgeon/author, dies at age 58. Jan9,87:24

**NOMENCLATURE**

gerontological terms defined in booklet by National Institutes on Aging. Apr24,87:39

**NORWAY**

Norwegians favor anti-smoking legislation. Jan23/30,87:38

**NOVICH, MAX**

NJ Healthy American Fitness Leader. Apr24,87:48

**Nuclear Energy, see ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH; NUCLEAR POWER; RADIATION; WAR**

**NUCLEAR MEDICINE**
**see also RADIOLOGY**

Am College of Nuclear Medicine's Gold Medal. Oct9,87:76
medicine found to generate little nuclear waste. Oct16,87:13

**Nuclear Power, see RADIATION**

**Nuclear War, see WAR**

**Nuclear Wastes, see ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH; RADIATION**

**Nurse Midwives, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS; NURSING**

**Nurse Practitioners, see NURSING**

**Nurses' Aides, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS**

**NURSING**
**see also ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS; HEALTH MANPOWER - NURSES**

Fla, Minn hospitals to try seasonal nurse exchange program. Feb6,87:48
RN new Iowa lieutenant governor. Feb6,87:51
nursing center gets director nomination. Feb13,87:31
patient care: lover, nurse share special bond. Feb27,87:21+
"Expanding Horzons: Changes, Challenges and Commitment" theme of NAACOG's sixth national meeting. Mar27,87:36
smoking study finds nurses' habits may affect patients. Mar27,87:37
Tex settlement will create gerontological nursing fund. Apr3,87:69
strike by nurses disrupts collections at blood banks in Southern Calif. Apr24,87:15
nursing ethics topic of conference. Apr24,87:72
National League for Nursing 18th biennial convention. May1,87:48
ANA supports National Commission on AIDS bill. May1,87:48
ANA continues to support voluntary AIDS testing. May1,87:48
MD-nurse cooperation linked to ICU survival. May1,87:52
nursing shortage forces Md hospital to defer patients. May22/29,87:33
National Assn of School Nurses annual meeting. May22/29,87:41
second institute on nursing ethics set for September. June5,87:11
American Society of Ophthalmic Registered Nurses annual meeting. June26,87:48
dir, National Center for Nursing Research at NIH. July31,87:38
need for more critical care nurses seen. Aug28,87:38
new name for National Intravenous Therapy Assn. Sept4,87:46
U of Hartford has created College of Education, Nursing and Health Professions. Sept4,87:46
Brown Foundation Outstanding Nurse-Oncologist Award. Sept25,87:36
fear of AIDS; physicians, nurses cope with concerns about infection. Oct2,87:1+
RN reader: nurses angry at lack of respect in medical press. Oct2,87:48
president, American Assn of Critical Care Nurses. Oct2,87:76
CEO of American Nurses Assn. Oct2,87:76
new nurse practitioner insurance plan begun. Oct16,87:28
President, American Assn of Nurse Anesthetists. Oct16,87:58
nurse drops post as donor coordinator; MD husband to keep

doing transplants. Oct16,87:68
first aid nurse: most traders 'too busy' to get sick. Nov6,87:24
how to protect yourself in an MD referral program. Nov6,87:30+
Vt VA Center wooing RNs. Nov13,87:18
protect patients from HIV, health care workers told. Nov20,87:1+
nurse practitioner's photographs reveal lives of teen moms. Nov20,87:41
center aims to curb Md nurse shortage. Nov27,87:39
nurses are ones who are really caring for our patients, opinion. Dec4,87:38
Katz-Mason Award for Excellence in Leadership in Flight Nursing. Dec18,87:36

**ECONOMICS**

liability insurance crisis hits nurse practitioners. May22/29,87:14+
Fla MD leaves; claims state medicine 'is rotten.' July31,87:7
insurer offers coverage to nurse practitioners. Aug7,87:41
impact of liability crisis shows, patient care suffers, group warns. Sept11,87:2+

**EDUCATION**

nursing board educational standards upheld by ND Supreme Court. Feb6,87:42
2 hospital nursing schools shut down in Md. Feb6,87:45
more women plan to be MDs, not nurses. Apr3,87:48
med schools cut loan delinquency rates. Apr17,87:3+
ANA opposes school closings. Apr24,87:14; correction. May1,87:9
dean of College of Nursing at Rush U. May1,87:48
certificate program in nursing management at San Jose State U. June19,87:56
government sets $10 million for loans to nursing students. Sept11,87:75
Soule Distinguished Professor in Nursing and Health Promotion, U of Wash. Oct2,87:76
dir, NYU's Nursing Division. Oct16,87:58

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Pa nurses win right to third-party reimbursement. Jan9,87:7
nursing board educational standards upheld by ND Supreme Court. Feb6,87:42
license suspended for rule violations in La. Feb13,87:51
nurse pay bill is reintroduced. Feb20,87:48
Ore bill would let nurse practitioners prescribe. Mar13,87:22
bill to permit nursing schools to apply for geriatric training grants. Mar27,87:36
ANA data base to list claims of malpractice against nurses. Apr17,87:36
NY court dismisses nurses' defamation suit. May15,87:41
Ind nurse-anesthetist not wrongfully discharged. May15,87:41
policy in handbook binding on Ill hospital. May15,87:41
NJ psychiatric nurse denied staff privileges. June12,87:45
nurses, Pa agree on salary hikes. June12,87:47
Mass court upholds law on home births. June26,87:26
nurses' wage suit in Ill given class-action status. July17,87:78
ANA calls for study of nursing malpractice claims. Sept11,87:89
Ill nurse properly denied license by endorsement. Sept18,87:*27
NC RN charged with patient's murder. Oct2,87:66
bills would add teeth to federal nursing home rules. Oct9,87:10+
Ga obstetricians face antitrust actions. Oct16,87:4
proposals call for tougher controls over nursing homes. Dec4,87:14+
La hospital, anesthetist liable for death. Dec4,87:43
Fla nurse-anesthetists fail in challenge. Dec18,87:35

**TRENDS**

MDs, nurses say working relationships have improved. Feb13,87:59
hospital nursing shortage doubled between '85,'86. Feb13,87:60
AHA survey: RN vacancy rate doubles in last year. Mar6,87:16
increase in salaries of employed MDs seen. Mar27,87:24
more effort urged to find, retain nurses. Aug7,87:56
fewer nurses, growing demand seen. Aug14,87:1+
nurse recruiting campaign begins. Sept11,87:38
delegates adopt program to ease nursing shortage. Dec18,87:49

**NURSING HOMES**
**see also AGING; GERIATRICS; LONG-TERM CARE; TERMINAL CARE**

study exploring use of MD extenders in nursing homes. Jan16,87:53
clown evokes intelligible words from aging patient. Feb6,87:72
veterans groups spurn budget, offer new plan for VA. Feb13,87:12+
grants aim to help elderly avoid admission to nursing home. Mar27,87:44
booklet "50 Most Commonly Asked Questions About Nursing Homes." May1,87:8
care problems stall expansion plans for Calif ARA. Aug7,87:16
lack of options prompts many nursing home placements. Sept11,87:68
homeless elderly tax NY hospitals. Sept25,87:2+
nursing homes could reduce lab tests, study says. Oct16,87:78
Beverly drops operations in five states. Oct23/30,87:4+
drugstore launches computer link with Mich nursing homes. Nov6,87:51
Medicare DRGs linked to early hospital discharges. Dec4,87:49
reader: study backs value of select tests. Dec11,87:34

**ECONOMICS**

1986 Top Stories: long-term-care costs prompt concern. Jan2,87:53
Beverly chain to restructure and reduce acquisitions. Jan16,87:65
states push development of long-term-care insurance. Mar6,87:1+
senior citizen groups criticize catastrophic plan. Mar20,87:62
insurer to offer retirees plan on long-term care. Mar27,87:1+
nursing home industry buyouts. Apr10,87:18
chains reap high profits from homes. May15,87:27+
seniors offered long-term-care financing plan. June5,87:41
panel urges private plan for long-term-care costs. Oct2,87:1+
Medicare claim denials seen hurting nursing homes. Oct9,87:25+
Aetna to offer long-term care insurance. Oct9,87:27
Ore may suffer Medicaid waiver budget cut. Oct9,87:29+
elderly risk poverty for long-term care. Nov20,87:2+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

high court to hear case on Wis Medicaid nursing home transfer. Feb6,87:*20
Tex settlement will create gerontological nursing fund. Apr3,87:69
Congress asked to wait on long-term care laws. May15,87:3+
patient's right to refuse care affirmed in NJ. July3/10,87:1+
NJ feeding tube ruling raises ethics issues. July17,87:2+
Jobes moved to hospital for feeding tube removal. July31,87:9
Ariz high court OKs guardian's refusal of treatment. Aug7,87:3+
transfer from Mich hospital to nursing home OK. Aug7,87:33
provisions of catastrophic plan. Aug7,87:64
La nursing home found negligent. Aug14,87:37
Fla nursing home liable for punitive damages. Sept11,87:59
bills would add teeth to federal nursing home rules. Oct9,87:10+
Mo MD sues home for interference in relationships with patients. Nov6,87:52
proposals call for tougher controls over nursing homes. Dec4,87:14+

**REGULATION**

quality care standards set for Wash State nursing homes. Mar13,87:53
Colo hospitals and nursing homes to be required to report unexplained deaths. Apr10,87:43
MD groups, elderly hit Medicaid transfer rule. Apr17,87:6
CONs OK's for 2 Nev skilled nursing facilities. May1,87:32
Calif renews nursing home probe. May15,87:3+
nursing home care standards under study by Wash group. July17,87:36
HHS plans new nursing home regulations. July17,87:66+
standard set to monitor nursing homes in Wash. Sept18,87:28
GAO hits nursing homes' care. Oct9,87:2+
Me nixes Beverly expansion; chain pulls out. Oct23/30,87:6
tougher nursing home standards supported. Nov6,87:38
greater MD role expected in nursing home care. Dec11,87:4

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: nursing homes, hospitals forge alliance in caring for elderly. Jan2,87:18+
post-hospital care of elderly found less accessible. Mar13,87:15

**Nutrition, see FOODS AND NUTRITION**

**NYSWANDER, MARIE**

1986 Obituaries. Jan2,87:44

**O'CONNOR, JOHN (CARDINAL)**

AIDS advisory group appointments meet criticism. Aug7,87:12+

**O'CONNOR, JOSEPH J**

Mass Med Society officers. July17,87:80

**O'DONNELL, JAMES W**

American Health Planning Assn exec dir. Feb13,87:8

**O'ROURKE, THOMAS**

Navy MD faces court-martial; won't identify AIDS patients. Sept11,87:39

**OBESITY**
**see also DIETS AND DIET FADS**

obesity link to premature death underestimated: report. Jan23/30,87:52
reader on drawbacks of patient education. Feb27,87:7
Americans blame poor diet, obesity for cancer. Mar6,87:34
study: children in US getting more obese. May8,87:59
pediatricians warn of children getting fat. Sept11,87:40
NY man scheduled for intensive diet (as soon as he fits through door). Oct16,87:79

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Minn physician's license revoked for conduct. Apr3,87:55
man claims hospital was negligent when it allowed him to locate refrigerator and and overeat. July24,87:20

**Obituaries, see DEATHS**

**OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY**
**see also DELIVERY; PREGNANCY**

if I call you 'Dr,' you should call me 'Mrs,' opinion. Jan9,87:40
Md contract lets OBs deliver babies again. Jan9,87:69
acupuncture can relieve menstrual pain: report. Jan23/30,87:39
CVS gaining ground as fetal genetic test. Feb6,87:29+
fracture risk not reduced by athletics, study reports. Feb6,87:59
"Healthy Mother's Food Wheel." Mar13,87:69
"Expanding Horzons: Changes, Challenges and Commitment" theme of NAACOG's sixth national meeting. Mar27,87:36
Canadian women report satisfaction with OB care. Apr24,87:68
"Healthy Mother's Food Wheel." May1,87:58
experts disagree on whether cesarean rate too high. May15,87:29
ACOG president. May22/29,87:41
economics of dispensing. June12,87:17+
Fellowship Award for Research in Endocrinology of the Postreproductive Woman. June26,87:48
AIDS: Information on AIDS for Practicing Physician, Volume Two. July24,87:insert
69% of female medical school graduates chose ob-gyn. Aug14,87:18
Iowa hospital joins trend in single-room maternity care. Sept11,87:63
JCAH changes name, eyes quality standards. Sept18,87:2+
reader asks, who should perform liposuction? Oct2,87:49
hysterectomies still among top surgeries—report. Nov20,87:32
House adopts new recommendations on Pap tests. Dec18,87:44

**ECONOMICS**

ob-gyns quit Md HMO to protest test payment plan. Mar13,87:20
Md OBs cite soaring premiums; some plan to give up practices. Mar27,87:16
insurance costs drive OBs from southern Ill. June5,87:12
Md OB insurance rate set on number of deliveries. June19,87:17+
Fla OBs succumb to high premiums; pregnant women express fears. June19,87:67
AMA to assess per-delivery, per-procedure premiums. July3/10,87:24
high premiums force Ariz MDs to give up delivering babies. July17,87:1+
Md insurer's formula sparks concern nationwide. July17,87:2+
OB policy 'incredible,' says reader. Aug7,87:5

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Va society backs separate infant compensation law. Feb13,87:3+
Va House OKs compensation bill. Feb20,87:1+
NY physician not liable for failure to begin transfusion after refusal. Mar6,87:66
VA creates no-fault system to compensate injured infants. Mar13,87:1+
Va governor signs infant no-fault compensation bill. Apr10,87:16
Tenn MD, hospital liable for sponge in abdomen. Apr17,87:31
Ala obstetrician found not liable for infant's wrongful death. May1,87:46
Searle forms group to probe liability crisis. May8,87:36
baby decapitated during birth; Ariz parents sue MD for distress. May15,87:40
peer review put pall on practice, Idaho MD says. June19,87:1+
Ore OB wins suit atainst former liability insurer. Aug21,87:13
$2,099,500 awarded in Ill to breast cancer patient. Aug21,87:30+
ACOG issues guidelines on maternal, fetal rights. Aug28,87:7
liposuction MD allowed to practice. Aug28,87:18
Idaho MD allowed to appeal loss of privileges. Sept11,87:19
Md insurer barred from considering MDs' claims history. Oct2,87:12+

memo is costly contract ($1-billion WVa suit over exclusive contract). Oct9,87:1+
Ga obstetricians face antitrust actions. Oct16,87:4
AMA part of suit over unwanted C-section. Dec18,87:6+
A C case highlights ethical dilemmas, editorial. Dec18,87:29

**TRENDS**

cesarean section rate high in Fla. Jan9,87:14
report: cesarean section births up to one in five. Feb6,87:62
stopping deliveries. Feb13,87:3+
number of babies born to over-30 mothers at 25%. Aug7,87:45
specialists debate: who should do liposuction? Aug21,87:1+
many Mich ob-gyns stop deliveries. Sept11,87:93

**OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH**
**see also ASBESTOS; PUBLIC HEALTH; WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

safety issues explored in posters. Jan9,87:39
experts: diabetics can perform majority of jobs. Jan9,87:70
program on Role of Occupational Health Professional. Jan16,87:54
American Academy of Occupational Medicine officers. Jan16,87:54
Western Occupational Med Assn president. Jan16,87:54
some occupations have higher death risks: study. Jan23/30,87:44
company prohibits smoking, at work and at home. Feb6,87:12
MDs stress health dangers in artistic work. Feb6,87:38+
chest pain-VDT link questioned. Feb6,87:72
program, Comprehensive Industrial Hygiene Review, in Minneapolis. Feb13,87:54
Midwest Center for Occupational Health and Safety eighth occupational medicine update. Mar6,87:46
position statements from Health Policy Agenda. Mar6,87:74
"Recognition and Control of Accident Potential in Workplace." Mar20,87:44
Kellogg Foundation awards study grant. Mar27,87:57
series of courses planned by New England Occupational Health and Safety Institute. Apr24,87:48
New England Occupational Health and Safety Institute. May22/29,87:41
National Safely in the Workplace Weeks. May22/29,87:41
more training in occupational medicine called for. June5,87:78
ER workers urged to protect selves from AIDS. June12,87:68
MDs urged to help minimize risks to pregnant workers. June19,87:32+
AIDS: Information on AIDS for the Practicing Physician, Volume Three. July31,87:insert
Ill hospital adopts new AIDS prevention measures. Aug7,87:37
occupational deaths, injuries cited. Aug7,87:58
reader: MDs who treat AIDS need risk allowances. Aug14,87:6
AIDS guidelines issued Md emergency personnel. Aug21,87:12
AIDS, job safety issues bring busy month for OSHA. Aug21,87:41
AMA will co-sponsor sessions "Emotionally Disturbed Employee" and "Does Drug Testing Make for a Safer Workplace?" at NSC meeting. Aug28,87:8
CDC urges HIV protection in all cases. Sept4,87:2+
occupational medicine is still coming into its own. Sept11,87:29+
AIDS precautions for health care professionals discussed in videotape. Sept11,87:64
researcher in AIDS lab infected with HIV. Sept18,87:2
fear of AIDS; physicians, nurses cope with concerns about infection. Oct2,87:1+
tale of two hospitals and HIV testing. Oct2,87:2+
indirect transmission cited in AIDS worker's infection. Oct2,87:15
MD: 'very normal' for health workers to fear caring for AIDS patients. Oct2,87:39+
low HIV risk seen for health workers. Oct2,87:40
counselors try to ease farmers' season of stress. Oct2,87:55+

staff, public backed Nashville hospital's AIDS testing action. Oct2,87:77
nurse seeks support for health workers with AIDS, ARC. Oct9,87:38
Ga barbers fear HIV, call for razor ban. Oct9,87:57
"Occupational Health in 1990s: Developing Platform for Disease Prevention" workshop. Oct9,87:76
new products protect workers against AIDS. Oct16,87:63
second NIH AIDS researcher becomes infected with HIV. Oct23/30,87:9
audiovisual program "Safety in Chemistry Laboratory." Oct23/30,87:25
CDC to transfer AIDS workers who refuse HIV testing. Nov6,87:15
demand tops supply of rubber gloves for AIDS care. Nov13,87:78
Houston hospital plans HIV testing for all inpatients. Nov13,87:79
unethical to refuse to treat HIV-infected patients, AMA says. Nov20,87:1+
protect patients from HIV, health care workers told. Nov20,87:1+
blood, urine samples found splattered on mail. Nov20,87:25+
celery linked to skin ailment (phytophotodermatitis). Nov20,87:45
SF successful in cutting HIV infection rate. Nov27,87:1+
orthopod at SF General urges HIV testing. Dec4,87:1+
tobacco group air testing challenge called ploy. Dec4,87:9
more adults back mandatory drug testing in workplace. Dec4,87:26
president, Am Academy of Occupational Medicine. Dec4,87:44
HIV infection sparks 'fear and anger' among SF General staff. Dec4,87:55
disasters strain health and rescue workers. Dec4,87:67
industry turns to developing HIV protective devices. Dec11,87:56
mandatory HIV tests of patients, health workers unjustified: AMA. Dec18,87:3+
delegates debate mandatory HIV testing of prisoners. Dec18,87:12
CDC: health worker AIDS risk from needles is less than 1%. Dec18,87:37+
med students get advice on treating AIDS patients. Dec18,87:45
AIDS impact on residency training considered. Dec18,87:46
pesticide study urged. Dec25,87:24

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

court calls for rules on farm sanitation. Feb20,87:53
court upholds plan to cut Calif OSHA. May8,87:70
worker safety, patient privacy issues raised in Ill case. June26,87:12
bill to protect physicians from liability for occupational "transfer" decisions. Aug7,87:8
Iowa hearing loss award upheld. Aug7,87:71
hospital employes sue for asbestos exposure. Aug14,87:37
Mass hospital cited for AIDS law violation. Oct9,87:37

**REGULATION**

court upholds plan to cut Calif OSHA. May8,87:70
health groups ask OSHA to ban workplace smoking. June5,87:52
OSHA proposes fines against Caterpillar. June12,87:67
AIDS protection now required. Aug7,87:1+; correction. Aug21,87:10
hospitals must conform to OSHA chemical danger rules. Sept11,87:30
OSHA calls for cut in benzene exposure. Sept11,87:87

**Occupational Medicine, see OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH**

**Occupational Therapy, see REHABILITATION**

**Ochsner Clinic, See GROUP PRACTICE**

**Office Management, see PRACTICE MANAGEMENT**

**OFFICE VISITS**

physician drug dispensing catching on. Jan23/30,87:1+

FTC action encourages MD in-office drug dispensing. Jan23/30,87:62
diagnostic tests propel Abbott into new market. Feb13,87:26+
measles cases spread in MD offices are up 600%. Feb13,87:49
monthly, eight page "Laughs While You Wait" publication. Apr24,87:18
reader says in-office tests often result in lower bills for patients. July3/10,87:5
patient visits per physician decreased in 1986. July31,87:8
PROs plot review of Medicare HMO care. Aug14,87:2+
time hangs heavy for patients in waiting. Aug28,87:17+
mean number of minutes wait by patients arriving for an appointment, 1985 (chart). Aug28,87:18
MDs didn't try to evade freeze, survey shows. Sept18,87:1+
formulas help determine costs of in-office lab tests. Dec11,87:19+
advantages, disadvantages of laboratory for office. Dec18,87:22+

**TRENDS**

cost cutting affects physicians. June12,87:18
office, inpatient hospital visits per physician by specialty, 1982 and 1986 (charts). Aug21,87:18
percent of weekly visits and practice revenue from Medicare patients, 1985 and change from 1984 (chart). Sept4,87:18
SMS survey: MDs earning more but working more hours, too (charts). Nov20,87:17+

**OLCH, DAVID I**

Dr Olch dies; was chairman of AMA council. Aug28,87:12
service held for Dr Olch. Sept11,87:7

**Old Age Homes, see NURSING HOMES**

**OLIVA, MARCELINO**

American Osteopathic Assn officers. Sept4,87:46

**OLSEN, EDWIN J**

four members join HHS aging council. May15,87:43

**Olympic Games, see SPORTS**

**OMB, see US OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET**

**Oncology, see CANCER**

**OPHTHALMOLOGY**
**see also EYE CARE**

referral service helps Fla elderly obtain eye care. Jan9,87:74
improved sight noted in radial keratotomy, but debate remains. Jan16,87:59
ophthalmology group to release videotapes on eye problems. Jan16,87:60
computer system aids eye surgery, research: report. Feb20,87:55
ophthalmology journal launched. Mar6,87:54
cataract surgery improves vison, activity for seniors. Mar6,87:76
safety goggles may not guard eyes during 'war games.' Mar6,87:91
ophthalmologists asked to note peer review problems. Apr10,87:70
caution urged with MRI of eye. Apr24,87:35
effective use of consultants. May1,87:17+
ophthalmologists castigate Dallas entrepreneur in letters to editor. June26,87:5

American Society of Ophthalmic Registered Nurses annual meeting. June26,87:48
guidelines for ethical advertising offered. July31,87:47
Burroughs Wellcome Research Fellowship in Ophthalmology. Sept18,87:40
test can show vitamin A lack. Oct9,87:88
reader asks, are all eye surgeons created equal? Yes! Oct23/30,87:37+
Dr Fenzl elected to board of Outpatient Ophthalmic Surgery Society. Nov6,87:42
myopia linked to intelligence. Nov13,87:89
parallel to debate on liposuction recalled by reader. Dec4,87:36

**ECONOMICS**

ophthalmologist feels cuts from Medicare fee reduction. Aug7,87:17+
Tex MDs asked to return overpayments. Sept4,87:2+
ophthalmologists eye formation of their own risk-retention group. Sept4,87:17+
"Ophthalmic Reimbursement Manual." Nov13,87:61

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

eye surgery assistant curbs to start. Feb27,87:1+
Minn patient fails to establish link between negligence, vision loss. Mar13,87:54
MD groups appeal ruling on assistant surgeons. Apr3,87:11
Nev ophthalmologist cannot employ optometrist. May22/29,87:44

**REGULATION**

ophthalmologists challenge board certification plan. Oct2,87:3+
ophthalmologists oppose time-limited certification. Nov27,87:4

**OPITZ, JOACHIM L**

American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation president. Jan16,87:8

**Opium, see NARCOTICS**

**OPPENHEIMER, BERTRAM**

three honored by Yonkers Academy of Medicine. Oct16,87:58

**OPTOMETRY**
**see also EYE CARE**

effective use of consultants. May1,87:17+
ophthalmologists castigate Dallas entrepreneur in letters to editor. June26,87:5

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

FTC staff seeks repeal of some Ga laws on advertising. Apr24,87:38
Nev ophthalmologist cannot employ optometrist. May22/29,87:44

**REGULATION**

FTC proposes lifting some curbs on optometrist practices. Jan9,87:18
NM plan allows less restrictive ads for optometrists. Jan16,87:38

**Organ Donation, see TRANSPLANTATION**

**ORIENT, JANE M**

Assn of American Physicians and Surgeons president. Jan9,87:44

**ORTEGA, MAGNO J**

Court: public employers have 'wide latitude' on searches. May8,87:13+

**ORTHOPEDICS**

Afghan fighters find free care in US. May1,87:2+
volunteers sought for duty in Pakistan. May1,87:73
deficiencies cited in hip fracture care under DRG system. July17,87:75
grant to study causes and prevention of hip fracture in elderly. July24,87:34
chairman of orthopedic surgery dept at George Washington U. Aug21,87:39
MD recommends scoliosis screening. Oct2,87:83
orthopod tackles sports injuries on prep gridiron. Oct23/30,87:31
orthopod at SF General urges HIV testing. Dec4,87:1+
workshop, "Operative Treatment of Osteoarthritis of Hip." Dec11,87:46

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

liability tackle drives Fla MDs from sidelines. Oct2,87:17+
Calif court: football team should have told player about his medical condition. Dec4,87:42

**TRENDS**

orthopods leaving Mass. Sept25,87:18

**OSBORN, ANNE G**

American Society of Neuroradiology officers. June19,87:56

**OSBORNE, CHARLES E**

associate EVP, American College of Cardiology's headquarters. Aug7,87:36

**OSTEOPATHY**

American Osteopathic Hospital Assn plans to move its headquarters. Feb20,87:38
Mich DOs seek own liability firm. May15,87:3+
Dr Bean dies. July31,87:38
American Osteopathic Assn officers. Sept4,87:46
funds awarded for health studies. Sept11,87:48
DOs start risk group. Dec18,87:24

**EDUCATION**

American Assn of Colleges of Osteopathic Medicine officers. Sept11,87:60
dir, Neurology Section, Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine. Sept11,87:60
"Osteopathic Educator of Year." Oct16,87:58

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Ore bill bans liability rate discounts. July31,87:34+
osteopath convicted on drug charge in Kan. Oct9,87:72

**OSTEOPOROSIS**

resolution focuses on osteoporosis. Mar13,87:***83
osteoporosis topic of NIH conference. Aug14,87:44
"Physician's Resource Manual on Osteoporosis: Decision-Making Guide." Dec25,87:9

**OTA, see US OFFICE OF TECHNOLOGY ASSESSMENT**

**OTOLARYNGOLOGY**

rehab methods for head, neck cancer patients under study. Jan16,87:60
problem found in treating hearing loss in retarded. Jan23/30,87:51
free brochure explains dizziness. Feb6,87:58
when hot soup is culprit, not cure, nasal spray may stop runny nose. Feb6,87:76
cadaver cartilage used in ear surgery. Mar6,87:79
'tissue clay' used in nose sculpting. Mar20,87:*33
new treatment cited for jawbone damage. Apr24,87:50
specialists debate: who should do liposuction? Aug21,87:1+
president of Triological Society. Aug21,87:39
partial implantable hearing aid case described in report. Sept4,87:48
ear graft for nostril detailed. Oct2,87:35
reader asks, who should perform liposuction? Oct2,87:49
otolaryngologists fete Lesser God playwright. Oct9,87:16
president-elect of American Academy of Otolaryngology - Head and Neck Surgery. Oct23/30,87:8
American Academy of Otolaryngology is participating in AMA/Harvard RVS study. Oct23/30,87:19
"Rhinologist of Decade." Nov13,87:76

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

otolaryngologist was defamed in cosmetic surgery dispute: jury. Jan16,87:3+

**Otorhinolaryngology, see OTOLARYNGOLOGY**

**OTTENSMEYER, DANIEL**

big practices will be survivors, MD predicts. Sept4,87:19

**Outpatient Services, see AMBULATORY CARE; HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES**

**Over-the-Counter Drugs, see DRUGS - NONPRESCRIPTION**

**OVERTON, PHILIP R**

omitted: society executives accorded AMA's Citation of Layman for Distinguished Service. Oct2,87:36

**OWEN, WILLIAM F JR**

AZT turnaround. Feb20,87:1+
more diagnosed, more die, as AMN revisits Dr Owen. Feb20,87:17
MD with AIDS backs voluntary euthanasia. Feb27,87:3+
diagnosis 'came as relief' to patient. Feb27,87:17+
vacation nightmare as pneumonia pays 2nd visit. Feb27,87:17+
faced with medication choice, he gambles and wins. Feb27,87:21+
as AIDS toll mounts, MD wonders when 'it is all going to stop.' June12,87:3+
AIDS drug approval brings hope. June12,87:3+
virus reaches heterosexuals; bisexual spreads HIV to family; extent of such transmission unclear. Sept4,87:3+

**Pacific Ocean Islands, see MICRONESIA; PITCAIRN ISLAND**

**Package Inserts, see DRUGS**

**PACKWOOD, ROBERT**

ACOG honors Packwood. Feb20,87:50

**PAIN**
**see also NARCOTICS**

Wis pain management initiative cited as model plan. Jan23/30,87:46
woman says Tex MD spanked her for 'research.' Mar20,87:48
panel: expand pain patients' eligibility for benefits. June12,87:56
Am Acad of Pain Medicine annual conference. Sept25,87:36
some hospitals prescribing teddy bears for pain. Oct2,87:18
growing market in patient-controlled analgesia devices. Nov27,87:14

**Paint, see POISONS AND POISONING**

**PAINTER, JOSEPH T**

five candidates seeking five board seats. June5,87:38
Dr Davis is president-elect; Dr Johnson vice speaker; other officers listed. July3/10,87:25+

**PAKISTAN**

volunteers sought for duty in Pakistan. May1,87:73

**PALEONTOLOGY**

dinosaurs in waiting. Apr10,87:45+

**Palestinians, see LEBANON**

**PALLUCCA, SAVERIO**

heart transplant recipient runs as 'symbol of hope.' Nov20,87:49

**Pamphlets, see BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS**

**Pan American Games, see SPORTS**

**PANAMA**

MDs report torture, abuse of human rights in Panama. Sept18,87:11

**Paramedics, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS; EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES**

**Parents, see FAMILY**

**PARKER, LOUIS**

three honored by Yonkers Academy of Medicine. Oct16,87:58

**PARKINSON, RICHARD P**

Calif MD trains as ironman--at age 66. May15,87:35+

**PARROTT, MAX H**

former AMA president, board chairman dead at 72. Aug14,87:13
contributions of Max H Parrott, MD, editorial. Aug21,87:4

**PASSARETTI, ANTHONY V**

American Assn of Clinical Urologists president. Aug7,87:36

**Pasteur Institute, see FRANCE**

**Patents, see COPYRIGHTS, PATENTS AND TRADEMARKS**

**PATHOLOGY**
**see also AUTOPSY; CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS**

AMA criticizes inclusion of RAPs in DRGs; meets with specialty society representatives. Jan23/30,87:8
DNA technology can aid pathologists. Jan23/30,87:52
stronger teaching role for pathologists urged. Feb13,87:67
officers of American Registry of Pathology Board of Members. Feb20,87:38
pathology group accepting entries for competition. Feb20,87:49
suspension of VA MD delayed pending investigation. Mar13,87:26+
pathology group starts research foundation. Mar13,87:57
medical photo contest set. Apr3,87:52
Blues, ACP offer diagnostic test guides. Apr10,87:11
Blues crack down on test pay. Apr17,87:17+
materials to improve test reliability developed. Apr24,87:39
rural hospital chiefs fear new 'nightmares,' loss of some services. June5,87:25+
educators fear RAP proposal may cut student ranks. June5,87:28
Warner-Lambert/Parke Davis Award of American Assn of Pathologists. July24,87:34
pathology societies' Distinguished Service Award. Nov20,87:48
CAP's Frank W Hartman Award. Nov20,87:48
CAP Herbert Lansky Memorial Award. Dec4,87:44
officers of College of American Pathologists. Dec11,87:46

**ECONOMICS**

report: extending DRGs to RAPs could boost savings. Feb20,87:2+
unfair Medicare plan for hospital-based MDs ends. Mar27,87:11
pathologist looks to future; office offers alternative to hospital-based lab. Aug21,87:17+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

budget links RAPs to DRGs (chart). Jan16,87:1+
cuts in health programs misguided approach, editorial. Jan16,87:4
Congress vote sought on MD DRGs. Feb6,87:2+
administration close to offering MD DRG plan. Feb13,87:2+
attacking proposal for physician DRGs, editorial. Feb13,87:4+
RAP plan 'ill-conceived,' ex-offical tells Congress. Feb13,87:86
congressional opposition grows against MD DRGs. Feb20,87:9
RAP DRGs vs fee schedules Mar6,87:1+
one third of House against RAP DRGs. Mar20,87:2+
all physicians must battle Medicare DRG proposal, editorial. Mar20,87:4
2 plans backed, editorial. Mar20,87:4
AARP throws its weight behind DRGs for RAPs. Mar27,87:2
Congressional opposition grows to RAP DRGs. Mar27,87:10
RAP MDs hit AARP support of DRG plan. Apr17,87:15+
sending message to Congress against DRGs and against MAAC program, editorials. May1,87:4

opposition to Medicare change grows. May1,87:12
Durenberger: DRGs for MDs 'premature.' May22/29,87:6+
MDs voice concerns about DRG proposal. June5,87:1+
controversy rages on Hill over RAP DRGs. June5,87:2+
major problems with physician DRG proposal, editorial. June5,87:4
RAP DRGs are dead--FAHS chief. June12,87:21
Congressional panel rejects RAP DRG plan for this year. June26,87:56
panel takes new shot at MD pay. July17,87:1+
AMA battles cuts in MDs' Medicare pay. July24,87:1+
physicians stage DC 'fly-in' to argue about MD pay cuts. July24,87:2+
Waxman plan would separate RAP DRGs. July31,87:1+
vote against mandated Medicare assignment, editorial. July31,87:4
House panel rejects assignment, set to vote on MD pay curbs. Aug7,87:2+
Congressional panel kills specialty DRG proposal; AMA opposition credited. Aug14,87:1+
bill bars MD DRGs, but cuts Medicare 1988 MD spending. Aug21,87:1+
need for professional unity, opinion. Aug21,87:4; correction. Aug28,87:4.
Tex pathologist enjoined from billing Medicare. Nov13,87:83
Calif law requires pathologists as hospital lab chiefs. Dec11,87:32

**PATIENT CARE TEAM**

Dr Koop backs coordinated care for nation's chronically ill youth. July17,87:46+
seven-point plan aimed at coordinated care. July17,87:48
comprehensive assessments seen aiding elder care. Nov6,87:14+

**Patient Credit and Collection, see CREDIT AND COLLECTIONS**

**PATIENT EDUCATION**
**see also HEALTH EDUCATION**

HSN expanding broadcasting lineup. Jan16,87:90
films aim at improving patient health. Feb6,87:55
reader on drawbacks of patient education. Feb27,87:7
clinics enter video age. May8,87:18
reader: don't stop trying to educate patients. June19,87:5
patient drug information. Aug14,87:58
meeting "Patient Education in Primary Care Setting." Sept18,87:40
MDs must counsel patients to help reduce AIDS risk, opinion. Dec4,87:39

**PATIENTS**
**see also CONSUMERS; HEALTH EDUCATION; MENTAL PATIENTS; PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP**

2 AIDS patients die; causes described in AMN series. Jan9,87:52
patients prefer formal attire, manner for MDs: survey. Jan9,87:54
reader on assuring Medicare payment. Jan16,87:6
other projects take different approaches. Feb13,87:39+
Chicago residence provides a home, support to men with AIDS. Feb13,87:69
AZT turnaround. Feb20,87:1+
complaint about system draws reactions from readers. Feb20,87:6
more diagnosed, more die, as AMN revisits Dr Owen. Feb20,87:17
MD with AIDS backs voluntary euthanasia. Feb27,87:3+
diagnosis 'came as relief' to patient. Feb27,87:17+
vacation nightmare as pneumonia pays 2nd visit. Feb27,87:17+
patient care: lover, nurse share special bond. Feb27,87:21+
faced with medication choice, he gambles and wins. Feb27,87:21+
prevent big problems by solving solving little ones, opinion. Feb27,87:33
patients in AIDS residence denied Social Security. Mar13,87:49

vignette of varied practice: keeping sectrets safe; Manhattan Country Doctor book excerpt. Mar20,87:36+
MD drug dispensing; patient convenience or exploitation? Mar27,87:1+
prognosis poor for those on respirator long. Mar27,87:***19
smoking study finds nurses' habits may affect patients. Mar27,87:37
what to tell patients about HIV test. Apr3,87:1+
CDC advises HIV testing for transfusion recipients. Apr3,87:57
MD outlines risk factors. Apr3,87:59
AMA offers MDs guidelines for counseling. Apr3,87:60
cancer-related discrimination presents major issue for ACS. Apr10,87:3+
how patients choose their physicians, by region (chart). Apr10,87:18
woman fights against cancer, fights for job. Apr10,87:53+
cost of AZT could keep it from patients. Apr17,87:1+
MDs: here's how to enroll patients to receive AZT. Apr17,87:9
for some, drug extends life, eases infections. Apr17,87:9+
monthly, eight page "Laughs While You Wait" publication. Apr24,87:18
how long have you been seeing your physician? (chart) Apr24,87:18
software uses flow charts to interact with patients. Apr24,87:49+
faces of dying; MD photographs images of dying. May1,87:33+
AIDS issues examined in 2 publications. May1,87:40
insurance attorney alleges 'fraud' with AIDS coverage. May8,87:2+
failures of success, opinion. May8,87:4
physicians, patients should keep control of payments, says reader. May8,87:5
cancer victim continues walk against cancer. May15,87:42
Ariz surgical patients star in videos. June5,87:69+
AIDS drug approval brings hope. June12,87:3+
formerly among 'worried well,' artist diagnosed with ARC. June12,87:3+
being dependent has been 'very, very difficult for me.' June12,87:33
MD fighting for 'rational suicide.' June12,87:34
'nervous' about 1st anniversary with AIDS. June12,87:35
Hansen's patient: 'feeling of ostracism is always part of your life.' June12,87:50+
panel: expand pain patients' eligibility for benefits. June12,87:56
rating system for transplant candidates developed. June12,87:63
Chicago study: hospital malnutrition screening inadequate. June12,87:74
Nader calls for "truth in billing." June19,87:18
systems developers vie for review market (severity of illness). June19,87:38+
CDC plans study of HIV infections from transfusions. June19,87:63
at maverick Chicago senior health center, doctor's orders may read: 'Tai Chi.' June26,87:3+
AMA has printed "obituary" cards for physicians' use in pressing legislation banning tobacco advertising. June26,87:8
Americans believe patients to blame for malpractice woes. June26,87:18
telephone physician service is off to slow start. June26,87:23
clarifications on Terry Fox by reader. July24,87:5
coping with AIDS crisis (San Francisco). July31,87:3+
surgical patient injured in Calif OR fire. July31,87:50
hospital deaths investigated, bodies exhumed. Aug7,87:44
AMA assisting patient advocate group to ensure animals for research. Aug14,87:8
service aims to 'tell' ER about patient's medical history. Aug14,87:24
patient survey: MDs should 'dress for success.' Aug14,87:32
time hangs heavy for patients in waiting. Aug28,87:17+
mean number of minutes wait by patients arriving for an appointment, 1985 (chart). Aug28,87:18
virus reaches heterosexuals; bisexual spreads HIV to family; extent of such transmission unclear. Sept4,87:3+
losing battle: quality of life deteriorates as AIDS progresses (zidovudine, ganciclovir). Sept4,87:3+
as AIDS tightens its grip, MD seeks other treatments. Sept4,87:32+
ARC patient 'takes control of health;' likes holistic idea. Sept4,87:32
an 'atypical' patient succumbs to staph infection. Sept4,87:34+

grappling with AIDS in New Orleans. Sept11,87:3+
public backs cards to ID those with AIDS. Sept11,87:***36; Sept18,87:*28
Dr Koop hits town's reaction to brothers with AIDS. Sept11,87:48
study: test helped men with AIDS face fears. Sept11,87:48
AIDS student gets warm welcome. Sept11,87:48
Searle offers refund if drugs don't work. Sept25,87:15
disturbing practices have evolved to bypass Tex transfer law, opinion. Sept25,87:34
tale of two hospitals and HIV testing. Oct2,87:2+
MD's PIP insists patients shape up or pay up. Oct2,87:25
Chicago AIDS residence offers sense of community. Oct2,87:26
Dr Koop praises self-help. Oct2,87:37
patients found at risk for shame. Oct2,87:66
Reagan plan to 'phone first' for Medicare appeal hearings. Oct9,87:33
Medicare debate: don't forget patients, editorial. Oct9,87:47
Ariz health plan gets high marks in national study. Oct9,87:58
Wis MD proposes safe haven for those debilitated by AIDS. Oct9,87:71
scam artists can dupe MDs into drug RXs. Oct16,87:33+
malls market healthy hearts by opening up early for walkers. Oct23/30,87:3+
satisfaction with most recent visit to physician (chart). Oct23/30,87:18
MDs urged to notify authorities of 'irresponsible' AIDS patients. Oct23/30,87:36
first lady's mastectomy prompts criticisms. Nov6,87:2+
MDs agree patients get health info from media. Nov6,87:31
HIV-positive patients deserve organs--group. Nov6,87:40
Medicare appeals by phone voluntary, officials say. Nov6,87:58
AIDS support group aims at women. Nov6,87:61
both patients and MDs wary of new Medicare PPO proposal. Nov13,87:1+
reader on what patients want: quick access to MD. Nov13,87:51
Houston hospital plans HIV testing for all inpatients. Nov13,87:79
protect patients from HIV, health care workers told. Nov20,87:1+
mother of ARC patient urges 'gentle approach.' Nov20,87:25
reader on AIDS: compassion and discrimination. Nov20,87:34
Philly police to stop listing names of people with AIDS. Nov20,87:47
heart transplant recipient runs as 'symbol of hope.' Nov20,87:49
survey indicates patients don't always comply with treatment. Nov20,87:60
Medicare patients' health may affect HMOs' pay. Nov27,87:2+
orthopod at SF General urges HIV testing. Dec4,87:1+
reader: first lady's care differs from norm. Dec4,87:35
AIDS discrimination at funerals cited. Dec4,87:57
hospitals must place more emphasis on service to patients. Dec18,87:18

**PATIENTS - CASE MANAGEMENT**

'putting people back in their homes;' case management programs link elderly with community services. Feb13,87:39+
insurers find cost savings through case management. May15,87:15
negotiating maze of services; case managers develop plans for elderly. Nov13,87:1+
case managers work in MD group practices. Nov13,87:65

**PATIENTS' RIGHTS**

1986 Top Stories: AIDS victims go to court to keep employment rights. Jan2,87:28
1986 Top Stories: court paves way to remove artificial feeding. Jan2,87:29
county medical society espouses use of living will. Jan16,87:20+
Ariz court establishes procedures for withholding medical care. Jan16,87:40+
paralyzed man has right to refuse food, judge rules. Feb13,87:34
hospitalized paralyzed man dies after 15-day fast. Feb20,87:45

church and state overlap in ethical debate. Feb27,87:9
court actions on patients' rights praised by reader, Mar27,87:7
survey shows most Americans favor ending life support. Mar27,87:43
NY mental patients can refuse medcation. May8,87:50
Calif patient held capable of giving informed consent. May22/29,87:*30
death with dignity legislation defeated in Ore. June5,87:50
DNR policy to be required at hospitals. June19,87:2+
patient's right to refuse care affirmed in NJ. July3/10,87:1+
NJ feeding tube ruling raises ethics issues. July17,87:2+
Idaho patient loses action against hospital. July17,87:73
decisions on withholding care often rest with the family. July17,87:74
NY passes DNR procedure law. July24,87:1+
coping with AIDS crisis (San Francisco). July31,87:3+
Jobes moved to hospital for feeding tube removal. July31,87:9
Ariz high court OKs guardian's refusal of treatment. Aug7,87:3+
Jobes dies; landmark case ordered feeding tube removal. Aug21,87:8
OTA report says elderly may get less life-saving effort. Aug21,87:16
ACOG issues guidelines on maternal, fetal rights. Aug28,87:7
Medicare recipients challenge 'freeze.' Sept4,87:43
right to forgo care backed. Sept18,87:1+
Administration raps federal guarantees of confidentiality. Oct2,87:15
NY bill would give proxy right of DNR decisions. Oct16,87:12;
correction. Nov13,87:40
when should treatment be halted? editorial. Oct16,87:41
British MDs veto HIV tests on patients without consent. Oct16,87:56
AMA files brief backing teacher with AIDS. Oct23/30,87:3+
tougher nursing home standards supported. Nov6,87:38
reader: hospital HIV testing limited in Tex. Nov20,87:33+
controversy surrounds Colo seropositive reporting. Nov27,87:22+
HHS opposes panel's request for drug trial records. Dec4,87:3+
delegates act on 'right to die' measures. Dec18,87:5
A C case highlights ethical dilemmas, editorial. Dec18,87:29
drug trial documents include patient identifiers. Dec25,87:1+
public, personal rights viewed in AIDS debate. Dec25,87:23

**PATRICK, TIMOTHY**

high court may hear landmark case on peer review. Feb13,87:30
courts debate link between peer review, antitrust. Aug7,87:17+
Supreme Court agrees to hear Patrick antitrust case appeals. Oct23/30,87:13
court decision in Patrick to have widespread effect. Nov6,87:25+

**PATTERSON, CECIL**

ERs get run for money from ambulatory care centers. Nov13,87:17+

**PAUYO, LILIANE**

medical student serving in Zaire killed by hippo. Mar13,87:62

**PEARL, JEFFREY**

business fiasco spurs physician into newsletter effort. Oct2,87:20
MD reader: how to subscribe to his newsletter. Dec18,87:30

**PECK, WILLIAM A**

grant to study causes and prevention of hip fracture in elderly. July24,87:34

**PEDIATRICS**
**see also CHILDREN - HEALTH CARE SERVICES**

reader: sexism invades trauma report. Jan23/30,87:5
pediatricians group details choking aid protocol for infants. Jan23/30,87:47
new Dallas institute treats craniofacial abnormalities. Feb6,87:40
report cites injuries to children in day care. Mar6,87:*48
pediatricians warn about all-terrain vehicle dangers. Mar13,87:63
AAP report seeks to lower liability risk. Apr24,87:19
AAP endorses school clinics for teens who lack other care. Apr24,87:36
parents judge MDs by dress—study. Apr24,87:68
chairman of nephrology section of American Academy of Pediatrics. May8,87:44
Dr Jenkins retires. June5,87:54
seat belts on school buses not effective—study. June12,87:13
Mo post-graduate course on clinical advances in pediatrics. June12,87:80
caring for society's 'have-nots,' opinion. June26,87:4
Dr Koop backs coordinated care for nation's chronically ill youth. July17,87:46+
seven-point plan aimed at coordinated care. July17,87:48
James Carreras Award from Variety Clubs International. July24,87:34
dir, education dept for American Academy of Pediatrics. July31,87:38
pediatricians warn of children getting fat. Sept11,87:40
Canadian Paediatric Society officers. Sept11,87:60
summaries of guidelines on HIV pupils. Sept25,87:3+
school health plan published. Oct2,87:***46; Oct9,87:*20
pediatrician selling practice in wake of AIDS hysteria. Oct9,87:9
mothers need more education about medications. Nov13,87:60
chmn, bioethics committee, Am Academy of Pediatrics. Nov20,87:48
pediatricians propose child catastrophic aid plan. Nov27,87:6
supply expected to balance demand for pediatric cardiology. Dec4,87:47+
president, Am Academy of Pediatrics. Dec11,87:46
St Jude's will establish new pediatric AIDS research program. Dec11,87:46
vitamin A helped lungs of premature infants. Dec11,87:***54
growing field: pediatric emergency-care specialists. Dec18,87:18
Sidney Kaliski Award of Merit, Tex Pediatric Society. Dec18,87:36

**TRENDS**

too many pediatricians produced, study says. July17,87:77

**Pediculosis, see LICE**

**Peer Review, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION; PEER REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS**

**PEER REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS**
**see also HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION**

reader on making peer review more beneficial to MDs, patients. Jan9,87:6
ten PROs changed hands in contract talks. Jan9,87:12
Wis MD group seeks reform of PRO system. Jan9,87:12
La PRO to expand staff. Jan9,87:13
proposal outlines monitoring of HMO care. Jan16,87:88
eye surgery assistant curbs to start. Feb27,87:1+
HCFA will institute rulemaking process. Mar13,87:8
HCFA prefers education and practice changes to sanctions. Mar13,87:8
Feds issue call for HMO PRO bidding. Mar20,87:2+
small-town MDs allege harassment from PROs. Apr10,87:1+; correction. May1,87:28
it's time for major changes in PRO program, editorial. Apr17,87:4
Medicare HMO review delayed again. May1,87:1+
how is PRO like USSR? both deny rights. May1,87:17

survey: PROs working, but could be refined. May1,87:37
rural caucus formed for Medicare reforms. May8,87:2+
Calif PRO releases mortality data by DRGs. May8,87:3+
rural representatives urge changes in PRO process. May8,87:55+
PROs, licensing boards must sanction more MDs, consumer group urges. May8,87:57+
HHS vows changes in PRO physician-sanction process. May15,87:1+
HCFA's regulations seen by reader as limiting high-quality care. May15,87:6
AMA, HHS officials agree on new MD-sanction policy. May22/29,87:1+
major improvements in Medicare's PRO process, editorial. May22/29,87:4
MDs gain rights under new PRO agreement. May22/29,87:65
Tex PRO protest: town's MDs 'quit.' June5,87:3+
AMA urging physicians to relay PRO experiences. June5,87:9
PRO problems get attention from Iowa physicians. June5,87:71
peer review, drug subsitiution, suits addressed in Wis. June5,87:74
rural physician groups slam TMF, state's PRO. June5,87:76
Neb MDs target PROs. June5,87:80
IG's office saved Medicare and Medicaid $3 billion. June12,87:7
PRO officials sign contracts for Medicare HMO review. June19,87:14
hearing before PRO board critical, lawyer warns. June26,87:22
AMA holds repeal threat in reserve on PROs. July3/10,87:3+
Tex MDs concerned over PRO sanctions. July24,87:27+
PROs make money on reviews. Aug7,87:18
PROs might review care in all Medicare HMOs. Aug14,87:2+
PROs plot review of Medicare HMO care. Aug14,87:2+
Calif PRO head fears Medicare HMO review backlash. Aug14,87:66+
despite objections, HCFA to publish hospital-by-hospital mortality data. Aug28,87:1+
AMA urging MDs to relate experiences with PROs. Sept4,87:8
UR, fraud seminars. Sept11,87:18
PRO contract negotiations hit new snag in Kan, Okla. Sept18,87:1+
MDs: get ready to make Medicare patient refunds. Oct2,87:3+
PRO program must continue to be true peer review, opinion. Oct16,87:45+
all sides reporting complaints about PRO sanction process (chart). Nov6,87:1+
AMA concern with PRO program. Nov20,87:8
parallels exist between US medicine, Chinese factories, opinion. Nov27,87:28+
reader: sanction issue given too much attention. Dec11,87:33
AMA to work within system on PROs. Dec18,87:9

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

1986 Top Stories: PROs get expanded duties. Jan2,87:6
AHA to court: void PRO record rule. Jan9,87:13
federal officials drop appeal on free records for peer review. Feb20,87:10
MD groups appeal ruling on assistant surgeons. Apr3,87:11
new PRO regulations on second opinions expected in May. Apr10,87:7
AMA fights PRO sanction process. Apr24,87:1+
MD granted injunction pending review of Medicare exclusion. June12,87:44
US appealing decision overturning PRO ruling. Aug28,87:6
judge overrules PRO. Sept18,87:3+
rural MD sues to halt Calif PRO sanctions. Sept18,87:6
Fla hospitals suing HCFA, PRO for delays, inconsistency. Oct9,87:2+
all sides reporting complaints about PRO sanction process (chart). Nov6,87:1+
crash may force budget reconciliation. Nov6,87:2+
changes to PRO sanction process told. Nov6,87:77+

## TRENDS

1986 Top Stories: PRO sanction boom matches MD resentment. Jan2,87:5+
1986 Top Stories: PROs get expanded duties. Jan2,87:6

**PELLEGRINO, EDMUND D**

1986 Interview: Edmund D Pellegrino MD. Jan2,87:21+

**Pension Plans, see RETIREMENT**

**PEPPER, CLAUDE**

Pepper pushes his catastrophic care plan. Apr10,87:2+

**Perinatal Mortality, see INFANT MORTALITY**

**PERIODICALS**
**see also JOURNALISM - MEDICAL**

Alcoholism & Addiction Magazine free subscription to every physician. Feb27,87:8
magazine fires pre-emptive strike at anti-smokers. Mar13,87:3
NJ firm acquires 2 WBGH publications. Apr10,87:58
monthly, eight page "Laughs While You Wait" publication. Apr24,87:18
Playboy pictorial of paraplegic actress wins support of disabled organization. June5,87:57
magazine for disabled to focus on lifestyle. June5,87:57
magazines asked to assess policies on tobacco ads. June19,87:44
AMA's specialty journals will no longer be described as "benefit of membership." Sept11,87:7
business fiasco spurs physician into newsletter effort. Oct2,87:20
consumer health publications evaluated by US News and World Report. Oct2,87:76
MD reader: how to subscribe to his newsletter. Dec18,87:30
launch of AIDS Litigation Reporter. Dec25,87:12

**Pertussis, see IMMUNIZATION**

**PESCH, LEROY A**

Ill firm offers cash for AMI. Feb13,87:***11
AMI rejects takeover bid by physician entrepreneur. Feb20,87:75
Pesch and Co still trying to acquire AMI. Feb27,87:15
AMI rejects second bid. Mar20,87:12
Wash MDs leverage boycott, win hospital fight. June5,87:1+
Republic announces restructuring. Oct23/30,87:19

**PESTICIDES**
**see also ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH; POISONS AND POISONING**

100 hospitalized in Guyana for poisoning from pesticide. Mar13,87:69
pregnant women warned to avoid mites pesticide. Aug14,87:42
false reports cited in Guyana thallium scare. Sept11,87:75
pesticide study urged. Dec25,87:24

**PETERS, MARION**

Borroughs Wellcome Investigator in Virology of Infectious Diseases Society of America. Feb6,87:48

**PETERSDORF, ROBERT G**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43
MD manpower study tops agenda for AAMC head. Feb27,87:24+
ASIM awards. Nov20,87:48

**PETRICH, PETER R**

Dr Petrich is candidate for vice speaker. May15,87:45
three MDs vie for vice speaker. June19,87:34

**Pharmacies and Pharmacists, see DRUG INDUSTRY; PHARMACY**

**PHARMACOLOGY**

PMA Foundation grants. Mar27,87:36
Burroughs Wellcome Fund offering clinical pharmacology scholar awards. July3/10,87:48
Burroughs Wellcome Fund clinical pharmacology scholar awards. July17,87:80
WH Conzen Chair in Clinical Pharmacology at Robert Wood Johnson Medical School. July31,87:38

**PHARMACY**

"Resource Book on Progressive Pharmaceutical Service." Jan9,87:63
dispensing by physicians raises ethical issues, editorial. Feb6,87:4
clarification sought on pharmacists' role in drug therapy. Feb13,87:76
firm to provide drugs packed for dispensing. Feb27,87:16
pharmacy group hires 2 consultants. Mar13,87:13
American Pharmaceutical Assn Award. Mar13,87:56
MD drug dispensing; patient convenience or exploitation? Mar27,87:1+
pharmacists admit drug use without prescription. Apr3,87:10
economist dead set against MD dispensing. Apr10,87:77
Dr Sammons interviewed on physician dispensing of drugs. Apr17,87:8
Mallinckrodt Inc acquires ISO Diagnostic Services of Michigan Inc. Apr17,87:32
pharmacists sought by IHS. Apr17,87:48
AphA Remington Honor Medal. Apr24,87:48
American Pharmaceutical Assn House of Delegates representation. May15,87:48
Mallinckrodt to open diagnostic imaging services nuclear pharmacy. May15,87:48
distribution of Retrovir monitored. June5,87:89
ASIM supports MDs' right to dispense medications. June12,87:64
reader: statesmanship needed in drug dispensing debate. June19,87:5
drug dispensing in Japan now less lucrative for physicians. June26,87:19
AARP to survey pharmacy drug prices, service. June26,87:32
National Assn of Boards of Pharmacy officers. June26,87:48
AMA lends support to MD drug dispensing. July3/10,87:12
Minn Pharmaceutical Assn requests removal of tobacco products. July3/10,87:48
reader advises MDs: say no to Rx dispensing. Aug14,87:5
reader: physician oversupply is affecting quality of care. Sept4,87:5
"Pharmacy is My Tomorrow," recruiting film. Sept11,87:40
guidelines for physician dispensing, editorial. Sept18,87:29
do physicians really need to boost their income by dispensing drugs? commentary. Sept25,87:33
generic substitution doesn't always serve patient, opinion. Oct9,87:51
pharmacy catches heat over 911 ads. Oct23/30,87:47
reader: dispensing a matter of convenience. Nov6,87:44
AMA to urge pharmacies to remove tobacco products. Dec18,87:8
reader: patients appreciate physician dispensing. Dec25,87:17
mail-service pharmacies OK in some circumstances. Dec25,87:20

**ECONOMICS**

economics of dispensing. June12,87:17+
new HCFA rules push generic over brand name drugs. Aug21,87:14
not much pharmacy profit noted in selling AIDS drug. Sept4,87:29

**EDUCATION**

pharmacy school enrollment up. Sept4,87:46

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

NY law requires dispensing forms. Feb13,87:72
pharmacy not liable for failure to warn of hazards associated with Bendectin. Feb27,87:34+
Tex pharmacy liable for $900,000 in damages. Mar6,87:*36
no breach of restrictive covenant by SC pharmacy. Mar6,87:67
Ore bill would allow pharmacists to substitute. Mar13,87:22
Calif pharmacy patient due $250,000 in damages. Mar13,87:*31
amendment would limit MD drug dispensing. Apr17,87:34
House panel nixes amendment to limit MD drug dispensing. Apr24,87:1+
House committee gives firm 'no' on MD drug dispensing. May8,87:1+
bills would let foreign prescriptions be filled in US. May8,87:34
vote postponed on bill banning MD dispensing. May15,87:1+
House panel puts off action on MD drug dispensing ban. May22/29,87:2+
panel OKs bill curbing dispensing. June19,87:2+
MD dispensing: two views from readers. June26,87:6
witnesses back bill curbing drug diversion. June26,87:10+
Okla MDs who dispense must tell medical board in '88. Sept4,87:22
Ill guidelines for physician dispensing prohibit delegation. Sept4,87:46
August issue of State Health Legislation Report focuses on regulation of physician dispensing. Sept18,87:8
Ill gets dispensing law. Sept25,87:18
let physicians dispense drugs; no law needed, opinion. Nov6,87:49+

**REGULATION**

FTC action encourages MD in-office drug dispensing. Jan23/30,87:62
FTC opposes 'stifling' curbs on MD drug dispensing. Mar6,87:21
federal regulation of MD dispensing unnecessary, editorial. May8,87:4
AphA asks Congress for curbs on FTC. Aug28,87:10
MDs should meet dispensing standards, FTC staff says to Ga. Aug28,87:15

**TRENDS**

physician drug dispensing catching on. Jan23/30,87:1+
playing out MD drug dispensing drama. Apr10,87:2+
dispensing survey. Apr10,87:78
future in medical market. July31,87:1+
MD dispensing sales could reach $1 billion by 1995. July31,87:23
therapeutic substitution a growing trend. July31,87:24
few primary care MDs dispense drugs. Oct16,87:25

**PHELAN, JIM**

formerly among 'worried well,' artist diagnosed with ARC. June12,87:3+
ARC patient 'takes control of health;' likes holistic idea. Sept4,87:32

**PHIBBS, BRENDAN**

book brings to life MD's memories of war. Sept18,87:3+
reader on taking fresh look at our perspective. Oct23/30,87:38

reader: failure to read book 'terrible disservice.' Dec18,87:30

**Philanthropy, see CHARITIES; INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION; PHYSICIANS - COMMUNITY SERVICE**

**PHILIPPINES**

AIDS cases discovered in Philippines; servicemen, prostitutes cited in spread. Jan16,87:59
Calif medical aid to be airlifted to Philippines. Jan23/30,87:16
Navy MD faces court-martial; won't identify AIDS patients. Sept11,87:39
playing his part in history: MD serves Aquino in coup try. Sept25,87:9

**PHILLIPS, JORDAN M**

Dr Phillips nominated by China for Nobel Peace Prize. Dec18,87:36

**PHOTOGRAPHY**

deep-sea adventurer. Feb20,87:31+
medical photo contest set. Apr3,87:52
faces of dying; MD photographs images of dying. May1,87:33+
nurse practitioner's photographs reveal lives of teen moms. Nov20,87:41
ASCP Nikon Medical Photography Competition. Dec18,87:36

**Physiatry, see REHABILITATION**

**PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS**

for more information about Cooper Clinic. May15,87:38
AHA recommends exams every 5 years (chart). June26,87:42
only minor MD disagreements with new AHA exam guidelines. June26,87:42
exam room camera 'keeps everyone clean.' Aug28,87:2+
LA hospitals to be paid $200 to examine rape victims. Nov27,87:37
House adopts new recommendations on Pap tests. Dec18,87:44

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

physical exam videotape allowed in NY. Oct9,87:72+
Calif hospitals turning away rape victims in wake of law. Oct23/30,87:25

**PHYSICAL FITNESS**

work-site fitness programs cut absenteeism: report. Jan16,87:89
optimal heart rate for aerobic training reviewed in report. Feb6,87:74
exercise may slow decline from Alzheimer's. Feb20,87:33
report describes benefits of exercise among elderly. Mar6,87:78
efficient exercise maintenance levels for patients with coronary artery disease. May8,87:44
exercise slows process of aging, study shows. May8,87:86
Calif MD trains as ironman--at age 66. May15,87:35+
employers supporting health promotion activities. May15,87:46
walk provides more energy and less tension than candy bar. May15,87:48
at maverick Chicago senior health center, doctor's orders may read: 'Tai Chi.' June26,87:3+
group suggests ways to cut girls' basketball injuries. July17,87:58
NASA MD explores how space affects health. Aug21,87:3+
pediatricians warn of children getting fat. Sept11,87:40
MD's PIP insists patients shape up or pay up. Oct2,87:25
aerobic activities stressed for school. Oct2,87:46

retarded children need exercise, too. Oct2,87:46
weeks in October recognize running and fitness, fire prevention, employment of handicapped, school lunches, and infection control. Oct2,87:76
overreaction by sickle cell victims cited. Oct9,87:68
panel split on effects of exercise in cardiac rehab. Oct16,87:59
malls market healthy hearts by opening up early for walkers. Oct23/30,87:3+
Zunis successful in CDC study on diabetes. Nov6,87:59
moderate physical activity seen reducing heart risk. Nov6,87:64
heart transplant recipient runs as 'symbol of hope.' Nov20,87:49

**Physical Therapy, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS; REHABILITATION**

**Physician Manpower, see HEALTH MANPOWER - PHYSICIANS**

**PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP**
**see also PATIENTS**

1986 Top Stories: ethical debate inevitably puts physician in middle. Jan2,87:1+
1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+
Chicago employer drops HMO; some workers mourn loss of trusted physicians. Jan9,87:1+
if I call you 'Dr,' you should call me 'Mrs,' opinion. Jan9,87:40
Minn MD temporarily suspended; sexual improprieties alleged. Jan16,87:69
working an uneasy truce; employment assistance programs. Jan23/30,87:25+
psychiatrists: sex with patients in therapy wrong. Feb13,87:28
of physicianship and patienthood, opinion. Feb20,87:4
as more MDs develop AIDS, ethical issues come to surface. Feb27,87:1+
prevent big problems by solving solving little ones, opinion. Feb27,87:33
fulfiling physician's role, opinion. Mar6,87:4
reader on surname use by physician. Mar6,87:5
firm approach touted as way to help patients quit smoking. Mar13,87:64
surgeon spurns AIDS-infected patients. Mar27,87:3+
how patients choose their physicians, by region (chart). Apr10,87:18
readers respond to physician's comments on ethics. Apr17,87:5
'bottom line' enroaches on medical service, opinion. Apr17,87:33+
how long have you been seeing your physician? (chart) Apr24,87:18
mandatory reporting of psychiatrist sex sought. May1,87:3+
reader on public health's role in dealing with AIDS. May1,87:5
reader asks, should MDs be 'user-friendly?' May15,87:5
insurers find cost savings through case management. May15,87:15
winning essay, "Pride in Medicine" contest. May22/29,87:39+
confidentiality of teens' visits to MDs depends on age, AMA survey finds. June5,87:37
president-elect reminds MDs that no. 1 priority is patient advocacy. June5,87:43
physician influence in consumer selection of hospitals is waning. June12,87:18
reader: don't stop trying to educate patients. June19,87:5
AMA's new president stresses MD's role as patient advocate. July3/10,87:3
improving welfare of patients and physicians, editorial. July3/10,87:4
physicians must serve patients, opinion. July3/10,87:4
MD: how to woo public to fight pay cuts. July24,87:23
AIDS attitudes may affect care--study. Aug7,87:51
exam room camera 'keeps everyone clean.' Aug28,87:2+
ACOG issues guidelines on maternal, fetal rights. Aug28,87:7
time hangs heavy for patients in waiting. Aug28,87:17+

guidelines for physician dispensing, editorial. Sept18,87:29
MD's role critical in detecting elder abuse. Sept25,87:3+
protecting elderly from abuse, editorial. Sept25,87:31
program aims to improve MD-patient communication. Oct2,87:35
patients found at risk for shame. Oct2,87:66
consultant: MDs should focus on patient perceptions. Oct16,87:19
reader: toward new era of collaboration. Oct16,87:41+
MD integrity should motivate AIDS care--report. Oct16,87:53
deterioration of physician/patient relationship (appointment schedule). Oct23/30,87:40
tell your patients you're not perfect, commentary. Oct23/30,87:43
Ariz MDs can refuse AIDS patients. Nov6,87:55
group explores range of issues affecting psychiatry. Nov13,87:30+
reader on what patients want: quick access to MD. Nov13,87:51
medicine: science, business, or neither? commentary. Nov13,87:55
unethical to refuse to treat HIV-infected patients, AMA says. Nov20,87:1+
TMA policy lets MDs refuse AIDS patients if they refer. Dec4,87:3+
MDs must counsel patients to help reduce AIDS risk, opinion. Dec4,87:39
Dr Koop to students: 'rediscover oath,' face AIDS challenge. Dec18,87:3+
AMA to look at clout of third-party payers. Dec18,87:43
med students get advice on treating AIDS patients. Dec18,87:45

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Calif proctor has no duty of care to patient. Jan9,87:46+
DC patient not abandoned by physician or hospital. Feb6,87:46
NY hospital not liable for failure to act in MD-patient relationship. Mar27,87:34
Mo court: no duty of care for non-treating MDs. Mar27,87:34+
covering MD has duty to obtain consent in NY. Apr17,87:31
Ohio mother cites negligence in drug administration. May8,87:51
MD's rape conviction is affirmed in Wyo. May22/29,87:45
physician, insurer liable for confidentiality breach in NY. June19,87:***50; July3/10,87:*30
Mich hospital has duty to patient's son. July3/10,87:***45; July24,87:*28
telephone call did not establish relationship in Ga. July3/10,87:45
NY psychiatrist accused of misconduct. July31,87:42+
Wickline utilization review decision to stand. Sept11,87:5
Navy MD faces court-martial; won't identify AIDS patients. Sept11,87:39
MDs on hook in UR decision after Wickline. Sept18,87:17+
Mo MD sues home for interference in relationships with patients. Nov6,87:52
AMA part of suit over unwanted C-section. Dec18,87:6+
A C case highlights ethical dilemmas, editorial. Dec18,87:29

**PHYSICIANS**

**see also HEALTH MANPOWER - PHYSICIANS; HOSPITALS - MEDICAL STAFF; INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS; MEDICAL PRACTICE; MEDICINE AS A PROFESSION; SPECIALTIES - MEDICAL**

1986 Pacesetters. Jan2,87:40+
MD can spread toxic shock, report notes. Jan9,87:60
MD shot by own booby traps. Jan9,87:60
researcher trims theory of slave MDs. Jan16,87:45
MD's non-smoking benefits health group. Jan16,87:61
Minn MD temporarily suspended; sexual improprieties alleged. Jan16,87:69
MDs get award for worst words. Jan23/30,87:41
great literature spawns great physicians; trivia quiz on fictional healers. Feb6,87:33
MD killed over pension battle. Feb20,87:3+
MD with AIDS cannot treat patients--Cook County board. Feb20,87:16

mystery mounts in MD-director's disappearance. Feb20,87:69
NY MD dies. Feb20,87:74
AMI rejects takeover bid by physician entrepreneur. Feb20,87:75
as more MDs develop AIDS, ethical issues come to surface.
Feb27,87:1+
MD with AIDS backs voluntary euthanasia. Feb27,87:3+
Alcoholism & Addiction Magazine free subscription to every physician.
Feb27,87:8
MD with AIDS persists in fight to care for patients. Mar6,87:11
ski team physician suspended after spraying champagne. Mar6,87:55
MD prisoner relates horrors of Siberian prison camp. Mar13,87:32
Chile jails MDs; 1 in coma after torture. Mar20,87:3+
neurosurgeon shot to death by ex-patient. Mar20,87:11
heart attacks, hypertension higher among black MDs. Mar27,87:24
making sense out of physician jargon. Mar27,87:31+
Cook County MD with AIDS hospitalized with pneumonia. Apr10,87:32
anti-HMO groups unite as Physicians Who Care. Apr24,87:3+
physician dies after dog mauling. Apr24,87:16
stamp to honor Dr Cushing. Apr24,87:36
NJ Healthy American Fitness Leader. Apr24,87:48
MD endorsed for seat on board of Minn university. May1,87:55
4 members reappointed to PhysPRC commission. May1,87:56
National Forum for Employed Physicians. May8,87:8
MD movie director dies in Canada. May8,87:60
3 US MDs mourn death in Nicaragua. May22/29,87:3+
media star Norma Jean, MD's pet pig, dies before 3rd birthday. June5,87:84
computer network lists physicians treating AIDS. June5,87:88
Ill looks for MDs to be foster parents. June12,87:51
Dr Sackler, art collector, publisher, dies. June12,87:68
reader: statesmanship needed in drug dispensing debate. June19,87:5
physicians to be honored at American Heart Assn's meeting. June19,87:56
scenario of future: robots replace human MDs, opinion. June26,87:49+
AMA lends support to MD drug dispensing. July3/10,87:12
1987 American Medical Association Awards. July3/10,87:37
MD with AIDS allowed some patient care. July17,87:31
Annual Meeting a family affair. July17,87:49
Pew Scholars in Biomedical Sciences. July17,87:80
US MDs say contras destroyed Nicaraguan clinics. July24,87:2+
firms seek new ways to reach MDs. July31,87:25
dying MD presses colleagues, public for more organ donors. Aug28,87:2+
money, politics trigger dispute over AIDS care at Ill hospital. Aug28,87:3+
as AIDS tightens its grip, MD seeks other treatments. Sept4,87:32+
8 Soviet physicians slated to tour US. Sept11,87:74
group practices need medical director as go-between, opinion. Sept18,87:32
geneticists, psychiatrist are Lasker winners. Sept25,87:11
impersonator of physician is arrested. Oct9,87:66
ACS focuses Smokeout on health professionals. Nov6,87:34
physicians, families are prime targets for direct-mail ads. Nov20,87:18
MGM/UA planning new television series, "The Doctor's Office." Nov20,87:18
more US agencies after NHSC defaulters. Dec4,87:10

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

physician gets probation in mercy death. Jan9,87:2+
court upholds penalty against student. Jan9,87:*32
otolaryngologist was defamed in cosmetic surgery dispute: jury.
Jan16,87:3+
physician convicted of dispensing drugs. Jan23/30,87:37
SC MD placed on probation for signing blank forms. Feb13,87:50+
psychiatrist receives settlement in defamation suit. Feb13,87:58
Calif attorneys to pay for frivolous appeal. Mar13,87:55

Fla courts have jurisdiction over cruise ship MD. Mar20,87:40
Ariz countersuit should not have been dismissed. Mar20,87:41
investigation cites Mich 'drugs for blood' scheme. Mar27,87:13
MD guilty of conspiracy, weapons charges. Apr10,87:36
amendment would limit MD drug dispensing. Apr17,87:34
House panel nixes amendment to limit MD drug dispensing. Apr24,87:1+
Calif prison MD properly dismissed from position. Apr24,87:42+
how one man bilked 31 MDs for millions. May1,87:1+
House committee gives firm 'no' on MD drug dispensing. May8,87:1+
federal regulation of MD dispensing unnecessary, editorial. May8,87:4
rural representatives urge changes in PRO process. May8,87:55+
vote postponed on bill banning MD dispensing. May15,87:1+
Colo MDs file suit against former liability carrier. May15,87:7
committee favors banning some MDs from participation in Medicare. May15,87:10
House panel puts off action on MD drug dispensing ban. May22/29,87:2+
2 MDs convicted for 15,000 killings during Nazi regime. June5,87:42
'fraud, abuse' legislation approved by House. June12,87:16
MD granted injunction pending review of Medicare exclusion. June12,87:44
ASIM supports MDs' right to dispense medications. June12,87:64
panel OKs bill curbing dispensing. June19,87:2+
physician sues Johns Hopkins after contracting AIDS. June19,87:15+
MD dispensing: two views from readers. June26,87:6
conviction upheld for Mich MD who allegedly offered bribe for FLEX copy. June26,87:7
witnesses back bill curbing drug diversion. June26,87:10+
SC MD liable for breach of student loan duty. July3/10,87:44
how a clause landed DO in jail. July17,87:17+
NY prisoner alleges sexual abuse by MD. July24,87:32
NY panel member required to disclose information. July24,87:33
former employe loses Conn libel suit against MD. July31,87:43
Fla MD's license revoked after murder solicitation. Aug7,87:32+
prompt trial ordered in Ill suit by MD with AIDS. Aug28,87:15
legislation would bar incompetent, unethical MDs. Sept4,87:11
Okla MDs who dispense must tell medical board in '88. Sept4,87:22
Calif MD turns tables on unfair peer reviewers. Sept4,87:24
Ill guidelines for physician dispensing prohibit delegation. Sept4,87:46
British MD arrested in Atlantic City. Sept11,87:80
August issue of State Health Legislation Report focuses on regulation of physician dispensing. Sept18,87:8
Chicago MD faces pandering, pornography charges. Sept18,87:15
Minn HMO, physicians settle long-running dispute. Sept18,87:35
RI MD sues newspaper for alleged defamation. Sept18,87:36+
MD alleges Medicare fraud by colleague. Sept25,87:4+
Ill gets dispensing law. Sept25,87:18
DEA did not violate MD's plea agreement. Oct2,87:68
pediatrician selling practice in wake of AIDS hysteria. Oct9,87:9
criminal case against Dr Carozza is still open. Oct9,87:22
Fla MD writes of mercy killing, pleads not guilty to murder charge. Oct23/30,87:***36
physician convicted of drug violations in Fla. Oct23/30,87:54+
Medicaid provider's case reconsidered in Pa. Nov13,87:83
greater MD role expected in nursing home care. Dec11,87:4
Calif law requires pathologists as hospital lab chiefs. Dec11,87:32
NJ verdict against surgeon for defamation reversed. Dec18,87:34+

**REGULATION**

MD with AIDS suspended from Ill hospital. Feb13,87:65; correction. Mar6,87:25
AMA considers new approach to liability problems. Feb13,87:73

consumer group says Ill lax in MD discipline. Feb20,87:35
FTC opposes 'stifling' curbs on MD drug dispensing. Mar6,87:21
VA MDs disciplined for accepting money. Mar6,87:24
need for legislative reform, opinion. Apr10,87:4
Ill plan calls for strengthening disciplinary system. Apr10,87:32
Tex participation in peer review and discipline activities. Apr24,87:48
MDs urged to track faulty performance. May8,87:15+
PROs, licensing boards must sanction more MDs, consumer group urges. May8,87:57+
House study raps VA for serious lapses in quality of care. May15,87:2+
AMA, HHS officials agree on new MD-sanction policy. May22/29,87:1+
Ill MDs to pay higher fees for licensing; patients hope for better care. June12,87:10; correction. July17,87:31
are you a good physician? data systems inspect MD performance. June19,87:1+
tougher stand on subpar MDs urged by GAO. June19,87:1+
data system streamlines identification of errant MDs. June26,87:3+
feasibility of peer review panel to be studied. July17,87:49
Tex employing MDs with restricted licenses--report. July17,87:56
recredentialing could become reality for NY physicians. July31,87:1+
physicians must assure quality of medical care, editorial. Aug28,87:4
MDs should meet dispensing standards, FTC staff says to Ga. Aug28,87:15
Fla seeks to strengthen MD discipline. Sept4,87:65
US issues warning on MAAC limits. Sept11,87:1+
punish MDs who refuse AIDS cases, Cuomo says. Sept18,87:10
guidelines for physician dispensing, editorial. Sept18,87:29
WVa medical society fumes over news story listing names of MDs cleared by board. Sept25,87:2+
Fla's physician regulatory board hit. Oct9,87:68
Md medical discipline report assailed by all sides. Nov27,87:7; corrections. Dec11,87:26; Dec18,87:*32

**TRENDS**

big strides for women (charts). Sept11,87:1+
percentage of physician employes, 1983-85 (chart). Sept18,87:18
baby boom MDs head for 40s. Oct23/30,87:18

**PHYSICIANS - AGING**
**see also AGING**

Calif MD trains as ironman--at age 66. May15,87:35+
care of older patients differs with MDs' age. Sept4,87:55

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

physician sues hospital for age discrimination. Sept4,87:43

**PHYSICIANS - ATTITUDES**
**see also PUBLIC OPINIONS AND ATTITUDES**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+
marketing can be useful career tool. Jan9,87:2+; correction. Feb20,87:42
appearance isn't everything for busy housestaff, says reader. Jan9,87:5
Tex liability survey: MDs limit practices. Jan9,87:16
patients prefer formal attire, manner for MDs: survey. Jan9,87:54
changes due for equality among physicians, MD says. Jan9,87:59
working an uneasy truce; employment assistance programs. Jan23/30,87:25+
turning the tables; film on sexism in medicine. Feb6,87:57
Nicaragua schism. Feb13,87:1+

clinics often destroyed in war; contras blamed. Feb13,87:1+
psychiatrists: sex with patients in therapy wrong. Feb13,87:28
MDs, nurses say working relationships have improved. Feb13,87:59
TMA surveys aim to correct Tex liability woes. Feb20,87:27+
Japanese MDs cautiously accept transplants. Feb20,87:73
many readers defend residents' wearing 'casual clothes'...but some say it makes MDs look like 'slobs.' Feb27,87:5
marketing that was motivated by greed is sure road to socialized medicine, says reader. Feb27,87:6
fulfiling physician's role, opinion. Mar6,87:4
Canadian MD voices concerns on freedoms. Mar6,87:19
time for unity in medicine, opinion. Mar13,87:4
MDs have critical role in AIDS education, opinion. Mar27,87:33
Tex physicians limit services because of high cost of liability insurance. Mar27,87:36
AMA to survey 10,000 physicians on what they want and expect from it. Apr10,87:8
surviving pressures, opinion. Apr17,87:4
Tex participation in peer review and discipline activities. Apr24,87:48
mandatory reporting of psychiatrist sex sought. May1,87:3+
many opportunities remain for physicians, says reader. May1,87:5
psychiatrist spreads message to fellow MDs, opinion. May1,87:45
MDs urged to alter views on drug dependency. May1,87:60
'double joy' still exists in practice medicine, opinion. May8,87:42
profession or trade? opinion. May15,87:4
readers on need for idealism in physician's practice. May15,87:5
every medical specialty has its 'shadow,' opinion. May15,87:50+
AMA survey on AIDS (charts). May22/29,87:3+
golden age of medicine, opinion. May22/29,87:4
reader on medical career's pluses and minuses. May22/29,87:5
children with AIDS should be allowed to stay in school, MDs and public agree (charts). May22/29,87:31; correction. June5,87:74
AIDS MDs cope with frustrations in support group. June5,87:34+
confidentiality of teens' visits to MDs depends on age, AMA survey finds. June5,87:37
experts advise MDs on becoming involved in wellness programs. June5,87:65+
medicine's Beirut, bitter rivalries decimating Fla medicine. June12,87:1+
MD fighting for 'rational suicide.' June12,87:34
medical ethics is--and must remain--practicing art, opinion. June12,87:42+
MDs wary of treating AIDS patients. June19,87:2+
reading the labels carefully, opinion. June19,87:4
two AMA telephone surveys determining current physician practice patterns now under way. June19,87:8
hospital MDs seek protection, stronger peer review (severity of illness). June19,87:41+
more MDs happily employed. July3/10,87:17+
struggle for unity, opinion. July17,87:4
MD attitudes on suits linked to experience. July17,87:16
worry, hard work pervade S Fla emergency room. July24,87:1+
AIDS fear doesn't stop care: survey. July24,87:3+
former residents fear liability. July24,87:19+
MD: how to woo public to fight pay cuts. July24,87:23
AMA needs your commitment, opinion. July31,87:4
Fla MD leaves; claims state medicine 'is rotten.' July31,87:7
more money could entice MDs into military--study. July31,87:9
dispelling five myths about need for public relations. July31,87:17
to MDs on sidelines: join the fray! opinion. Aug7,87:4
get involved! opinion. Aug7,87:4
AMA files in support of children in Fla AIDS case. Aug7,87:11
AIDS attitudes may affect care--study. Aug7,87:51
hospital closings, MD exodus predicted; survey suggests sobering forecast

(chart). Aug14,87:2+
to settle or not to settle; countersuits and unwarranted lawsuits. Aug14,87:17+
MDs urged to take lead in drug education, opinion. Aug14,87:38
reader: physicians should rebel against being 'pushed around.' Aug21,87:5
professionalism vital trait for physicians, says reader. Aug21,87:5
more MDs like advertising. Aug21,87:18
MDs agreeing on value levels for RVS study. Aug28,87:1+; correction. Oct23/30,87:19
black MDs rap HMOs for invading their turf, giving blacks poor care. Aug28,87:3
physicians must assure quality of medical care, editorial. Aug28,87:4
physicians ponder role as agent of death. Sept4,87:9+
MDs not as excited about marketing. Sept4,87:18
Navy finding fewer physicians want military careers. Sept4,87:27+
care of older patients differs with MDs' age. Sept4,87:55
Canadian MD moving to US, starting transplant program. Sept4,87:64
big strides for women (charts). Sept11,87:1+
grappling with AIDS in New Orleans. Sept11,87:3+
'gotchas' of MAAC frustrate and baffle angry MD. Sept11,87:17+
HMO financial hook requires 2 prongs, says reader. Sept11,87:50
report examines why MDs advise aggressive surgery for breast cancer. Sept11,87:71
litigious era brings defensive medicine to Canadian MDs. Sept18,87:3+
antibiotics' cost seen as factor in physicians' choices for use. Sept18,87:38
MD regrets HIV tests for boys. Sept25,87:1+
MD's role critical in detecting elder abuse. Sept25,87:3+
Arcadia physicians defend their position in AIDS/school dispute. Sept25,87:3+
MDs want marketing help: survey. Sept25,87:18
reader: tired of being 'pushed around.' Sept25,87:31
fear of AIDS; physicians, nurses cope with concerns about infection. Oct2,87:1+
tale of two hospitals and HIV testing. Oct2,87:2+
MD: 'very normal' for health workers to fear caring for AIDS patients. Oct2,87:39+
physicians must accept AIDS challenge, editorial. Oct2,87:47
reader: hospitals victims of 'friendly fire?' Oct2,87:49
professional fragmentation must be avoided, opinion. Oct9,87:52
physicians have many things to be thankful for, opinion. Oct9,87:53
MD integrity should motivate AIDS care—report. Oct16,87:53
to cope with stress: don't be doctor at home. Oct23/30,87:16
reader on taking fresh look at our perspective. Oct23/30,87:38
MD readers take issue with RVS concept. Oct23/30,87:39
academic physicians fear loss of influence in Tex hospital's new plan for chiefs of service. Nov6,87:2+
MDs agree patients get health info from media. Nov6,87:31
both patients and MDs wary of new Medicare PPO proposal. Nov13,87:1+
Midland physicians feel fame's heat; treating girl saved from well. Nov13,87:2+
medical group: Mass bad place to practice. Nov13,87:10+
workaholic MD seeks respect for extra effort. Nov13,87:26
work together, Justice urges MDs, lawyers. Nov13,87:93
unethical to refuse to treat HIV-infected patients, AMA says. Nov20,87:1+
tough choices ahead for IPA physicians (including IPOs). Nov20,87:1+
AMA looks at what members want; marketing activity to help target programs, services. Nov20,87:2+
AMA tailoring benefits to its members, editorial. Nov20,87:33
organizations must meet needs of women MDs, commentary. Nov20,87:35
orthopod at SF General urges HIV testing. Dec4,87:1+
MDs must counsel patients to help reduce AIDS risk, opinion. Dec4,87:39
ask many questions before making change to rural practice, MDs say. Dec4,87:45+
despite health risks, nation continues to smoke. Dec11,87:37+
Mass MDs' data conclude: state bad place to practice. Dec18,87:2+
need for AIDS education, opinion. Dec18,87:32
med students get advice on treating AIDS patients. Dec18,87:45

**PHYSICIANS - CAREERS AND AVOCATIONS**
**see also MEDICINE AS A PROFESSION**


1986 Interview: Edmund D Pellegrino MD. Jan2,87:21+
York, England, folk museum product of 'country doctor's' eccentric vision. Jan9,87:3+
PCI: teaching people to help themselves. Jan16,87:9+
real-life heroes. Jan16,87:17
with 'solid team' in place, Dr Bowen makes catastrophic insurance top priority. Jan23/30,87:1+
Dr Gronvall appointed VA's chief medical director. Jan23/30,87:10
underdog MD mounts progressive campaign in Chicago council race. Jan23/30,87:31
MD entrepreneurs spot need, companies take off. Feb6,87:21+
internist turns to telemarketing in pitch for stick-proof needle. Feb6,87:25
plucky MD pulls together Soviet medical exchange. Feb6,87:49+
Dr Mala recruits participants for exchange project. Feb6,87:49
turning the tables; film on sexism in medicine. Feb6,87:57
stopping deliveries. Feb13,87:3+
Dr Macdonald named to White House post. Feb13,87:30
MD turns editor to teach medical self care. Feb13,87:55+
deep-sea adventurer. Feb20,87:31+
Idaho physician's legacy: medical artifacts museum. Feb20,87:39+
'top shelf' MD witness wages war on child abuse. Mar6,87:3+
working with Dr Schweitzer. Mar6,87:3+
breed apart; eye surgeon raises 'classic' Arabians. Mar6,87:29+
MD pays 'environmental tithe.' Mar13,87:65+
dispensing dose of hope; Manhattan country doctor. Mar20,87:3+
on his secret agent's medical service. Mar20,87:27+
MD surrenders license; author, medicine's critic. Mar27,87:21
health care in Idaho back country. Apr3,87:33+
book chronicles MD's quest to prevent nuclear war. Apr3,87:37+
from lab coat to suit; MD managers. Apr10,87:17+
grandson battles to clear physician. Apr10,87:25+
dinosaurs in waiting. Apr10,87:45+
polar regions lure MD-explorer. Apr17,87:3+
AMA Dept of Practice Management workshop on career planning after residency. Apr17,87:8
recapturing elegance in Tuscon 'B and B.' Apr24,87:41
faces of dying; MD photographs images of dying. May1,87:33+
German physician wages postcard war on smoking. May1,87:49
hunter turned conservationist; Tex physician leads drive to save desert bighorn sheep. May8,87:37+
Calif MD trains as ironman--at age 66. May15,87:35+
MD managers group members rise. May22/29,87:18
essay winners proud of medicine's past - and future; "Pride in Medicine" contest. May22/29,87:39+
psychiatrist-actor donates talent to AIDS production. June5,87:32
AIDS MDs cope with frustrations in support group. June5,87:34+
five candidates seeking five board seats. June5,87:38
as AIDS toll mounts, MD wonders when 'it is all going to stop.' June12,87:3+
2 unopposed in bids for election to top AMA posts. June12,87:26
reading the labels carefully, opinion. June19,87:4
MD delivers smoke-free message. June19,87:33
MDs, spokesmen gather for speaker training. June26,87:34
MD manager savors role in shaping medicine's future. July3/10,87:17+
planning, marketing key to successful book writing. July3/10,87:22+
let's hear it for MD CEOs! July17,87:5
1st black female astronaut trainee an MD. July17,87:34

MD legislator's sabbatical: psychiatry in Africa. July24,87:3+
speech monitor may help diagnose heart attack risk. Aug7,87:43+
clinics aim to bring health, hope to Mexican villages. Aug14,87:3+
MD sifts bits of history from Ariz backcountry. Aug14,87:39+
NASA MD explores how space affects health. Aug21,87:3+
Navy finding fewer physicians want military careers. Sept4,87:27+
NHSC selects new director. Sept4,87:57
Houston health chief resigns amid AIDS controversy. Sept4,87:62+
grappling with AIDS in New Orleans. Sept11,87:3+
ties that blind; Tucson pathologist collects vintage ties. Sept11,87:3+
57-year old MD joins Army--again. Sept11,87:28
book brings to life MD's memories of war. Sept18,87:3+
new heights; MD breaks record after record in ballooning. Oct2,87:3+
business fiasco spurs physician into newsletter effort. Oct2,87:20
surgeon preaches need for organ donation. Oct2,87:27
do you believe in magic? (physician magician's collection). Oct9,87:55
'country doctor' also 'genius' researcher. Oct16,87:3+
business advice key to success for inventor MD-entrepeneurs. Oct23/30,87:17+
'post-bac' options open doors for older med students. Oct23/30,87:26+
juggling for health. Nov6,87:33+
riotous Tibetan adventure. Nov27,87:1+
Robert C Gallo, MD; nation's top AIDS researcher discounts Pasteur spat, cites vaccine bottlenecks. Dec4,87:3+
Robert K Jarvik, MD; inventor, lecturer, hero. Dec11,87:13+
surgeon fights off rejection in transplant skirmish. Dec11,87:49+
MD's quest: find and study snakes. Dec25,87:3+

**PHYSICIANS - COMMUNITY SERVICE**
**see also INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION**

MDs can offer efforts to PCI through Amdoc/Option. Jan16,87:16
MDs, others show heart to patients. Mar6,87:32
free medical society clinic in Ind thrives on 'private initiative.' May8,87:3+
psychiatrist-actor donates talent to AIDS production. June5,87:32
joint effort provides care to farmers in Minn.. June5,87:40
SC Med Assn Physician's Award for Community Service. June12,87:80
Dr Balthazar dies; founded free clinic. June26,87:39
"Pride of Portland" award. July24,87:34
Niagara County Medical Society receives Presidential Citation. July31,87:8
U of Ariz Alumni Assn's Distinguished Citizen Award. Aug7,87:36
care at Pan Am Games a volunteer affair. Aug14,87:***30+
President presents 'Pride in America' award to Ark MD. Aug21,87:6
MD becomes first woman in Rotary Club. Aug28,87:11
award from SF chapter of American Heart Assn. Sept4,87:46
Wis MDs initiate care for elderly poor. Sept25,87:17+
orthopod tackles sports injuries on prep gridiron. Oct23/30,87:31
American Cancer Society's Volunteer Leadership Award. Dec11,87:46

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Justice Dept appealing ruling on NHSC duty. Feb20,87:15

**Physicians - Foreign, see FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES; names of foreign regions and countries**

**PHYSICIANS - IMPAIRMENT**

alcohol and drug abuse benefits under AMA major medical plan liberalized. Jan9;87:8
AMA National Conference on Impaired Health Professional. Mar20,87:8

medical groups increase efforts to help impaired MDs. Mar27,87:23
Md puts emphasis on reaching impaired MDs. May22/29,87:55
why disability insurance is important for physicians. June5,87:21+
NC impaired MD program to have full-time director. June5,87:75
what MDs should consider with disability insurance. June12,87:22+
Nancy Reagan decries drug use by MDs. June19,87:52
AMA National Conference on Impaired Health Professionals. June26,87:8
physicians can't shut eyes to drug, alcohol abuse, MD, former addict says. July3/10,87:51+
AMA's 8th National Conference on the Impaired Health Professional. Aug7,87:8
AMA awards for research in field of impairment. Oct23/30,87:8
data sought for impairment fight. Oct23/30,87:15+
to cope with stress: don't be doctor at home. Oct23/30,87:16
unethical to refuse to treat HIV-infected patients, AMA says. Nov20,87:1+
protect patients from HIV, health care workers told. Nov20,87:1+
Resource Kit on Physician Impairment available. Dec4,87:8
delegates file report on AIDS ethical issues. Dec18,87:48

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

alleged alcoholism not allowed in Ariz claim. June26,87:45
Colo and Wash laws patterned after AMA model Impaired Physician Treatment Act. July3/10,87:8
Fla licensing board decision reversed. Aug21,87:*24

**PHYSICIANS - INCOME**
**see also FEES**

MD loan defaulters may have tax refunds docked. Jan9,87:70
physicians in Sweden win increase in salary. Jan16,87:56+
marketing that was motivated by greed is sure road to socialized medicine, says reader. Feb27,87:6
bargaining talks break down over who pays salaries in NJ. Mar13,87:25
reader: shorter hours for physicians? Apr24,87:5
MD opts to trust the trust company, opinion. Apr24,87:45+
how unit trusts, mutual funds can fit your portfolio (chart). May1,87:18
medical administrators' income drops. May22/29,87:18
why disability insurance is important for physicians. June5,87:21+
president-elect reminds MDs that no. 1 priority is patient advocacy. June5,87:43
accountable in any system, opinion June12,87:4; correction. Aug28,87:4
what MDs should consider with disability insurance. June12,87:22+
keep physicians on financial hook, lawyer tells HMOs. July17,87:92
incorporating your practice has some bad news. July24,87:26
would tax exemptions lure physicians to rural areas? July24,87:36
more money could entice MDs into military--study. July31,87:9
Ill HMO's budget cuts spur MD exodus. Aug7,87:2+
facts on new physicians joining a group practice (chart). Aug14,87:18
pathologist looks to future; office offers alternative to hospital-based lab. Aug21,87:17+
do physicians really need to boost their income by dispensing drugs? commentary. Sept25,87:33
med school marriage brings double debt for MD couple. Oct9,87:17+
MDs would be down but not out if economy drops. Nov6,87:22
MD income analysis is found wanting by reader. Nov6,87:45
some MD HMO incentives riskier than others--study. Nov13,87:6+
consider law changes during personal tax planning. Nov13,87:20+
tax law takes new look at deducting passive losses (chart). Nov20,87:19+
new efforts under way to close MD income gap. Nov20,87:22+
Alaska MDs fight plan for VA hospital. Nov27,87:13+
tax law impact on regular, S corporations explored. Nov27,87:16+
changes to tax law affect accounting methods. Dec4,87:19

### LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

PMA pushes law to raise federal MD pay. Oct9,87:54
Calif MD sues hospital for back wages. Nov13,87:***83; Dec4,87:*30
hospital fails to pay withholding taxes; IRS comes after physician. Dec11,87:48

### TRENDS

MD income steady, liability costs up: report (charts). Feb13,87:2+
increase in salaries of employed MDs seen. Mar27,87:24
'double joy' still exists in practice medicine, opinion. May8,87:42
income per hour for male and female physicians (chart). June26,87:18
distribution of physician net income after expenses before taxes, 1985 (chart). July31,87:14
MD managers' salaries on par with clinical colleagues. Sept4,87:19
bleak view of economic future of physicians, commentary. Oct9,87:50+
SMS survey: MDs earning more but working more hours, too (charts). Nov20,87:17+

**Physicians - Marketing, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - MARKETING**

## PHYSICIANS - MILITARY SERVICE

overdue mail brings back MD's old war memories. Mar6,87:6
AMA to let Defense use Masterfile. Mar13,87:8
more money could entice MDs into military—study. July31,87:9
Navy finding fewer physicians want military careers. Sept4,87:27+
57-year old MD joins Army—again. Sept11,87:28
book brings to life MD's memories of war. Sept18,87:3+
Navy MD cleared of wrongdoing after death of congressman. Oct9,87:34
MD remembers role in treating WW II's Bari victims. Oct9,87:36+
Navy physicians to assume double duty as recruiters. Oct9,87:64
reader asks, whatever happened to national service? Oct23/30,87:38+
military health care gets good report. Nov6,87:37
reader on eyewitness report on WWII Bari raid. Nov13,87:54
Navy advised by reader: work hard to retain MDs. Nov20,87:33
Philip Hench Award from Assn of Military Surgeons. Dec4,87:44
reader: random drug tests 'counterproductive.' Dec11,87:33
Paul Dudley White Award from Assn of Military Surgeons in US. Dec11,87:46
reader: failure to read book 'terrible disservice.' Dec18,87:30
military neglecting GME programs, MDs' report says. Dec25,87:2+

### LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

House committee seeking AMA reaction to post-mobilization registration proposal. Jan9,87:8
Navy MD faces court-martial; won't identify AIDS patients. Sept11,87:39

**Physicians - Placement, see PLACEMENT SERVICES**

**Physicians - Politics, see POLITICS - PHYSICIANS**

## PHYSICIANS - PUBLIC IMAGE
**see also PUBLIC OPINIONS AND ATTITUDES; PUBLIC RELATIONS**

appearance isn't everything for busy housestaff, says reader. Jan9,87:5
patients prefer formal attire, manner for MDs: survey. Jan9,87:54
disheveled physician: is he sinner of savior? readers respond. Jan16,87:5
many readers defend residents' wearing 'casual clothes'...but some

say it makes MDs look like 'slobs.' Feb27,87:5
schools must reflect changes in medicine. Mar20,87:9
survey gives high marks to Mich MDs, but warns about high costs. Mar20,87:42
parents judge MDs by dress--study. Apr24,87:68
psychiatrist spreads message to fellow MDs, opinion. May1,87:45
essay winners proud of medicine's past - and future; "Pride in Medicine" contest. May22/29,87:39+
Canadian MD sees improvement coming in MD image. June12,87:76
writing book a good way to enhance MD's image. June26,87:24+
patient survey: MDs should 'dress for success.' Aug14,87:32
RI MD sues newspaper for alleged defamation. Sept18,87:36+
physicians must pass on legacy of ethics, opinion. Oct2,87:51+
public opinion on physicians and patients (chart). Oct16,87:18
tell your patients you're not perfect, commentary. Oct23/30,87:43

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

NJ verdict against surgeon for defamation reversed. Dec18,87:34+

**PHYSICIANS - RURAL**
**see also RURAL HEALTH**

Ala MDs debate pay for rural MDs. June26,87:26
leaving last frontier; 'going bare' cost rural Alaskan MD his practice. Nov27,87:3+
ask many questions before making change to rural practice, MDs say. Dec4,87:45+
reader: young, rural MDs affected by economy. Dec18,87:29

**Physicians - Salaried, see EMPLOYMENT; PHYSICIANS - INCOME**

**PHYSICIANS - SPOUSES**
**see also FAMILY**

Auxiliary has added two new booklets. Mar27,87:8
health care in Idaho back country. Apr3,87:33+
AMA Auxiliary's booklet series "What Every Physician's Spouse Should Know." May22/29,87:8
US family priority for Auxiliary head. May22/29,87:35
med school marriage brings double debt for MD couple. Oct9,87:17+
program for MDs' spouses attending Interim Meeting. Nov13,87:8
spouse/managers well-motivated. Dec18,87:17+
Auxiliary adds support of 'best health care system.' Dec18,87:33

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

license status challenged in MD divorces. May8,87:20+
courts determine value of license in MD divorces. May15,87:25+
goodwill of practice not divided in Neb divorce. Oct16,87:61

**Physicians - Supply, see HEALTH MANPOWER - PHYSICIANS**

**PHYSICIANS - UNIONS**
**see also HOSPITALS - MEDICAL STAFF; INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY; LABOR UNIONS**

Fla MD, dentist union launches first local. Feb6,87:35
no quick fix for problems, says reader. Mar27,87:6
twin cities MDs put out union feelers in fee feud. Apr3,87:3
union bargains for employed Mich MDs. Apr10,87:18
Minn MDs back revisions to collective bargaining laws. June5,87:71
AMA moves to help MDs with employer contracts. July17,87:22

unions protect few physicians under current law. July24,87:19+
wage package offered striking MDs in India. Aug7,87:50
reader: physicians should rebel against being 'pushed around.' Aug21,87:5
NY physician, hospital fly into dispute. Aug28,87:3+
Doctor's Council grows as employed MDs union. Aug28,87:32
Doctors Council attacks prison violence. Sept18,87:16
Spanish MDs threaten strike. Oct16,87:67
let hired MDs organize in physician-only units, editorial. Nov27,87:25

**PHYSICIANS - WOMEN**
**see also WOMEN**

Assn of American Physicians and Surgeons president. Jan9,87:44
sexuality part of well-being, MDs told. Jan9,87:57+
AMWA launches anti-smoking drive. Jan9,87:58
Ind physicians act on several issues. Jan23/30,87:33
American Assn of Women Radiologists officers. Jan23/30,87:38
turning the tables; film on sexism in medicine. Feb6,87:57
MD's aim: boost representation of women MDs. Mar27,87:14
more women plan to be MDs, not nurses. Apr3,87:48
AMA program to bring women physicians into organized medicine. Apr24,87:8
hospital sets up women's health professorship. June12,87:76
SC Med Assn officers. June12,87:80
MDs urged to help minimize risks to pregnant workers. June19,87:32+
MD delivers smoke-free message. June19,87:33
income per hour for male and female physicians (chart). June26,87:18
AMWA gives seal of approval to calcium-enriched juice. June26,87:34
AMA to work harder to get women to join. July3/10,87:31
reader: here's a female dean. July17,87:5
1st black female astronaut trainee an MD. July17,87:34
Fourth National Lesbian Physician Conference. July17,87:80
reader: lesson for MDs? Aug7,87:5
69% of female medical school graduates chose ob-gyn. Aug14,87:18
MD becomes first woman in Rotary Club. Aug28,87:11
expanding women's role in medicine, editorial. Sept11,87:49
organizations must meet needs of women MDs, commentary. Nov20,87:35
Mary Thompson, MD, Award. Nov20,87:48
to women seeking power: don't sit back and wait for leadership. Dec4,87:27+
smoking top priority for MD group. Dec4,87:27+
women MDs' voices needed: Schroeder. Dec4,87:30

**TRENDS**

changes due for equality among physicians, MD says. Jan9,87:59
study outlines differences between male, female psychiatrists. Mar20,87:26
differences persist in practice patterns of male and female physicians. May22/29,87:8
big strides for women (charts). Sept11,87:1+
fewer med school graduates, but more of them are women. Dec4,87:12

**PHYSICIANS - YOUNG**
**see also AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - YOUNG PHYSICIANS SECTION**

starting out solo. Apr3,87:17+
AMA Dept of Practice Management workshop on career planning after residency. Apr17,87:8
workshop helps residents learn to start practice. Apr24,87:8
practice management workshop "Starting Your Practice." May22/29,87:8
YPS seeks to learn more about what AMA has to offer. July3/10,87:33+
young MDs find success is mixed in organizing. July3/10,87:33+

former residents fear liability. July24,87:19+
med school marriage brings double debt for MD couple. Oct9,87:17+
fledgling MDs need guidance of experienced mentor, opinion. Nov13,87:56
for new physicians: upbeat view of their future, opinion. Nov13,87:58
how to start recruiting office staff. Dec11,87:17
reader: young, rural MDs affected by economy. Dec18,87:29
YPS hopes for 'mainstreaming' into organized medicine. Dec18,87:37+

**Physicians as Employees, see EMPLOYMENT; PHYSICIANS - INCOME**

**PHYSICIANS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY (ORGANIZATION)**

prescriptions for end to nuclear testing. Apr10,87:3
8 Soviet physicians slated to tour US. Sept11,87:74

**PHYSICIANS WHO CARE (ORGANIZATION)**

anti-HMO groups unite as Physicians Who Care. Apr24,87:3+
reader describing the goals of independent MD group. July24,87:6

**Physicians' Assistants, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS**

**PIEPERGERDES, LARRY G**

Mo State Med Assn officers. June26,87:48

**PIERSON, WILLIAM E**

American Academy of Allergy and Immunology officers. Apr17,87:32

**PIKE, MARILYN C**

Pew Scholars in Biomedical Sciences. July17,87:80

**PINOCHET, AUGUSTO**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:41

**PISANI, BERNARD J**

photo showing Dr Sammons accepting award incorrectly identified presenter. June5,87:87

**PITCAIRN ISLAND**

Chicago hospital offers health care link to island (Pitcairn). July31,87:37

**PITTMAN, BILL**

vacation nightmare as pneumonia pays 2nd visit. Feb27,87:17+

**PLACEMENT SERVICES**

hospital searches for MDs up. June19,87:18
SunHealth in agreement for access to recruiting services. Dec11,87:18
MAP service has more material. Dec25,87:9

**Plague, see DISEASES**

**Planned Parenthood, see BIRTH CONTROL**

**Planning Health Services, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING**

**PLANTS**

scientists harvest rain forest plants in drug search. Sept25,87:39

**PLASTIC SURGERY**

'tissue clay' used in nose sculpting. Mar20,87:*33
hospitals offer bargain prices on cosmetic surgery. Mar27,87:12
American Society of Cosmetic Breast Surgery president. May1,87:48
radio station offers breast enlargement as promotional prize. June12,87:60
male cosmetic surgery patients described. July17,87:76
reader asks, who should perform liposuction? Oct2,87:49
liposuction gets good report card. Oct16,87:12
dermatologic surgeons join debate over liposuction. Nov13,87:35
parallel to debate on liposuction recalled by reader. Dec4,87:36

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

otolaryngologist was defamed in cosmetic surgery dispute: jury. Jan16,87:3+
DC MD liable for lack of consent before breast reduction surgery. Jan23/30,87:36
breast implant patient says care led to psychological injury. July17,87:72
liposuction MD allowed to practice. Aug28,87:18

**TRENDS**

suction lipectomy becoming increasingly popular--survey. June12,87:56
specialists debate: who should do liposuction? Aug21,87:1+

**PLATH, SYLVIA**

psychiatrist receives settlement in defamation suit. Feb13,87:58

**PLAY AND PLAYTHINGS**

neurological damage seen from BB guns. Jan9,87:66
anatomically correct doll has condom, will teach. Sept11,87:64
some hospitals prescribing teddy bears for pain. Oct2,87:18

**PLAYBACK (AMNEWS FEATURE)**

Sept11,87:52,53; Sept18,87:30; Sept25,87:33;
Oct2,87:49; Oct9,87:53; Oct16,87:46; Oct23/30,87:43;
Nov6,87:49; Nov13,87:56; Nov20,87:36; Nov27,87:30;
Dec4,87:36; Dec11,87:36; Dec18,87:31; Dec25,87:18

**PNEUMONIA**

resolution targets infectious diseases. May15,87:44
success seen on treatment for AIDS pneumonia. Nov6,87:41

**PODIATRY**

FTC staff seeks repeal of some Ga laws on advertising. Apr24,87:38

**POISONS AND POISONING**
**see also HERBICIDES; PESTICIDES**

1986 Top Stories: OTC 'tampering terrorism' spurs industry safeguards. Jan2,87:37+
poison kills Ill hospital worker. Jan16,87:62
Wash Senate OKs regulation of poison sale. Mar6,87:56
100 hospitalized in Guyana for poisoning from pesticide. Mar13,87:69
FDA field resources spent on field emergencies. Mar27,87:36
contaminated water blamed for poisoning of 14,000 in China. Apr3,87:49
group urges improved child-resistant containers. Apr24,87:37
security cited in packaging market growth. Apr24,87:52
Johnson and Johnson reports quarter gain, sales on rebound. May8,87:80
lead paint-stripping can boost exposure. July17,87:60
US health group urges worldwide ban of tear gas. July31,87:12
lead poisoning seen in IV 'speed' users. Aug7,87:58
campaign set to ensure poultry safety. Aug7,87:69
3rd NY patient dies of Salmonella poisoning. Sept4,87:63
way to detect tampering detailed. Sept4,87:64
resistance of Salmonella to antibiotics increases. Sept11,87:34
anti-tampering legislation enacted in Fla and Ind. Sept11,87:60
false reports cited in Guyana thallium scare. Sept11,87:75
coral snake confused with non-poisonous one--report. Oct2,87:38
MD remembers role in treating WW II's Bari victims. Oct9,87:36+
new guidelines considered for lead tests. Oct23/30,87:36
MD's quest: find and study snakes. Dec25,87:3+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

firm relieved of punitive damage penalty. Feb6,87:34
family of NY tampering victim sues Tylenol maker.Mar6,87:56
Ill salmonella victims seeking new trial. Apr24,87::56
NY anti-tampering bill signed. Aug21,87:39

**POLAND**

hospital addition in Poland honors late congressman. May8,87:72

**Policy, see AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - LEGISLATIVE POLICY; AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - POLICY AND STATEMENTS; HEALTH POLICY**

**POLING, TERRY L**

Kan Med Society officers. May22/29,87:41

**POLIOMYELITIS**

polio vaccine maker not liable to Kan father for claimed exposure. Feb6,87:46
package insert warning found to be inadequate. June19,87:31

**Political Action Committees, see AMERICAN MEDICAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE; LOBBYING; POLITICS - PHYSICIANS; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL**

**POLITICS**
**see also LOBBYING**

1986 Top Stories: politicians jump on drug-testing bandwagon. Jan2,87:48+
reader on ironic decisions in Mass. Jan9,87:5
VP for government relations in Johns Hopkins Health System. Feb6,87:48
RN new Iowa lieutenant governor. Feb6,87:51

Will, Rumsfeld tackle presidential issues at National Leadership Conference. Mar6,87:17+
politics stalls programs to give IV drug abusers free needles. Mar20,87:3+
fair treatment for elderly, opinion. Mar20,87:4
Nicaraguan policy debate by readers. Apr10,87:6
Mich pro-lifers seek initiative to end abortion funds. Apr10,87:13
campaign finance reform gaining momentum in Senate. Apr17,87:8
psychiatrist-turned-pundit wins Pulitzer. May1,87:7
rural caucus formed for Medicare reforms. May8,87:2+
world recession blamed for public health setbacks. May8,87:3+
dealing with South Africa's health problems, editorial. June12,87:4
official warns of 'racist, fascist' approaches to AIDS. June12,87:32
NJ center aids victims of torture. July17,87:63
AARP to query all candidates on issues. July17,87:84
pro-choice activists declare war on Bork nomination. July24,87:12+
ethics advisory panel members named. Aug14,87:11
Kennedy stumps for health care bill. Aug14,87:12
patent protection bill creates flap in Canada. Sept4,87:30
politicians' double standard on health care issues, commentary. Sept11,87:53
public health group outlines plan to work against Bork. Sept18,87:12
AIDS panel greeted with criticism at first public meeting. Sept25,87:16
mental health group against nomination of Judge Bork. Oct16,87:30
squeaky wheels vs hard facts in decision making, commentary. Oct16,87:44
candidates speak out on AIDS issues. Oct16,87:54; clarification. Nov27,87:37
Chicago mayor blames feds for health care. Oct16,87:55
British leaders fear end to free benefits. Oct23/30,87:45
Wash state voters defeat Medicare initiative. Nov13,87:1+
Jackson urges more funds for health care, and himself. Nov13,87:15
President Dukakis? MD reader lodges 'no' vote. Nov13,87:54
leadership, not expediency, needed in AIDS crisis, opinion. Nov13,87:57
SF successful in cutting HIV infection rate. Nov27,87:1+
riotous Tibetan adventure. Nov27,87:1+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

campaign fund proposal faces uphill battle. May15,87:2+
misguided effort to curb spending by PACs, editorial. May15,87:4
AMA mobilizes to defeat bill for taxpayer financing of Senate campaigns. May22/28,87:8
senators spar over campaign financing bill. July3/10,87:32
Stark charges conflict of interest in FEC decision. July17,87:16
election financing reform will have to wait until next year. Oct9,87:8

**POLITICS - PHYSICIANS**
**see also PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - TORT REFORM**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40+
Okla MD launches pro-life medical lobby. Jan9,87:2+
MDs warned: state politics more complex. Jan23/30,87:2+
underdog MD mounts progressive campaign in Chicago council race. Jan23/30,87:31
AMPAC's Campaign Management School accepting applications. Feb6,87:8
dues waiver backed by reader for physicians who hold public office. Feb20,87:5
AMPAC's new video, "Medicine: Playing Politics for the Future." Feb20,87:8
MDs, others arrested again at neclear site. Feb20,87:16
MD fails in Chicago Council bid. Mar6,87:16
Canadian MD voices concerns on freedoms. Mar6,87:19
MD to Soviet leaders made health minister. Mar6,87:58

Chile jails MDs; 1 in coma after torture. Mar20,87:3+
AMPAC seminar on "How to be a Candidate." Mar27,87:8
"Medicine: Playing Politics for the Future" theme for AMA National Political Education Conference. Mar27,87:8
book chronicles MD's quest to prevent nuclear war. Apr3,87:37+
prescriptions for end to nuclear testing. Apr10,87:3
'key contacts' reach out and teach representatives. Apr10,87:3+
AMPAC-produced video "Medicine: Playing Politics for the Future" available. Apr10,87:8
contact programs become top priority for profession. Apr10,87:29
MD guilty of conspiracy, weapons charges. Apr10,87:36
sending message to Congress against DRGs and against MAAC program, editorials. May1,87:4
MD readers voice criticisms of report on Nicaragua. May1,87:6
AMA Directory for 100th Congress available. May15,87:8
3 US MDs mourn death in Nicaragua. May22/29,87:3+
South African MD survives jailing, decries health effects of apartheid. June5,87:2+
Annual Meeting special program to encourage active participation in presidential campaigns. June5,87:9
dissident MD fights abuse of psychiatry. June5,87:80+
South African police abuse political detainees--MDs. June5,87:93
medicine's Beirut, bitter rivalries decimating Fla medicine. June12,87:1+
dealing with South Africa's health problems, editorial. June12,87:4
reader on MDs' involvement in ending arms race. June12,87:5
caring for society's 'have-nots,' opinion. June26,87:4
AMPAC sees membership gains. July3/10,87:46
struggle for unity, opinion. July17,87:4
John McLaughlin will be the headline speaker at AMA's National Political Education Conference. July17,87:8
county hospital MDs in Calif form activist group. July17,87:35
physicians stage DC 'fly-in' to argue about MD pay cuts. July24,87:2+
MD legislator's sabbatical: psychiatry in Africa. July24,87:3+
Annual Meeting special program called Participation '88 sought to get physicians and spouses involved in presidential political campaigns. July24,87:8
US health group urges worldwide ban of tear gas. July31,87:12
'mir, druzhba!'--peace and friendship! Aug7,87:3+
to MDs on sidelines: join the fray! opinion. Aug7,87:4
get involved! opinion. Aug7,87:4
FMA starting petition drive for liability amendment. Aug14,87:10+
need for professional unity, opinion. Aug21,87:4; correction. Aug28,87:4.
Iowa MD accepts position with Democratic National Committee. Aug21,87:39
more members of Congress to attend political education reception. Sept11,87:7
8 Soviet physicians slated to tour US. Sept11,87:74
MDs report torture, abuse of human rights in Panama. Sept18,87:11
CMA supports amended Calif omnibus AIDS bill. Sept18,87:14
MDs who treat torture victims meet. Sept18,87:28
playing his part in history: MD serves Aquino in coup try. Sept25,87:9
reader putting news in perspective. Sept25,87:31+
"Meet the Press" special anniversary program will include Dr Annis. Oct2,87:8
AMPAC conference stresses need for physician political involvement. Oct2,87:30
taking on Palestinian cause. Oct23/30,87:3+
new dir, AMA Dept of Political Action. Nov6,87:8
dir, AMA Dept of Congressional Affairs. Nov6,87:8
physician's war in Nicaragua. Nov13,87:3+
contra medical chief ("Dr Tomas") risks life to save 'my Nicaragua.' Nov13,87:43+
US, contra troops create Honduras health hazard--MD. Nov13,87:44+
dates of 1988 AMPAC education programs. Nov27,87:8
to women seeking power: don't sit back and wait for leadership. Dec4,87:27+

women MDs' voices needed: Schroeder. Dec4,87:30
physicians must unite in fight vs MD DRGs, AMA president warns. Dec18,87:1+
Auxiliary adds support of 'best health care system.' Dec18,87:33
MD relates reasons he left AIDS panel. Dec25,87:2
AMA urges contacting key legislators in budget reconciliation. Dec25,87:9

**POLK, LEO**

king of blood donors dies. Oct9,87:76

**Pollution, see AIR POLLUTION; ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH; WATER POLLUTION**

**POLYGRAPHY**

lie detectors seldom used, but thought reliable--poll. Feb13,87:58
polygraph testing should not be used on job applicants. Mar27,87:8

**POMA, PEDRO A**

Ill State Med Assn officers. Apr24,87:11

**POMERANTZ, HOWARD**

new AMA-Medical Student Section officers. July3/10,87:49

**POPE JOHN PAUL II**

pope's planned visit raises questions about facilities in San Antonio. Sept11,87:31+
smaller crowds avoid predicted health problems during Pope's visit. Sept25,87:6+

**POPULATION**
**see also BIRTH RATE; EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION**

population grays, MDs change: analysts (chart). Jan16,87:25+
speakers assess outlook for elderly under US, Canadian health systems. Mar6,87:52+
broad plan sought to cope with growth of world population. May1,87:58
aging population topic of conference. May22/29,87:59
Gasper fired from HHS post, 'insubordination' cited. July17,87:14+
US to give Nigeria funds for population control. Sept4,87:59
baby boom MDs head for 40s. Oct23/30,87:18

**Pornography, see EROTICA**

**POSTAGE STAMPS**

nurse pushes AIDS stamp for Christmas. Oct9,87:71

**Posters, see BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS**

**Postgraduate Medical Education, see EDUCATION - MEDICAL - CONTINUING; EDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE**

**POSTON, LAWRENCE M**

Minn Med Assn officers. June12,87:80

**POTTER, BRYAN**

National Assn of Boards of Pharmacy officers. June26,87:48

**POTTS, JOHN**

Endocrine Society president. July24,87:34

**POVERTY**
**see also INDIGENT CARE; SOCIAL CONDITIONS**

poverty seen as big factor in Minn minorities' health status. Jan16,87:***66
minorities may be headed for poorer care. Mar20,87:31
poverty, lack of education risk factors for pregnant teens--studies. Mar27,87:42
minority old: a population in need. Apr17,87:3+
13% of US elderly live in poverty--report. Apr24,87:55
low-income elderly losing access to social services. May1,87:2+
elderly still face poverty. May1,87:10+
poor, minorities having more difficulty obtaining care. June5,87:42
scholarship details published by HHS. June12,87:48
Wash health plan to aid working poor. June12,87:58
GAO study: poor receive inadequate prenatal care. Oct16,87:2+
Catholic health panel's aim: care for poor. Oct16,87:57
elderly risk poverty for long-term care. Nov20,87:2+
no Medicaid for most elderly poor. Nov20,87:2+
calm center of ideological storm; Chicago clinic tailored to teen health, including pregnancy. Nov20,87:3+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

proposed bill aims to protect US children. Oct9,87:59

**PPOs, see PREFERRED PROVIDER ORGANIZATIONS**

**PRACTICE MANAGEMENT**
**see also CREDIT AND COLLECTIONS; ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE; FEES; FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - MARKETING; OFFICE VISITS**

marketing can be useful career tool. Jan9,87:3+; correction. Feb20,87:42
dispensing by physicians raises ethical issues, editorial. Feb6,87:4
pitfalls of buying a computer. Feb27,87:27
prevent big problems by solving solving little ones, opinion. Feb27,87:33
risk-management program launched in Ore. Mar6,87:22+
factors linked to high claims. Mar6,87:22
young MD reader feels effect of MAACs. Mar13,87:6
MD drug dispensing; patient convenience or exploitation? Mar27,87:1+
new section to explore trends affecting MD practices, editorial. Mar27,87:4
starting out solo. Apr3,87:17+
practice promotion can keep, boost patient base. Apr3,87:21
public relations brings visibility, credibility--for free. Apr10,87:22
death of clinic; how business mistakes doomed Palm Springs group. Apr17,87:1+
AMA Dept of Practice Management workshop on career planning after residency. Apr17,87:8
house calls: competition, older patients prompt MDs to hit road. Apr17,87:17+
study benefits of tax law before leasing or buying. Apr17,87:24
workshop helps residents learn to start practice. Apr24,87:8
'magic box' gives powerful tonic for billing headaches. Apr24,87:17+
effective use of consultants. May1,87:17+

electronic billing system (MPS) goes national. May1,87:17+
new ballgame for practice selling. May15,87:17+
practice management workshop "Starting Your Practice." May22/29,87:8
with competition keen, physicians turn to marketing pros to build up practices. June5,87:17+
economics of dispensing. June12,87:17+
two AMA telephone surveys determining current physician practice patterns now under way. June19,87:8
hospitals courting MDs in competition for patients. June19,87:17+
keep practical issues in mind when considering merger. June19,87:20
ophthalmologists castigate Dallas entrepreneur in letters to editor. June26,87:5
computer diagnosis system DXplain adds new dimension to medicine. June26,87:17+
drug dispensing in Japan now less lucrative for physicians. June26,87:19
writing book a good way to enhance MD's image. June26,87:24+
more MDs happily employed. July3/10,87:17+
teaching the practice of medicine, editorial. July17,87:4
carefully crafted buy-sell pact is important. July17,87:17+
incorporating your practice still has its advantages. July17,87:23
med school launches practice management program. July17,87:32+
former residents fear liability. July24,87:19+
incorporating your practice has some bad news. July24,87:26
Medicaid acceptance a problem in Pa--study. July31,87:9
Conn MDs starting own society's HMO. July31,87:13+
reader: lesson for MDs? Aug7,87:5
physician participation in HMOs, PPOs and ambulatory care centers increases. Aug7,87:8
ophthalmologist feels cuts from Medicare fee reduction. Aug7,87:17+
mean number of hours in surgery per week, 1985 (chart). Aug7,87:18
reader advises MDs: say no to Rx dispensing. Aug14,87:5
facts on new physicians joining a group practice (chart). Aug14,87:18
pathologist looks to future; office offers alternative to hospital-based lab. Aug21,87:17+
computers seminar scheduled. Aug21,87:18
consider premium costs today, and for future (charts). Aug21,87:24+
time hangs heavy for patients in waiting. Aug28,87:17+
mean number of minutes wait by patients arriving for an appointment, 1985 (chart). Aug28,87:18
MAAC 'bombshell.' Sept4,87:17+; correction. Sept18,87:21
S corporations, partnerships required to close books twice in '87. Sept4,87:18
how to determine your MAAC (chart). Sept4,87:26
corporation or partnership: it's your business. Sept11,87:17+
'gotchas' of MAAC frustrate and baffle angry MD. Sept11,87:17+
PPOs to get choosy about physicians. Sept11,87:17+
computer helps get most out of MAACs. Sept11,87:22
law on retirement plan loans makes planning crucial. Sept11,87:24+
MAAC paperwork enough to put anesthesiologist completely under. Sept18,87:17+
group practices need medical director as go-between, opinion. Sept18,87:32
index to unify Medicare fees proves hard to design. Sept25,87:2+
new twist on time-sharing. Oct2,87:17+
planning ahead key to successful sale of practice. Oct2,87:19
business fiasco spurs physician into newsletter effort. Oct2,87:20
economic woes create medical competition in Houston. Oct2,87:22+
referral sources: don't forget ex-staff. Oct9,87:18
build--and protect--your practice for eventual sale. Oct9,87:24
errors common in MAAC data, says reader. Oct9,87:47+
physicians won't be hurt under OBRA if they make mistake--until Jan 1. Oct16,87:2+
hammering out contract provisions both sides can live with. Oct16,87:17+
collection agency may get results. Oct16,87:19
business advice key to success for inventor MD-entrepeneurs. Oct23/30,87:17+

NY society offers help with contracts. Oct23/30,87:22
deterioration of physician/patient relationship (appointment schedule). Oct23/30,87:40
MDs would be down but not out if economy drops. Nov6,87:22
winning insurance game by playing by rules (chart). Nov6,87:25+
new software accounting package. Nov6,87:26
ERs get run for money from ambulatory care centers. Nov13,87:17+
tough choices ahead for IPA physicians (including IPOs). Nov20,87:1+
billing code abuses by providers widespread, PPO head charges. Nov20,87:2+
superbill provides efficiency to solo MD. Nov20,87:17+
enthusiastic reader touts small claims court. Nov20,87:34
leaving last frontier; 'going bare' cost rural Alaskan MD his practice. Nov27,87:3+
tax law impact on regular, S corporations explored. Nov27,87:16+
things to watch out for in alternative plans. Dec4,87:17+
factors MDs should assess in 'participation' decision. Dec4,87:25+
how to determine your MAAC for 1988 (chart). Dec4,87:25
reader: fair contract may not mean all will go well. Dec4,87:35+
ask many questions before making change to rural practice, MDs say. Dec4,87:45+
control over your practice requires computer literacy, expert MD says (MedQuest). Dec11,87:17+
formulas help determine costs of in-office lab tests. Dec11,87:19+
ASIM study shows MDs lose money on Medicare. Dec11,87:47
spouse/managers well-motivated. Dec18,87:17+
advantages, disadvantages of laboratory for office. Dec18,87:22+
MD reader: how to subscribe to his newsletter. Dec18,87:30
MAP service has more material. Dec25,87:9
building 'clinic without walls.' Dec25,87:11+

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

how a clause landed DO in jail. July17,87:17+
MD says Minn clinic 'conspired' to corner market. Sept4,87:49
US issues warning on MAAC limits. Sept11,87:1+

## TRENDS

physician drug dispensing catching on. Jan23/30,87:1+
playing out MD drug dispensing drama. Apr10,87:2+
practice expenses up. May1,87:20
SMS report. May8,87:8
MDs turning to 'macro' joint ventures. May15,87:19
differences persist in practice patterns of male and female physicians. May22/29,87:8
physician practice expenses, 1982-85 (chart). May22/29,87:18
cost cutting affects physicians. June12,87:18
MD dispensing sales could reach $1 billion by 1995. July31,87:23
percent of weekly visits and practice revenue from Medicare patients, 1985 and change from 1984 (chart). Sept4,87:18
SMS survey: MDs earning more but working more hours, too (charts). Nov20,87:17+

## PRACTICE MANAGEMENT POINTERS (AMNEWS FEATURE)

AMA experts answer practice management questions. Sept18,87:24
"hold harmless" clause in HMO contracts. Sept18,87:24
how much to pay office staff. Sept18,87:24
relocating practice. Sept18,87:24
delinquent accounts and collection agencies. Sept18,87:24
draw line at 'thank-yous' for referrals. Nov27,87:13
paying competitive wages to office staff. Nov27,87:13
tips on collections calls. Nov27,87:13+

what is stop-loss insurance? Nov27,87:20
accepting assignment means accepting Medicare's allowable charge as payment in full. Nov27,87:20
how to start recruiting office staff. Dec11,87:17
motivation techniques in office. Dec11,87:17
transfer of medical records of patient with unpaid balance. Dec11,87:17+
billing patient for missed appointment. Dec11,87:18
enlist state help in getting faster reimbursements. Dec25,87:11
retirement options of solo practitioner. Dec25,87:11
payment at time of service for treating accident victim. Dec25,87:11
Medicare reimbursement as payment in full under assignment. Dec25,87:11

**PRATT, CRAIG**

chairman, Cardiovascular and Renal Drugs Advisory Committee of FDA. Oct9,87:76

**PREFERRED PROVIDER ORGANIZATIONS**

firm to offer triple-option coverage nationwide. Jan9,87:24
PPO covers Ill Blues' employes. Jan16,87:21
Wall Street's darlings; managed care companies carving insurance niche. Feb6,87:1+
PPOs working to boost clout, credibility. Feb13,87:34
employers skeptical, public ignorant about HMOs, surveys find. Mar6,87:34
change in Ill Blue plan's employe coverage explained by reader. Mar27,87:5
guide details IPAs, PPOs owned by MDs. Mar27,87:40
new PPOs and HMOs launched in East and West. Apr3,87:18
Blues' PPO in DC catching on. Apr10,87:18
national PPO to extend coverage to physician care. Apr10,87:24
Ore MDs want plans to advertise coverage limitations. May15,87:31
Cleveland Clinic to offer discounted rates. June19,87:25
new insurance service helps employers purge HMOs. July17,87:93
mental health PPOs catching on with firms. July24,87:19+
physician participation in HMOs, PPOs and ambulatory care centers increases. Aug7,87:8
new plans in New England. Aug7,87:18
managed care seminars. Aug7,87:18
PPO papers available. Aug14,87:18
HHS proposes PPO network for Medicare. Sept4,87:1+
PPOs to get choosy about physicians. Sept11,87:17+
fee-for-service plan (Medfacts) lets patient decide. Sept18,87:17+
new PPOs in East and West. Sept18,87:18
HMOs making money--poll. Sept25,87:22
Metlife to offer 'triple option plans.' Oct9,87:32
HHS planning to ask Congress for new physician fee freeze. Oct23/30,87:1+
NY society offers help with contracts. Oct23/30,87:22
both patients and MDs wary of new Medicare PPO proposal. Nov13,87:1+
Calif PPO grows. Nov27,87:14
managed care gain. Dec4,87:18
small employer groups new force in health care cost containment. Dec25,87:1+

**ECONOMICS**

John Hancock leaving HMO business for PPOs. June26,87:16
ER physicians must provide care, but patient's plan may not pay. Sept25,87:17+
economic woes create medical competition in Houston. Oct2,87:22+
PPO offers MDs non-negotiable fees. Oct23/30,87:17+
billing code abuses by providers widespread, PPO head charges. Nov20,87:2+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

antitrust suits against Blues get mixed reviews. June26,87:18
Miss provider-sponsored PPO OK. July24,87:20
things to watch out for in alternative plans. Dec4,87:17+
reader: fair contract may not mean all will go well. Dec4,87:35+

**TRENDS**

number of PPOs on the rise. Jan9,87:71
15% of US has PPO option available. July31,87:14
PPOs to get choosy about physicians. Sept11,87:17+
PPOs claim 10% of patients. Oct9,87:18
report notes impact of alternative delivery systems. Dec18,87:16

**PREGNANCY**
**see also ABNORMALITIES; DELIVERY**

Ark program found to cut infant mortality. Jan23/30,87:45
CVS gaining ground as fetal genetic test. Feb6,87:29+
many teens 'sexually active, sexually illiterate': poll. Feb6,87:36
rural teens face same sex issues as city teens, study says. Feb6,87:61
program in SF curbs infant death rate. Feb13,87:66
animal study assesses effects of maternal use of cocaine. Feb20,87:55
genital infections, pregnancy studied. Mar6,87:***86
Fla hot line offers tips on having healthy baby. Mar13,87:24
"Healthy Mother's Food Wheel." Mar13,87:69
poverty, lack of education risk factors for pregnant teens--studies. Mar27,87:42
teen suicides only one facet of larger problem, editorial. Apr3,87:4
plan sought to deal with teen pregnancy in Tex. Apr10,87:62
HIV-infected children. Apr24,87:2+
group urges new maternal health benefits in South. Apr24,87:16
NJ MDs successfully implant donor egg. Apr24,87:33
surrogate bearing triplets for her daughter. Apr24,87:34
Canadian women report satisfaction with OB care. Apr24,87:68
"Inventory of Projects in Maternal and Child Health." May1,87:*15
ANA continues to support voluntary AIDS testing. May1,87:48
"Healthy Mother's Food Wheel." May1,87:58
radiation didn't cause abnormalities in babies, Soviets say. May1,87:64
free medical society clinic in Ind thrives on 'private initiative.' May8,87:3+
CDC assists local groups with pregnancy, childbearing studies. May8,87:47+
barrier contraceptive users are lowest tubal infertility risk. May8,87:81
reader's reflections on 'Baby M.' May15,87:6
meetings on Hispanic mothers and babies. May15,87:48
Mexico City latest target of studies on lead levels. June19,87:29
MDs urged to help minimize risks to pregnant workers. June19,87:32+
Fla statistics: better living conditions could lower infant mortality. June19,87:66
Fla OBs succumb to high premiums; pregnant women express fears. June19,87:67
AMA house OKs broad AIDS policy. July3/10,87:1+; correction. July17,87:52
AMA AIDS testing policy. July3/10,87:1; correction. July17,87:52
Nancy Reagan to address national conference on drug use during pregnancy. July24,87:34
Tex firm looking for surrogate moms. Aug7,87:54
new fight brewing over abortion in Title X funding. Aug14,87:9
pregnant women warned to avoid mites pesticide. Aug14,87:42
cutting births to teen-agers targeted by Md program. Sept4,87:51
abnormalities cited in crack babies. Sept4,87:72
Iowa hospital joins trend in single-room maternity care. Sept11,87:63

British woman, 55, awaiting birth of seventh child. Sept11,87:77
GAO study: poor receive inadequate prenatal care. Oct16,87:2+
teen pregnancy linked to sex abuse, study finds. Oct16,87:11
risk factors linked to neonatal outcome. Oct16,87:55
minority women grappling with growing AIDS problem. Nov6,87:3+
new method may cut time, costs of prenatal tests. Nov13,87:75
early care for pregnant diabetics may cut birth defects. Nov13,87:87
calm center of ideological storm; Chicago clinic tailored to teen health, including pregnancy. Nov20,87:3+
nurse practitioner's photographs reveal lives of teen moms. Nov20,87:41
self-esteem used as weapon against teen pregnancy. Nov27,87:35+
speakers warn of AIDS threat to blacks. Dec11,87:27+
students urge study of 'crisis pregnancy clinics.' Dec18,87:5

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

1986 Top Stories: courts face questions on legal status of fetus. Jan2,87:30+
high court upholds Calif pregnancy leave law. Jan23/30,87:13
Ill suit allowed against mother for in utero injury. Mar6,87:45
Calif judge dismisses charges in fetal neglect case. Mar13,87:16
money lost from family, medical leaves overestimated. May8,87:61
judge rules that Robins can set up special fund to pay for victims' care. June12,87:65
fetus not 'person' by Conn murder law definition. June19,87:51
Ark father cannot sue dead mother for fetus's death. July24,87:32+
new trial set in NC malpractice suit for late diagnosis of pregnancy. Aug7,87:32
ACOG issues guidelines on maternal, fetal rights. Aug28,87:7
proposed bill aims to protect US children. Oct9,87:59
beer, wine makers sued over fetal alcohol syndrome. Dec11,87:2+

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: reproductive issues spur controversies, few solutions. Jan2,87:52+
more teens pregnant in 1950s than 1980s, professor says. Mar13,87:73
number of Ohio single teen mothers is rising. Mar20,87:38
number of babies born to over-30 mothers at 25%. Aug7,87:45
costs of having baby rise 25%, insurers note. Oct9,87:46
US teen births down, but still higher than in other countries. Nov6,87:***64; Nov13,87:*41

**Premedical Education, see EDUCATION - MEDICAL**

**Prenatal Care, see OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY; PREGNANCY**

**Prepayment Medical Care Plans, see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS; INSURANCE - HEALTH**

**Prescriptions, see DRUGS**

**President of the United States, see US PRESIDENT**

**PREVENTIVE MEDICINE**
**see also PUBLIC HEALTH**

Family Health Foundation gets health grant. Jan23/30,87:41
WMA given grant to reduce infant, child mortality. Feb13,87:66
program in SF curbs infant death rate. Feb13,87:66
employers supporting health promotion activities. May15,87:46
experts advise MDs on becoming involved in wellness programs. June5,87:65+

Dana Awards deadline near. June5,87:84
preventive health index up again. June12,87:48
HCFA seeks Medicare demonstration projects. June12,87:65
reader: lesson for MDs? Aug7,87:5
applications being accepted until Oct.31 for Luther T Terry Preventive Medicine Fellowship. Sept4,87:46
MD's PIP insists patients shape up or pay up. Oct2,87:25
HIV testing seen reducing high-risk acts. Oct16,87:53
Zunis successful in CDC study on diabetes. Nov6,87:59
New England center aims at illness prevention. Nov13,87:96
group seeks ways to narrow gap in black/white health. Dec4,87:2+
how one town is changing its health (Pawtucket, RI). Dec11,87:3+
HHS grants aim to cut cancer, heart disease. Dec11,87:32
workplace wellness group developed. Dec11,87:59

**PRILLAMAN, VIRGINIA**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:42

**PRIMARY CARE**

future of primary care, opinion. Aug14,87:4
meeting "Patient Education in Primary Care Setting." Sept18,87:40
few primary care MDs dispense drugs. Oct16,87:25
students: future lies in primary care, says reader. Nov13,87:51

**PRISONS AND PRISONERS**
**see also CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; ETHICS - MEDICAL**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:*26
tattooing linked by reader to AIDS in prisons. Feb6,87:7
group revises care standards for prisons. Feb6,87:73
MD prisoner relates horrors of Siberian prison camp. Mar13,87:32
charting health of Vietnam's ex-POWs. Mar13,87:33+
convict flees taking gun, leaving wheelchair. Mar13,87:61
Chile jails MDs; 1 in coma after torture. Mar20,87:3+
man with AIDS virus charged with assault after biting guards. May1,87:68
prison systems contract with outside proprietary firms for medical care. May15,87:18
dissident MD fights abuse of psychiatry. June5,87:80+
AMA house OKs broad AIDS policy. July3/10,87:1+; correction. July17,87:52
AMA AIDS testing policy. July3/10,87:1; correction. July17,87:52
NJ center aids victims of torture. July17,87:63
no condoms for prisoners, despite AIDS. July17,87:71
POW study doubted by reader. July31,87:6
Doctors Council attacks prison violence. Sept18,87:16
Fla prison inmates produce video with AIDS warning. Oct16,87:63
prison bureau sets mandatory HIV testing. Dec4,87:50
delegates debate mandatory HIV testing of prisoners. Dec18,87:12

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

random drug tests for prison inmates upheld on appeal. Jan9,87:67
no civil rights action in murder by jail inmate. Feb6,87:47
prisoner alleges indifference to needs. Feb13,87:51
no transfer for prisoner said to be transsexual. Feb13,87:51
Mo physician not protected by official immunity. Mar6,87:67
prisoner awarded damages for injuries. Mar20,87:*28
Calif prison MD properly dismissed from position. Apr24,87:42+
prisoner claims indifference to needs. May8,87:50+

prisoners file suit for better dental care. July17,87:72
NY prisoner alleges sexual abuse by MD. July24,87:32
NY prisoner with AIDS denied family reunion. July24,87:33
Iowa law requires some prisoners to be tested for AIDS. Aug14,87:8
seropositive man gets pass on jail in Neb. Oct9,87:38
prisoner sues for artificial insemination. Oct9,87:59
group explores range of issues affecting psychiatry. Nov13,87:30+
high court to decide if prisoner can sue private MD for care in federal prison. Nov13,87:86

**PRIVATE PRACTICE**
**see also MEDICAL PRACTICE**

1986 Top Stories: private care MDs square off against prepaid plans. Jan2,87:11+
anti-HMO groups unite as Physicians Who Care. Apr24,87:3+
reader describing the goals of independent MD group. July24,87:6
fee-for-service plan (Medfacts) lets patient decide. Sept18,87:17+
new twist on time-sharing. Oct2,87:17+
retirement options of solo practitioner. Dec25,87:11
building 'clinic without walls.' Dec25,87:11+

**Privileges, see HOSPITALS - MEDICAL STAFF**

**Prizes, see AWARDS AND GRANTS; NOBEL PRIZE**

**PRODUCT LIABILITY**
**see also DRUGS; MEDICAL DEVICES**

HHS response to vaccine compensation system. Feb20,87:8
Robins gets buyout bid from American Home. Feb20,87:32
playing the law$uit game...Tex style. Feb27,87:37
study's goal: how much dirt do kids eat? Mar6,87:78
AH Robins struggles along. Apr10,87:18
Gynomed agrees to market IUD in US next year. Nov13,87:4+

**ECONOMICS**

Medmark may add coverage. Apr3,87:30
DPT makers cut price, cite liability risk drop. June5,87:39
Robins Co plans merger with Rorer. July17,87:13
Robins trust funds announced. Sept11,87:35
payment plan suggested for vaccine fund. Nov6,87:5
Robins update. Dec25,87:12

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

1986 Top Stories: vaccine issue: immunization needs vs liability, cost. Jan2,87:37
La blood bank liable for hepatitis before new law. Jan9,87:*32
$150,000 awarded in streptokinase suit. Jan16,87:*25
$1.16-million jury verdict overturned in Bendectin lawsuit. Jan16,87:37
suits filed over deaths linked to Therac 25. Jan16,87:44
US trial set in defective medicine case. Jan16,87:68
court rejects tobacco suit. Jan23/30,87:7
drug firm not entitled to indemnification in Ill. Jan23/30,87:36
patient given damages for drug injuries. Jan23/30,87:36+
DES daughter sues for failure to warn. Jan23/30,87:37
Iowa DES suit must identify manufacturer: court. Jan23/30,87:37
polio vaccine maker not liable to Kan father for claimed exposure.

Feb6,87:46
Pa jury rules against maker of Bendectin. Feb6,87:65
court finds DES manufacturers have no industry-wide liability. Feb13,87:50
lawyer in Dalkon Shield cases must pay former clients. Feb13,87:61
family of NY tampering victim sues Tylenol maker.Mar6,87:56
veto warned if vaccine law funded by new tax. Mar20,87:2+
jury decides for maker of Bendectin in birth defect case. Mar27,87:27
court upholds Searle's innocence in IUD liability. Apr3,87:16
blood center named in suit alleging AIDS from transfusion. Apr17,87:***40; May1,87:*37
Robins reorganization plan includes $1.75-billion claims fund. May1,87:15
jury finds for maker of Bendectin. May8,87:34
vaccine manufacturers not liable for GBS in NY. May15,87:41
no racketeering claim against drug company. May15,87:41
DPT makers cut price, cite liability risk drop. June5,87:39
spermicide maker should warn of risks. June12,87:44
judge rules that Robins can set up special fund to pay for victims' care. June12,87:65
package insert warning found to be inadequate. June19,87:31
IUD maker not liable for injured patient in Calif. June19,87:***50+; July3/10,87:*30
US not liable to GBS patient. June19,87:51
data on smoking hazards available for other lawsuits. July17,87:62
Merrell Dow wins another Bendectin suit. July17,87:70
Briton to finance suit against Oraflex. July17,87:84
court finds boy's defects not caused by Bendectin. July31,87:29
appeals court reverses ruling against IUD maker (Ortho). Aug7,87:49
anti-smoking suits hurt by federal appellate rulings. Sept4,87:13
Robins trust funds announced. Sept11,87:35
vaccine manufacturer not liable for blindness. Sept18,87:36
appellate panel upholds block of trustee in Robins case. Sept25,87:38
widow sues for death of surgery patient in Pa. Oct2,87:68
Conn 'blood shield' statute bars AIDS suit. Oct9,87:73
MD reader chilled by suits against tobacco firms. Oct16,87:43
bill would pay for some vaccine injuries. Oct23/30,87:7
payment plan suggested for vaccine fund. Nov6,87:5
DPT vaccine maker ordered to pay $15 million for injury. Nov6,87:35
Md court protects blood suppliers. Nov20,87:16
HHS memo could be plaintiff's key in upcoming tobacco liability suit trials. Dec11,87:2+
beer, wine makers sued over fetal alcohol syndrome. Dec11,87:2+
deaths prompt center to sue Therac 25 maker. Dec25,87:3

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: liability woes force products off market. Jan2,87:39
anti-smoking suits hurt by federal appellate rulings. Sept4,87:13

**PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY**
**see also HOSPITALS - LIABILITY; INSURANCE - LIABILITY**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+
malpractice crisis eventually will damage society, says reader. Jan23/30,87:5
Dr Todd asks for meaningful federal response to liability crisis. Feb6,87:8
Alaskan hospital rescinds insurance policy. Feb6,87:19

risk-management program launched in Ore. Mar6,87:22+
factors linked to high claims. Mar6,87:22
suspension of VA MD delayed pending investigation. Mar13,87:26+
ANA data base to list claims of malpractice against nurses. Apr17,87:36
AAP report seeks to lower liability risk. Apr24,87:19
reader: some sound advice for averting litigation. May1,87:5
reader on new twist for Medicaid. May8,87:5
no evidence found of malpractice at Ore VA hospital; shortcomings cited. May8,87:32+
Searle forms group to probe liability crisis. May8,87:36
peer review, drug subsitiution, suits addressed in Wis. June5,87:74
MDs may be held liable for generic drug reactions. June12,87:27
Fla hospitals see high staff turnover. June19,87:52
scenario of future: robots replace human MDs, opinion. June26,87:49+
incorporating your practice still has its advantages. July17,87:23
medical, legal experts to study malpractice. July17,87:37
former residents fear liability. July24,87:19+
guide to the courtroom. Aug7,87:18
safety, risk management activities of medical societies. Aug14,87:8
PPO papers available. Aug14,87:18
exam room camera 'keeps everyone clean.' Aug28,87:2+
Fla seeks to strengthen MD discipline. Sept4,87:65
liability tackle drives Fla MDs from sidelines. Oct2,87:17+
program aims to improve MD-patient communication. Oct2,87:35
expert witnesses need unquestionable credentials, commentary. Oct2,87:50+
MD reader chilled by suits against tobacco firms. Oct16,87:43
9 Fla hospitals refuse emergency victim. Oct16,87:50
data sought for impairment fight. Oct23/30,87:15+
possible problems of MD referral services. Oct23/30,87:23+
patient's mother, hospital at odds over payment. Dec11,87:25+
professional liability crisis tops legislative agenda. Dec18,87:13+
lawyers are marriage brokers for MDs, hospitals, commentary. Dec18,87:32

## ECONOMICS

liability payouts set record in Md. Feb6,87:18
MD income steady, liability costs up: report (charts). Feb13,87:2+
award size levels off in Fla analysis. Mar13,87:2+
increase noted in punitive damage awards. Apr17,87:35
blame judges--not juries--for high liability rates. June12,87:17+
rising cost and claims remain significant problem. June26,87:8
study: jury awards are usually reduced. July31,87:3
large malpractice suits declining, Calif study shows. Oct2,87:31

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

Calif proctor has no duty of care to patient. Jan9,87:46+
Va child-rearing expenses not recoverable. Jan9,87:47
Kan child cannot recover damages for counseling. Jan9,87:47
Pa court: insurers not required to defend liability suit. Jan16,87:41
La mother seeks damages after unplanned birth. Feb6,87:46+
casebook finally closes on 24-year-old malpractice suit. Feb6,87:56
psychologist-patient privilege not waived in Ariz. Feb13,87:50
NY court: IUD 'foreign object' for limitations period. Feb13,87:51
NY IUD patient's action against MD not dismissed. Feb13,87:51
Tex report attacks court's tort decisions. Feb20,87:29+
physicians, hospital not liable for death, Ill appellate court rules. Feb20,87:36
judge recommends revoking NJ MD's license. Feb20,87:72

reader: liability quote 'provocative.' Feb27,87:6
pharmacy not liable for failure to warn of hazards associated with Bendectin. Feb27,87:34+
Tex pharmacy liable for $900,000 in damages. Mar6,87:*36
NY physician not liable for failure to begin transfusion after refusal. Mar6,87:66
Mo peer review reports not discoverable. Mar6,87:67
$6.7 million awarded to patient's family. Mar6,87:67
Calif pharmacy patient due $250,000 in damages. Mar13,87:*31
Minn patient fails to establish link between negligence, vision loss. Mar13,87:54
Va court: malpractice report not expert testimony. Mar13,87:54+
release of auto driver does not release Ill MD. Mar13,87:55
Wickline warns MDs of liability in UR. Mar20,87:14
Iowa court: no liability for lack of drug monitoring. Mar20,87:*28
Fla courts have jurisdiction over cruise ship MD. Mar20,87:40
Minn physicians found not liable for infant's injuries at birth. Mar20,87:40
DC patient cannot sue for emotional distress. Mar20,87:40+
Mont panel does not have to provide transcript. Mar20,87:41
Ariz countersuit should not have been dismissed. Mar20,87:41
researchers note rise in suits for late diagnosis of cancer. Mar20,87:53
Calif medical group liable for lack of disclosure. Mar27,87:35
city physician immune from malpractice suit. Apr3,87:*34
expert testimony submissible in Mo wrongful death case decision.Apr10,87:48
Ariz parents can sue for loss of consortium. Apr17,87:31
Tenn MD, hospital liable for sponge in abdomen. Apr17,87:31
evidence insufficient to support jury finding in Fla. Apr24,87:43
Ala obstetrician found not liable for infant's wrongful death. May1,87:46
new NY trial for IUD patient with premature infant. May1,87:46
malpractice pretrial panel consitutional in NY. May1,87:47
prisoner claims indifference to needs. May8,87:50+
Ohio mother cites negligence in drug administration. May8,87:51
excess insurer sues primary insurer. May15,87:*25
baby decapitated during birth; Ariz parents sue MD for distress. May15,87:40
NY neurosurgeon liable for spinal cord damage. May15,87:40+
law firm balks over $9.2-million settlement in legal malpractice case. May22/29,87:18
hospital committee member can testify about peer review in Calif. May22/29,87:44
Mich hospital complied with arbitration act. May22/29,87:45
parents have cause for wrongful birth. May22/29,87:45
document payer disagreements, MDs warned. June12,87:20
Fla hospital duty to patient not expanded. June12,87:44+
jury awards in Minn cases reported. June12,87:62
Mich judge charged with misconduct in malpractice case. June19,87:12+
Mich MDs not negligent in release of patient who killed mother. June19,87:50
physician, insurer liable for confidentiality breach in NY. June19,87:***50; July3/10,87:*30
COBRA changes can carry bite for unwary MDs. June26,87:17+
Mass court upholds law on home births. June26,87:26
Tenn chiropractor sued when patient has stroke after manipulation. June26,87:44
alleged alcoholism not allowed in Ariz claim. June26,87:45
WVa court awards $3 million for death of child after surgery. July3/10,87:44
NY court reverses award for unneeded abortion. July3/10,87:45+
telephone call did not establish relationship in Ga. July3/10,87:45
MD attitudes on suits linked to experience. July17,87:16
breast implant patient says care led to psychological injury. July17,87:72
mother's claim for injury dismissed in NY. July17,87:72
IUD patient's suit not barred by NY statute. July17,87:72
US immune from malpractice suit. July17,87:73

ER physician, hospital not liable for death in Ill. July24,87:33
NY panel member required to disclose information. July24,87:33
new trial set in NC malpractice suit for late diagnosis of pregnancy. Aug7,87:32
FMA starting petition drive for liability amendment. Aug14,87:10+
to settle or not to settle; countersuits and unwarranted lawsuits. Aug14,87:17+
negligence claimed in death of La ER patient awaiting transfer. Aug14,87:36
verdict against NY MD found not excessive. Aug14,87:37
La statute of limitations held constitutional. Aug14,87:37
Ore OB wins suit atainst former liability insurer. Aug21,87:13
$2,099,500 awarded in Ill to breast cancer patient. Aug21,87:30+
court says award should be reduced. Aug21,87:31
Mich suit blames HMO capitation for damaging quality of care. Sept4,87:2+
Tex man bites dog; owner hits man; man sues MD, hospital over care. Sept4,87:42
widow of murder victim loses suit against US. Sept4,87:42+
NY patient stops consent, sues for malpractice. Sept4,87:43
Wickline utilization review decision to stand. Sept11,87:5
NY patient claims anesthesia negligence. Sept11,87:*38
Tex damage limits held unconstitutional. Sept11,87:59
Ill Supreme Court dismisses 'wrongful life' suit for hemophiliac. Sept11,87:91
MDs on hook in UR decision after Wickline. Sept18,87:17+
NY MD liable for failure to diagnose dislocation. Sept18,87:37
parents sue La MD, hospital after discharged son commits suicide. Oct2,87:68
NY MD not liable under Good Samaritan Law. Oct2,87:68
Mich dental malpractice suit barred by time limits. Oct2,87:69
mother can sue for wrongful birth in NH. Oct2,87:69
Rx guidelines may prevent claims. Oct9,87:17+
award to patient reduced as per Calif statute. Oct9,87:*44
La patient leaves surgery with sponge in abdomen. Oct9,87:72
Ala ER physician diagnoses pleurisy, discharges ulcer patient; she dies. Oct9,87:72
2-year limitation period applies to EMTs in Mich. Oct9,87:73
suit for unnecessary abortion not barred in Mo. Oct9,87:73
psychotherapist not liable for murder committed by patient. Oct16,87:60+
Fla MDs not compelled to render expert opinion. Oct23/30,87:*23
Ill hemorrhoid patient alleges negligence. Oct23/30,87:55
bill would protect access to MD clearinghouse data. Nov13,87:2+
Ark suit dimissed for lack of notice. Nov13,87:82
Ill award against MD set off by settlement. Nov13,87:82+
high court to decide if prisoner can sue private MD for care in federal prison. Nov13,87:86
damages awarded for wrongful pregnancy in Ill. Dec4,87:42+
La hospital, anesthetist liable for death. Dec4,87:43
amendments signed, tightening access to MD data. Dec11,87:6
Ga radiology association sued for wrongful death. Dec11,87:48
Calif patient sues for malpractice, MD sues for malicious prosecution. Dec18,87:34

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: malpractice (chart). Jan2,87:3+
MD income steady, liability costs up: report (charts). Feb13,87:2+
AMA considers new approach to liability problems. Feb13,87:73
therapists face more suits on failing to warn victims. Mar13,87:30
Cook County suits down 70% in 1986. Mar13,87:83
study: liability insurance crisis stabilized. Apr10,87:1+
action needed to resolve medical liability crisis, editorial. Apr10,87:4
Professional Liability Coordination Project participants. Apr10,87:4
need for legislative reform, opinion. Apr10,87:4
medical schools teach long-gone fantasy, opinion. Apr10,87:50+
increase noted in punitive damage awards. Apr17,87:35
many MDs sued more than once--GAO (chart). May8,87:2+

number of suits filed drops in Md. May22/29,87:3
medicine's Beirut, bitter rivalries decimating Fla medicine. June12,87:1+
tougher stand on subpar MDs urged by GAO. June19,87:1+
rising cost and claims remain significant problem. June26,87:8
Americans believe patients to blame for malpractice woes. June26,87:18
study: jury awards are usually reduced. July31,87:3
liability reforms on target, says AMA economist. Sept4,87:22
impact of liability crisis shows, patient care suffers, group warns. Sept11,87:2+
ANA calls for study of nursing malpractice claims. Sept11,87:89
many Mich ob-gyns stop deliveries. Sept11,87:93
litigious era brings defensive medicine to Canadian MDs. Sept18,87:3+
large malpractice suits declining, Calif study shows. Oct2,87:31
liability suits in Canada rise. Oct9,87:18
liability concerns under study in Canada. Nov27,87:44

**Professional Liability - Jury Awards, see subtopic "ECONOMICS" under JURISPRUDENCE**

**PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - TORT REFORM**

1986 Top Stories: malpractice (chart). Jan2,87:3+
trial judge overrules Va damage cap. Jan9,87:2+
GAO report suggests tort reform solutions. Jan16,87:1+
Ind medical climate brings lower liability premiums. Jan16,87:2+
tort reform success an individual effort. Jan16,87:2+
change needed in insurance pricing policy, not liability laws: actuaries. Jan16,87:78+
ABA panel opposes caps in pesonal injury cases. Jan23/30,87:14
insurance groups challenge NY liability law. Jan23/30,87:15
reader gives new proposal for liability reform. Feb6,87:5
constitutionality of law not issue in Tex liability trial. Feb6,87:47
Va society backs separate infant compensation law. Feb13,87:3+
AMA considers new approach to liability problems. Feb13,87:73
Va House OKs compensation bill. Feb20,87:1+
Tex report attacks court's tort decisions. Feb20,87:29+
ABA OKs tort changes, stresses reform in courts. Feb27,87:2+
playing the law$uit game...Tex style. Feb27,87:37
position statements from Health Policy Agenda. Mar6,87:70
VA creates no-fault system to compensate injured infants. Mar13,87:1+
reform package passes in Ga. Mar13,87:2+
Cook County suits down 70% in 1986. Mar13,87:83
Md physician group lobbying for tort reform, against mandatory assignment. Mar20,87:12
Va tort reform caps punitive damages. Mar20,87:13
200 MDs rally for reforms in Ore. Mar27,87:2
position paper "The Continuing Need for Legislative Reform of the Medical Liability System." Apr3,87:8; correction. May1,87:8
HHS liability panel to finish report by May. Apr3,87:31
action needed to resolve medical liability crisis, editorial. Apr10,87:4
Professional Liability Coordination Project participants. Apr10,87:4
need for legislative reform, opinion. Apr10,87:4
AMA, FMA gear up for major tort reform campaign. Apr10,87:14+
Fla state legislature faces agenda of bills on medicine. Apr10,87:14+
Va governor signs infant no-fault compensation bill. Apr10,87:16
Mich bills would let MDs countersue. Apr17,87:2+
ND governor signs tort reform bill. Apr24,87:2+
Ariz tort change eliminates joint, several liability. Apr24,87:7
La malpractice act constitutional, judge deems. Apr24,87:9
Ill MDs seek non-economic damages cap. Apr24,87:10+
ISMS hears support for tort reform. Apr24,87:11

Md legislators approve tort reform package. Apr24,87:12
tort reform measure signed into law in Idaho. May8,87:29
reform makes gains in Ore. May8,87:29
court rules Fla damage cap unconstitutional. May8,87:83
mandatory assignment in Ill? May15,87:18
St Paul neutral on Fla tort reform. May15,87:18
number of suits filed drops in Md. May22/29,87:3
tort reform legislation passes in Ala. June5,87:12
PIAA leader: tort reform measures must be strong. June5,87:13
MDs make gains on changing Ill medical practice act. June5,87:13
tort reform efforts get support in ND. June5,87:74
medicine's Beirut, bitter rivalries decimating Fla medicine. June12,87:1+
Tex lawmakers pass tort reform, capping damages. June12,87:9
blame judges--not juries--for high liability rates. June12,87:17+
good news, bad news in Md. June12,87:18
tougher stand on subpar MDs urged by GAO. June19,87:1+
AMA-backed liability bill is introduced. June19,87:3+
moving toward liability reforms, editorial. June19,87:4
tort reform enacted in Mont. June26,87:14
tort reform signed into law in Colo. June26,87:15
Ohio passes tort reform; governor's OK is expected. July3/10,87:13
TMA drops plan for amendment approval on liability cap. July31,87:10
La appeals court to examine state malpractice act. July31,87:11
Ore MDs hope fewer lawsuits will stabilize insurance rates. July31,87:34
HHS report endorses state tort reforms. Aug14,87:1+
another strong call for reform of tort system, editorial. Aug21,87:4
Fla considers law change to ease insurance crunch. Aug21,87:10
liability reforms on target, says AMA economist. Sept4,87:22
impact of liability crisis shows, patient care suffers, group warns. Sept11,87:2+
Tex damage limits held unconstitutional. Sept11,87:59
Fla coalition pushes liability reform amendment; other Fla news. Sept18,87:10
medical groups issue plea for tort reform legislation. Sept18,87:11
tort reform law in Kan is overturned. Oct2,87:12
Fla legislature to address liability. Oct2,87:34
award to patient reduced as per Calif statute. Oct9,87:*44
Calif lawyers, MDs call truce in tort reform war; consumers still fighting. Oct16,87:3+
Mich MDs move closer to having assets protected. Nov6,87:6+
AMA/Specialty Society Medical Liability Project draft of fault-based administrative model. Dec11,87:8
case appealing award turned down. Dec18,87:7
professional liability crisis tops legislative agenda. Dec18,87:13+

**Professional Standards Review Organizations, see PEER REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS**

**PROJECT CONCERN INTERNATIONAL**

PCI: teaching people to help themselves. Jan16,87:9+
NC program trains local leaders as health educators. Jan16,87:14
PCI helps Navajo develop own health clinic. Jan16,87:15
MDs can offer efforts to PCI through Amdoc/Option. Jan16,87:16

**PROJECT HOPE**

Dr Walsh to receive Medal of Freedom. May15,87:44

**Proprietary Hospitals, see HOSPITALS - PROPRIETARY**

**PROs, see PEER REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS**

**Prospective Reimbursement, see DIAGNOSTIC RELATED GROUPS; ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE; REIMBURSEMENT MECHANISMS; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE**

**PROTHROW-SMITH, DEBORAH**

Mass commissioner of public health. Oct9,87:76

**PRUD'HOMME, JOE**

new AMA-Medical Student Section officers. July3/10,87:49

**PSROs, see PEER REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS**

**Psychiatric Hospitals, see HOSPITALS - PSYCHIATRIC**

**Psychiatric Patients, see MENTAL PATIENTS**

**PSYCHIATRY**
**see also MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES**

nightmares linked to personality traits. Jan9,87:68
working an uneasy truce; employment assistance programs. Jan23/30,87:25+
how to get EAP referrals. Jan23/30,87:25+
psychiatrists: sex with patients in therapy wrong. Feb13,87:28
psychiatric group offers awareness campaign for MDs. Feb13,87:34
anti-depressant prescibing studied. Feb20,87:56
reader on surname use by physician. Mar6,87:5
brain metabolism studied. Mar20,87:*33
arsonists have low blood sugar levels, study finds. Apr10,87:71
report gives poor grades to Mich mental health programs. May1,87:31
psychiatrist spreads message to fellow MDs, opinion. May1,87:45
Alzheimer's study cites genetic data. May8,87:52
every medical specialty has its 'shadow,' opinion. May15,87:50+
antibody testing won't cut risky behavior--study. June5,87:3+
psychiatrist-actor donates talent to AIDS production. June5,87:32
AIDS MDs cope with frustrations in support group. June5,87:34+
dissident MD fights abuse of psychiatry. June5,87:80+
Stanford researcher resigns, schools returns grant funds. June12,87:16
prognosis found poorer for alcoholics with other disorders. June19,87:45
MD attitudes on suits linked to experience. July17,87:16
report says test may help treat schizophrenics. July17,87:61
MD legislator's sabbatical: psychiatry in Africa. July24,87:3+
coping with AIDS crisis (San Francisco). July31,87:3+
American Academy of Psychoanalysis president. Aug7,87:36
speech monitor may help diagnose heart attack risk. Aug7,87:43+
side effects complicate antipsychotic regimens (tardive dyskinesia). Sept11,87:57
geneticists, psychiatrist are Lasker winners. Sept25,87:11
psychiatrist's comments draw fire, but deemed 'free speech.' Oct16,87:6+
familial factors seen in mental illness. Oct23/30,87:46
center to study AIDS psychiatric issues. Nov13,87:77

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Ariz court: psychiatrist not liable in slaying by ex-patient. Jan23/30,87:30
psychiatrist receives settlement in defamation suit. Feb13,87:58
therapists face more suits on failing to warn victims. Mar13,87:30
mandatory reporting of psychiatrist sex sought. May1,87:3+
Wash court must consider patient's desires. May1,87:47
NJ psychiatric nurse denied staff privileges. June12,87:45
AMA, APA file friend brief on alcoholism case. June19,87:9

Mich MDs not negligent in release of patient who killed mother. June19,87:50
NY psychiatrist accused of misconduct. July31,87:42+
group explores range of issues affecting psychiatry. Nov13,87:30+
academy honors contributions with awards. Nov13,87:33

**TRENDS**

study outlines differences between male, female psychiatrists. Mar20,87:26
mental health PPOs catching on with firms. July24,87:19+

**PSYCHOLOGY**

nightmares linked to personality traits. Jan9,87:68
letters debate predictive ability of polygraphs. Jan16,87:58
Danish company using yeast biotechnology to produce genetically engineered human insulin. Feb27,87:36
Carl Rogers dies. Feb27,87:36
sailors based in Antarctica healthier: study. Mar13,87:52
stress linked to ventricular arrythmias, study reports. Apr24,87:47
researchers discuss treating sex addiction. June5,87:63
hypnosis may ease hives, study says. July31,87:50
study: test helped men with AIDS face fears. Sept11,87:48
increase seen in youth psychiatric hospitalizations. Sept11,87:72
people who feel lack of control suffer more from grief--study. Sept11,87:72
consultant pushes sleep messages. Oct2,87:90
self-esteem used as weapon against teen pregnancy. Nov27,87:35+
holidays may deter suicides, study says. Nov27,87:36
personal computer brand loyalty and user's personality. Dec25,87:12

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

psychologist-patient privilege not waived in Ariz. Feb13,87:50
hospital regulation can exclude psychologists from medical staff. Apr17,87:30
psychologist different from MD for collections in Ark. May8,87:51

**Public Assistance, see INDIGENT CARE**

**PUBLIC HEALTH**
**see also HEALTH CARE SERVICES; HEALTH EDUCATION; OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH; PREVENTIVE MEDICINE; RURAL HEALTH**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+
"AIDS Epidemic: Community Response." Jan9,87:8
program reduces infant mortality in rural areas. Jan9,87:63
bleach: new weapon vs AIDS. Jan16,87:1+
CDC to proceed with anonymous AIDS testing. Jan23/30,87:43
CDC considers new AIDS testing protocol. Feb13,87:10
NY measles vaccines urged. Feb13,87:83
MDs, others arrested again at nuclear site. Feb20,87:16
viral hepatitis outbreak linked to Wis restaurant. Feb20,87:60
AMA conference, "AIDS and Public Policy: A Community Response." Feb27,87:8
health policy study urges broad change. Mar6,87:1+
networks agree to run condom ads. Mar6,87:2+
ethicist urges AIDS test anonymity. Mar6,87:3+
NY State adopts tough anti-smoking rules. Mar6,87:10
Ill official: work remains on changing behavior on AIDS. Mar6,87:25
some rights may have to be sacrificed in war against AIDS, Dr Bowen says. Mar6,87:69
Japan eyes ways to curb AIDS spread. Mar6,87:69

Boston detaining prostitutes, IV drug users under AIDS policy. Mar6,87:69
wider AIDS virus testing urged, Mar13,87:1+
AIDS testing must be voluntary, confidential, editorial. Mar13,87:4
testing confidentiality needed. Mar13,87:9+
panelists at CDC AIDS testing conference. Mar13,87:13
condom dispensing efforts stir debate. Mar13,87:39
Calif plan to quarantine AIDS patients hit. Mar13,87:49
West Germany, Japan take measures to stop AIDS, other AIDS news. Mar13,87:50+
Bavarian officials call for compulsory AIDS testing. Mar13,87:51
bubonic plague added to health problems in Brazil. Mar13,87:60
'concerted effort' urged to stem AIDS transmission. Mar13,87:70
CDC weighs new HIV antibody test guidelines. Mar20,87:1+
Dutch reject mandatory AIDS testing. Apr3,87:52
AMA offers MDs guidelines for counseling. Apr3,87:60
HIV antibodies found in prostitutes--study. Apr17,87:40
HIV-infected children. Apr24,87:2+
La mumps epidemic prompts vaccination drive. Apr24,87:27
health officials urge vaccine for Taiwan flu, regular strains. Apr24,87:67
CDC urging nationwide AIDS prevention mailing; other AIDS news. Apr24,87:70
increase AIDS education efforts, Dr Koop urges. May1,87:3+
reader on public health's role in dealing with AIDS. May1,87:5
panel decries lack of federal AIDS plan. May1,87:27
AIDS issues examined in 2 publications. May1,87:40
Dr Koop urges Hispanic, black leaders to warn of AIDS. May1,87:59
DC AIDS test log stolen; may discourage tests. May8,87:39
effectiveness of family planning methods explored. May8,87:45+
CDC assists local groups with pregnancy, childbearing studies. May8,87:47+
health officials assess Ill mumps epidemic. May8,87:60
military officials pledge help in identifying AIDS exposures. May8,87:68
OMA backs anonymous screening for AIDS virus. May15,87:30
toe tags required on La corpses with infectious diseases. May22/29,87:58
mandatory AIDS virus antibody testing advocated by readers. June5,87:5
Ill legislature sees some 57 bills on AIDS. June5,87:6
survey: teens misinformed about transmission of AIDS. June5,87:60+
AIDS testing policy garners hisses. June12,87:2+
AIDS fear prompts low-risk NY women to seek tests. June12,87:30
AIDS is global health crisis, MD stress. June12,87:32
CMA leader opposes mandatory testing. June12,87:91
scientists jeer Bush remarks on testing. June12,87:92
pollution raises health questions in Mexico City. June19,87:29+
Mexico City latest target of studies on lead levels. June19,87:29
Edward Livingston Trudeau Medal. June19,87:56
US plans to test 45,000 for AIDS virus. June19,87:60
AIDS bringing 'rising wave of stigmatization.' June19,87:61+
Dr Koop calls for AIDS tests before surgery. June26,87:1+
states swamped with AIDS bills (charts). June26,87:1+
group launches national education plan against flu. June26,87:39
national workshop on self-help and public health. June26,87:48
APHA Section on Alcohol and Drugs growing rapidly. June26,87:48
target minors with tobacco education, studies urge. June26,87:65
AMA house OKs broad AIDS policy. July3/10,87:1+; correction. July17,87:52
AMA AIDS testing policy. July3/10,87:1; correction. July17,87:52
AIDS leadership urged. July3/10,87:56
MD readers question AIDS testing, contact tracing, research. July17,87:5
Mayo Clinic chief is named to head AIDS advisory panel. July17,87:40
education, not testing, key to AIDS battle, MD says, opinion. July17,87:44+
spotting unrecognized chlamydial infection. July17,87:58
FDA begins new action plan on public health. July17,87:67
AIDS advisory group appointments meet criticism. Aug7,87:12+

African nations urged to adopt laws to control AIDS; other
international AIDS news. Aug7,87:52
investigation discounts Legionnaire's in Md. Aug14,87:41
police groups advised on AIDS protection measures; other AIDS news. Aug14,87:45+
Dr Koop stands firm on AIDS report. Aug14,87:46
symposium studies ways to improve health along border. Aug21,87:27+
Soviets reveal anti-AIDS plans. Sept4,87:***13; Sept11,87:*19
regulation of tanning salons sought. Sept4,87:60
Houston health chief resigns amid AIDS controversy. Sept4,87:62+
grappling with AIDS in New Orleans. Sept11,87:3+
pope's planned visit raises questions about facilities in San Antonio.
Sept11,87:31+
resistance of Salmonella to antibiotics increases. Sept11,87:34
public backs cards to ID those with AIDS. Sept11,87:***36; Sept18,87:*28
Dr Koop hits town's reaction to brothers with AIDS. Sept11,87:48
physicians should be at the forefront of AIDS crisis, opinion. Sept11,87:51
public health group outlines plan to work against Bork. Sept18,87:12
reader on curbing spread of AIDS virus. Sept18,87:30
"Health Care: For People or for Profit" annual meeting of
American Public Health Assn. Sept18,87:40
Arcadia physicians defend their position in AIDS/school dispute. Sept25,87:3+
summaries of guidelines on HIV pupils. Sept25,87:3+
pollution health risks addressed in teleconference. Oct2,87:33
French anti-smoking plea fails; MDs decry 'national plague.' Oct2,87:61
Ga barbers fear HIV, call for razor ban. Oct9,87:57
Mass commissioner of public health. Oct9,87:76
heterosexual AIDS risk low, but officals urge caution. Oct9,87:89
readers: rights and health need not conflict. Oct16,87:42
Chicago mayor blames feds for health care. Oct16,87:55
MDs urged to notify authorities of 'irresponsible' AIDS patients. Oct23/30,87:36
world health leaders urged to unite to fight AIDS. Oct23/30,87:53
national failure to meet public health crisis cited. Nov6,87:10+
APHA Sara Mazelis Outstanding Practitioner Award. Nov6,87:42
NJ official urges expanded AIDS programs. Nov6,87:55
contras wage campaign against Nicaragua health system, MDs say. Nov13,87:3+
Harvard study finds war hurting Nicaraguan health. Nov13,87:3+
drug-related AIDS deaths in NY found underestimated (chart). Nov13,87:12+
be skeptical of for-profit care--Dr Fein. Nov13,87:14+
Jackson urges more funds for health care, and himself. Nov13,87:15
leadership, not expediency, needed in AIDS crisis, opinion. Nov13,87:57
three physicians honored by APHA. Nov13,87:76
WHO plans to seek additional funding for AIDS projects. Nov13,87:***79;
Nov27,87:*16
unethical to refuse to treat HIV-infected patients, AMA says. Nov20,87:1+
protect patients from HIV, health care workers told. Nov20,87:1+
SF successful in cutting HIV infection rate. Nov27,87:1+
HHS grants aim to cut cancer, heart disease. Dec11,87:32
despite health risks, nation continues to smoke. Dec11,87:37+
AMA to urge more AIDS education to prevent spread. Dec18,87:3+
AMA supports legislation to limit handgun availability. Dec18,87:47
MD relates reasons he left AIDS panel. Dec25,87:2
public, personal rights viewed in AIDS debate. Dec25,87:23

**EDUCATION**

Assn of Schools of Public Health officers. Jan23/30,87:38
public health graduates celebrate with condom toss. June26,87:38
public health, dental students can earn degree in Peace Corps. Dec11,87:58

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

AIDS having profound impact on US legal system: report. Jan23/30,87:35
high court ruling gives basis for AIDS bias suits. Mar13,87:1+
bill would establish national AIDS advisory panel. Mar13,87:14
CMA AIDS stand stirs new controversy. Mar27,87:3+
Alaskan judge orders woman tested for AIDS. Apr3,87:61
Ill eyes mumps immunization law for college students. Apr10,87:59
Tenn MDs oppose mandatory testing for AIDS. Apr24,87:13+
Ill ponders AIDS quarantine for 'non-compliers.' May8,87:39
Nev AIDS bill could charge prostitutes with murder attempt. May8,87:40
bill's passage on premarital AIDS tests expected in NH. May22/29,87:3+
Calif AIDS bill would allow test disclosure without consent. July17,87:13
mandatory testing part of broad Ill AIDS package. July17,87:31
CMA withdraws support from AIDS bill. July31,87:2+
ending exemptions from immunization statutes, editorial. Aug14,87:4
AIDS testing issues divide hearing witnesses. Aug21,87:2+
seropositive boys to return to school. Aug21,87:2+
uncertainty surrounds CMA position on AIDS bills. Aug21,87:6+; correction. Aug28,87:10
premarital HIV testing to be required in La. Aug28,87:9
PHS issues AIDS testing guidelines. Aug28,87:14
AIDS bill overlooks needs of non-infected, MD says. Oct9,87:6
AIDS bill package signed by Ill governor. Oct9,87:30
Tex allows HIV testing of inpatients. Oct9,87:30
AIDS issues prompt more than 450 state bills--study. Nov6,87:65
controversy surrounds Colo seropositive reporting. Nov27,87:22+
panel hears views on HIV testing, reporting. Dec4,87:4+

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: AIDS (chart). Jan2,87:3+
US reports strides toward '90 health goals. Jan9,87:32
world recession blamed for public health setbacks. May8,87:3+
TB on the rise--especially in minorities. Aug28,87:2
WHO reports jump in child immunizations. Sept11,87:37

**PUBLIC OPINIONS AND ATTITUDES**
**see also PHYSICIANS - ATTITUDES; PHYSICIANS - PUBLIC IMAGE**

1986 Top Stories: malpractice (chart). Jan2,87:3+
teen-agers back contraceptive clinics, poll says. Jan9,87:38
patients prefer formal attire, manner for MDs: survey. Jan9,87:54
poll: Arizonans favor teaching about AIDS; other AIDS news. Jan16,87:23
public backs equal access to same quality of health care. Jan16,87:51
Norwegians favor anti-smoking legislation. Jan23/30,87:38
many teens 'sexually active, sexually illiterate': poll. Feb6,87:36
lie detectors seldom used, but thought reliable--poll. Feb13,87:58
workers rated highly despite disabilities: poll. Feb13,87:77
Americans are better informed on AIDS virus, transmission. Feb20,87:25
surveys show wide support of seat belts. Feb27,87:26
Ill official: work remains on changing behavior on AIDS. Mar6,87:25
Americans blame poor diet, obesity for cancer. Mar6,87:34
employers skeptical, public ignorant about HMOs, surveys find. Mar6,87:34
poll shows crack use up, other drugs on decline. Mar6,87:55
survey shows public support for Rx drug advertising. Mar6,87:62
firms not ready for cost of more retirees in health plans. Mar6,87:65
schools must reflect changes in medicine. Mar20,87:9
survey gives high marks to Mich MDs, but warns about high costs. Mar20,87:42

AIDS concerns cited in reduction of sexual partners. Mar20,87:48
MDs have critical role in AIDS education, opinion. Mar27,87:33
survey shows most Americans favor ending life support. Mar27,87:43
more women plan to be MDs, not nurses. Apr3,87:48
call for tests may increase transfusion fears--official. Apr3,87:60+
how patients choose their physicians, by region (chart). Apr10,87:18
survivors change care, perception of cancer. Apr10,87:55
lengths of stay inadequate, Mich elderly say. Apr17,87:44
Minn rural care shortcomings cited. Apr24,87:31
Canadian women report satisfaction with OB care. Apr24,87:68
parents judge MDs by dress--study. Apr24,87:68
alcohol consumption continues to decline. May1,87:52
public needs understanding of biotechnology--official. May1,87:53
poll shows most support hospital, MD advertising. May1,87:61
Californians favor some worker drug tests. May8,87:70
AMA survey on AIDS (charts). May22/29,87:3+
children with AIDS should be allowed to stay in school, MDs and public agree (charts). May22/29,87:31; correction. June5,87:74
AAMC survey lists reasons why people turning away from medicine. June5,87:11
poor, minorities having more difficulty obtaining care. June5,87:42
survey: teens misinformed about transmission of AIDS. June5,87:60+
physician influence in consumer selection of hospitals is waning. June12,87:18
view aging as 'gift of human development,' Friedan urges. June12,87:27
Chicago poll: no boom seen in condom use. June12,87:38
preventive health index up again. June12,87:48
fear of Hansen's stymies plans for Calif clinic. June12,87:49+
Hansen's patient: 'feeling of ostracism is always part of your life.' June12,87:50+
AMA survey: MDs, public strong against smoking (charts). June12,87:58+
poll: US likes applications of biotechnology. June12,87:77
AIDS bringing 'rising wave of stigmatization.' June19,87:61+
Americans believe patients to blame for malpractice woes. June26,87:18
AARP to survey pharmacy drug prices, service. June26,87:32
MD: how to woo public to fight pay cuts. July24,87:23
health workers should be screened for AIDS--poll. Aug7,87:38
patient survey: MDs should 'dress for success.' Aug14,87:32
surrogate mother issue to be focus of NJ court debate. Aug21,87:38
contraception views explored in survey. Sept4,87:57
executives feel hair replacement would improve job odds. Sept11,87:18
public backs cards to ID those with AIDS. Sept11,87:***36; Sept18,87:*28
Dr Koop hits town's reaction to brothers with AIDS. Sept11,87:48
AIDS student gets warm welcome. Sept11,87:48
Arcadia physicians defend their position in AIDS/school dispute. Sept25,87:3+
Floridians fear liability premiums will affect care. Sept25,87:41
autopsy rate decreasing, study shows. Oct2,87:38
staff, public backed Nashville hospital's AIDS testing action. Oct2,87:77
public OKs surrogates, but not for convenience. Oct2,87:85
Ray brothers enter new school. Oct9,87:9
pediatrician selling practice in wake of AIDS hysteria. Oct9,87:9
AIDS misconceptions hard to fight--MD. Oct9,87:56
awareness of transplantation grows. Oct9,87:60
medical 'quacks' capitalizing on fear of AIDS to market unproven cures, health officals warn. Oct9,87:67
widespread AIDS infection likely, Americans believe. Oct16,87:5
retirees voice concern about insurance gaps. Oct16,87:6
public opinion on physicians and patients (chart). Oct16,87:18
American women ignore AIDS risk--conference. Oct16,87:64
Medicare won't meet future needs--poll. Oct23/30,87:14
satisfaction with most recent visit to physician (chart). Oct23/30,87:18
study: diets changing for health boost. Oct23/30,87:45
European survey shows cancer awareness level is too low. Oct23/30,87:45
public: US should fund health care for indigent. Nov6,87:37

Ky AIDS poll shows knowledge, need for more education. Nov6,87:39
Haitian official says his people are hurt by AIDS attitudes. Nov6,87:54
most people ill informed about HMOs, study finds. Nov13,87:41
study: public backs curbs on genetic engineering research. Nov13,87:59
poll of elderly backs living wills. Nov13,87:***74; Nov20,87:*43
calm center of ideological storm; Chicago clinic tailored to teen health, including pregnancy. Nov20,87:3+
mother of ARC patient urges 'gentle approach.' Nov20,87:25
more adults back mandatory drug testing in workplace. Dec4,87:26
most people lack information about genetic engineering. Dec4,87:49

**PUBLIC RELATIONS**
**see also PHYSICIANS - PUBLIC IMAGE**

good PR requires research, help of pros. Jan9,87:33+
Pharmaceutical Mfrs Assn plans expanded communications program. Jan9,87:44
Red Cross campaign offers new ways to say 'give blood.' Jan23/30,87:12
AMA calls on medical societies to enlist public support in battle against budget cuts. Feb6,87:8
Searle drug give-away. Feb27,87:12+
playing the law$uit game...Tex style. Feb27,87:37
public relations brings visibility, credibility--for free. Apr10,87:22
Atlanta hospital aims PR campaign at blacks. May15,87:2+
administration launches new effort in war on drugs. May15,87:45
radio station offers breast enlargement as promotional prize. June12,87:60
PR campaign aimed at blacks criticized by reader. July3/10,87:5
dispelling five myths about need for public relations. July31,87:17
campaign set to ensure poultry safety. Aug7,87:69
tobacco firm leaves Wash fair under pressure from physicians. Aug14,87:27+
US to spend $4.6 million on AIDS media campaign. Aug14,87:***29
"Rumors are spreading faster than AIDS" is Red Cross theme. Aug21,87:39
Chicago Heart Assn helium balloon launch worries airline pilots. Sept11,87:78
Searle offers refund if drugs don't work. Sept25,87:15
avoid common mistakes in your public relations efforts. Oct16,87:20+
epilepsy campaign under way. Nov6,87:60

**PULLEN, PENNY**

AIDS advisory group appointments meet criticism. Aug7,87:12+

**PUZAK, MICHAEL**

Dr Davis is president-elect; Dr Johnson vice speaker; other officers listed. July3/10,87:25+

**Quackery, see UNPROVEN METHODS**

**Quality of Health Care, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION**

**QUAM, ELISABETH**

MMA staffer takes post at law firm. Jan16,87:76

**QUINLAN, KAREN ANN**

Dr Morse killed in accident. Sept11,87:60

**Rabies, see ANIMALS**

**RADIATION**

Presidential Award of NY Academy of Sciences. Jan9,87:44
software flaw known before radiation killed 2. Jan16,87:3+;
clarification. Mar20,87:11
failure not 1st time. Jan16,87:43
poster on x-ray safety available. Jan16,87:68
accelerator linked to 5th radiation overdose. Feb6,87:1+
ionizing radiation and radio-frequency radiation will be studied at
U of Tex Center. Feb13,87:54
MDs, others arrested again at neclear site. Feb20,87:16
retardation linked to Chernobyl disaster. Mar6,87:32
Congress negative on changing nuclear waste policy. Mar13,87:64
symposium on risks and effects of radioactive gases in home. Mar20,87:8
tobacco called major contributor of radiation. Apr24,87:75
Bangladesh police hunt milk feared radioactive. May1,87:36
Soviets claim calm one year after Chernobyl fire. May8,87:72
radioactive waste production declines. May15,87:***30
medical lessons learned from Chernobyl recounted. Aug7,87:57
studies offer new thoughts on H-bomb abnormalities. Aug7,87:67
MDs urged to learn, teach about ionizing radiation role. Aug14,87:43
meat thought to be radiated is rejected, leads to crisis. Aug14,87:54
AMA will sponsor conference on planning for radiation emergencies. Aug21,87:8
babies born after Chernobyl found healthy. Sept4,87:51
radiation seen aiding lumpectomy. Sept4,87:52
pollution health risks addressed in teleconference. Oct2,87:33
medicine found to generate little nuclear waste. Oct16,87:13
MD amends projections of Chernobyl-linked cancer. Oct16,87:14+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

VA faces penalty for shredding radiation data. Jan16,87:28+
suits filed over deaths linked to Therac 25. Jan16,87:44
VA fined for destroying documents sought in suit. Jan23/30,87:11
VA withholds papers, cited for contempt. Feb13,87:13
bill would reimburse vets exposed to radiation. Aug14,87:52
deaths prompt center to sue Therac 25 maker. Dec25,87:3

**RADIO**
**see also TELEVISION**

condom ads more common in Third World. Mar6,87:83
public relations brings visibility, credibility--for free. Apr10,87:22
AMA's Seventh Annual Speakers Training/Health Reporting Conference.
May8,87:8
administration launches new effort in war on drugs. May15,87:45
radio station offers breast enlargement as promotional prize. June12,87:60
MDs, spokesmen gather for speaker training. June26,87:34
sixth annual AMA Science Reporters Conference. July3/10,87:8
US to spend $4.6 million on AIDS media campaign. Aug14,87:***29
CDC, HHS start radio spots on AIDS. Sept25,87:37
avoid common mistakes in your public relations efforts. Oct16,87:20+
Md society sponsoring medical talk show. Oct23/30,87:56

**Radioactive Wastes, see ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH; RADIATION**

**RADIOLOGY**
**see also NUCLEAR MEDICINE**

AMA criticizes inclusion of RAPs in DRGs; meets with specialty
society representatives. Jan23/30,87:8

American Assn of Women Radiologists officers. Jan23/30,87:38
technology advances quicker than users' talents, AMA official says. Mar13,87:38
computers seen as imaging aid. Mar13,87:70
computer listens, generates radiological reports. Mar27,87:29+
survey urges high-quality, low-dosage mammograms. Apr10,87:72
nationwide campaign on breast cancer awareness. May1,87:48
rural hospital chiefs fear new 'nightmares,' loss of some services. June5,87:25+
educators fear RAP proposal may cut student ranks. June5,87:28
American Society of Neuroradiology officers. June19,87:56
radiologist-in-chief, Children's Hospital of Philadelphia. Sept4,87:46
panel split on mammography's role in mortality rate reduction. Sept11,87:71
vice chmn, Am Society of Neuroradiology. Nov20,87:48
reader asks, better way to use contrast agents? Nov27,87:26
president, Am College of Radiology. Dec4,87:8

**ECONOMICS**

report: extending DRGs to RAPs could boost savings. Feb20,87:2+
unfair Medicare plan for hospital-based MDs ends. Mar27,87:11
'liquid gold' creates safety, costs dilemma (low-osmolar media). Oct9,87:39+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

budget links RAPs to DRGs (chart). Jan16,87:1+
cuts in health programs misguided approach, editorial. Jan16,87:4
Congress vote sought on MD DRGs. Feb6,87:2+
administration close to offering MD DRG plan. Feb13,87:2+
attacking proposal for physician DRGs, editorial. Feb13,87:4+
RAP plan 'ill-conceived,' ex-offical tells Congress. Feb13,87:86
congressional opposition grows against MD DRGs. Feb20,87:9
NJ certificate of need for CT scanners upheld. Feb27,87:35
RAP DRGs vs fee schedules Mar6,87:1+
one third of House against RAP DRGs. Mar20,87:2+
all physicians must battle Medicare DRG proposal, editorial. Mar20,87:4
2 plans backed, editorial. Mar20,87:4
AARP throws its weight behind DRGs for RAPs. Mar27,87:2
Congressional opposition grows to RAP DRGs. Mar27,87:10
RAP MDs hit AARP support of DRG plan. Apr17,87:15+
sending message to Congress against DRGs and against MAAC program, editorials. May1,87:4
opposition to Medicare change grows. May1,87:12
excess insurer sues primary insurer. May15,87:*25
Durenberger: DRGs for MDs 'premature.' May22/29,87:6+
MDs voice concerns about DRG proposal. June5,87:1+
controversy rages on Hill over RAP DRGs. June5,87:2+
major problems with physician DRG proposal, editorial. June5,87:4
RAP DRGs are dead--FAHS chief. June12,87:21
antitrust suits against Blues get mixed reviews. June26,87:18
Congressional panel rejects RAP DRG plan for this year. June26,87:56
panel takes new shot at MD pay. July17,87:1+
county hospital immune from antitrust liability. July17,87:73
AMA battles cuts in MDs' Medicare pay. July24,87:1+
physicians stage DC 'fly-in' to argue about MD pay cuts. July24,87:2+
Waxman plan would separate RAP DRGs. July31,87:1+
vote against mandated Medicare assignment, editorial. July31,87:4
House panel rejects assignment, set to vote on MD pay curbs. Aug7,87:2+
Congressional panel kills specialty DRG proposal; AMA opposition credited. Aug14,87:1+
bill bars MD DRGs, but cuts Medicare 1988 MD spending. Aug21,87:1+
need for professional unity, opinion. Aug21,87:4; correction. Aug28,87:4.

Ga radiology association sued for wrongful death. Dec11,87:48

**TRENDS**

publication updates radiologists on changes in market. May8,87:***42
technology brings new tool to radiology consult. Sept4,87:39+

**Radon, see ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH**

**RAKITA, LOUIS**

physicians to be honored at American Heart Assn's meeting. June19,87:56

**RAMIREZ, HUGO**

specialists debate: who should do liposuction? Aug21,87:1+
liposuction MD allowed to practice. Aug28,87:18

**RAMZY, IBRAHIM**

ASCP Nikon Medical Photography Competition. Dec18,87:36

**RANDALL, PATRICIA**

American Assn of Women Radiologists officers. Jan23/30,87:38

**Rape, see SEXUAL ASSAULT**

**Rationing of Care, see COST CONTROL; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ACCESSIBILITY; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY**

**RAY FAMILY**

AMA files in support of children in Fla AIDS case. Aug7,87:11
seropositive boys to return to school. Aug21,87:2+
Dr Koop hits town's reaction to brothers with AIDS. Sept11,87:48
MD regrets HIV tests for boys. Sept25,87:1+
Arcadia physicians defend their position in AIDS/school dispute. Sept25,87:3+
Ray brothers enter new school. Oct9,87:9

**REAGAN, NANCY**

Nancy Reagan decries drug use by MDs. June19,87:52
Nancy Reagan to address national conference on drug use during pregnancy. July24,87:34
Ronald McDonald Childrens' Charities Awards of Excellence. Oct16,87:58
first lady's mastectomy prompts criticisms. Nov6,87:2+
hearings set to consider Medicare mammography coverage. Nov6,87:2+
reader: first lady's care differs from norm. Dec4,87:35

**REAGAN, RONALD**
**see also US PRESIDENT**

1986 Top Stories: Reagan healthy in 1986, facing surgery in 1987. Jan2,87:18
reader: no blood for Reagan. Aug7,87:6

**REALS, WILLIAM J**

officers, AMA's Council on Medical Education. Oct23/30,87:8

**REARDON, JACK (PSEUDONYM)**

2 AIDS patients die; causes described in AMN series. Jan9,87:52
patient care: lover, nurse share special bond. Feb27,87:21+

**REARDON, ROBERT**

Ill State Med Assn officers. Apr24,87:11

**RECAREY, MIGUEL JR**

owner of biggest Medicare HMO (IMC) indicted for labor racketeering. May8,87:1+
Recarey, head of failed HMO, flees, arrest warrant issued. Nov13,87:39

**Recombinant DNA, see GENETICS**

**Records - Medical, see MEDICAL RECORDS**

**RECREATION**
**see also PHYSICIANS - CAREERS AND AVOCATIONS; SPORTS; TRAVEL**

curbs on ATVs urged in safety report. Jan9,87:*35
summer camp for sick kids launched by actor, hospital. Feb6,87:73
helmets cited as key to stem serious injuries to bicyclists. Feb6,87:74
video game lovers' defeat: 'joystick digit.' Feb13,87:74
deep-sea adventurer. Feb20,87:31+
playing the law$uit game...Tex style. Feb27,87:37
safety goggles may not guard eyes during 'war games.' Mar6,87:91
pediatricians warn about all-terrain vehicle dangers. Mar13,87:63
reader: great pix! wrong boat. Mar20,87:6
National Safe Boating Week. May22/29,87:41
Mich MDs call for limitations on ATV use. May22/29,87:42+
1200 deaths linked to bike accidents. June12,87:16
pre-ride checklist tag to assure the safety of horseback riders. June19,87:31
horseback rider instructor certification clinics. Sept25,87:36
new heights; MD breaks record after record in ballooning. Oct2,87:3+
juggling for health. Nov6,87:33+

**Red Cross, see INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS; LEAGUE OF RED CROSS AND RED CRESCENT SOCIETIES**

**REDLENER, IRWIN E**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:41

**Referral, see CONSULTATION AND REFERRAL**

**Refugees, see EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION**

**REFUSE DISPOSAL**

medical trash clash cools in NY. Mar13,87:2+
haulers, NJ disagree on waste problem. Sept11,87:69
medicine found to generate little nuclear waste. Oct16,87:13
legislators, health officials at odds over medical waste. Nov13,87:41

**REGIONAL MEDICAL PROGRAMS**

Calif EMS commission adopts trauma regulations. Jan16,87:46

study: bypass 'regionalization' better for patients. Feb13,87:75
trauma care systems get house support. July17,87:49+
LA-area hospitals cite debts, flee trauma network. Nov20,87:3+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

wrestling with HCFA's 'monster;' organ procurement agencies fight to establish turf. Dec11,87:1+

**Regulation of Health Care, see DRUG REGULATION; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - REGULATION; subtopic "REGULATION" under specific subject headings**

**REHABILITATION**
**see also HANDICAPPED**

Ariz center wins rehab contract. Jan9,87:19
Ford/UAW Cardiac Rehabilitation Program. Jan9,87:44
American Congress of Rehabilitation officers. Jan16,87:8
American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation president. Jan16,87:8
rehab methods for head, neck cancer patients under study. Jan16,87:60
physiatrists focus on ability to function, opinion. Mar13,87:44+
Mich Blues rescind preapproval policy for physical therapy. Apr10,87:41
NJ center aids victims of torture. July17,87:63
deficiencies cited in hip fracture care under DRG system. July17,87:75
physiatry field grows, practitioners needed. July17,87:78+
La has Board of Physical Therapy Examiners. Aug7,87:36
physical therapists move against Doman-Delcato technique. Aug7,87:50
Sunrise Rehabilitation Hospital appointments. Sept4,87:46
safety, rehabilitation highlighted during September. Sept25,87:36
panel split on effects of exercise in cardiac rehab. Oct16,87:59
rehabilitation urged for workers who abuse drugs. Oct16,87:73
malls market healthy hearts by opening up early for walkers. Oct23/30,87:3+
manpower crisis. Nov20,87:1+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

bills pending on physical therapy. May8,87:71
non-union physical therapists retain privileges in Ore. May22/29,87:32

**REIMBURSEMENT MECHANISMS**

allied health staff kept from full potential, study says. Jan9,87:73
Dr Brame named to Physician Payment Review Commission. Jan16,87:54
panel urged to seek long-term reforms. Jan23/30,87:16
RVS study will produce accurate assessments of fees. Feb13,87:8
report: extending DRGs to RAPs could boost savings. Feb20,87:2+
MD pay report supports Medicare fee schedules. Feb27,87:16
fallout from Medicare MAACs, editorial. Mar6,87:4
ob-gyns quit Md HMO to protest test payment plan. Mar13,87:20
panel: fee schedules not only change possible. Mar13,87:84+
RVS study halfway through process. Mar20,87:16
OTA appoints members to ProPAC. Mar20,87:52+
unfair Medicare plan for hospital-based MDs ends. Mar27,87:11
hospitals lose $12 million on ESWL payment. Mar27,87:11
reimbursement revolution in Mass. Apr3,87:1+
ambulatory care review seen aiding prepaid plans. Apr3,87:2+
La Medicaid on flat fee system. Apr10,87:31

Blues crack down on test pay. Apr17,87:17+
Milwaukee HMO drops contracts with 3 IPAs. May1,87:38
physicians, patients should keep control of payments, says reader. May8,87:5
Calif renews nursing home probe. May15,87:3+
feds go public with hi-tech assessments. May15,87:18
Ill hospitals develop payment plan for AIDS care. June19,87:34
Ala MDs debate pay for rural MDs. June26,87:26
RVS study may settle, or inflame, debate on pay for cognitive vs procedural services. July17,87:17+
survey: Medicare HMOs losing money. July31,87:3
Conn MDs starting own society's HMO. July31,87:13+
MDs agreeing on value levels for RVS study. Aug28,87:1+; correction. Oct23/30,87:19
booklet Medicare Physician Reimbursement, An AMA Perspective. Aug28,87:8
battle between thinkers, doers endless conflict, opinion (cognitive services). Sept4,87:45
Calif Blues plan pays for new treatments—but only if they work. Sept11,87:3+
capitation how-to published by ASIM. Sept11,87:18
Minn Blues set rates by case mix severity (MedisGroups). Oct23/30,87:1+
MD readers take issue with RVS concept. Oct23/30,87:39
impact of changing environment for hospitals explored. Nov6,87:3+
both patients and MDs wary of new Medicare PPO proposal. Nov13,87:1+
some MD HMO incentives riskier than others--study. Nov13,87:6+
tough choices ahead for IPA physicians (including IPOs). Nov20,87:1+
Canadian fee plan eyed by Congress as model for US (PhysPRC). Nov27,87:1+
things to watch out for in alternative plans. Dec4,87:17+
fissures among MDs mainly concern 'just wages' (cognitive services), commentary. Dec4,87:37+
board asked to monitor RVS study closely. Dec18,87:4

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

Pa nurses win right to third-party reimbursement. Jan9,87:7
Congress vote sought on MD DRGs. Feb6,87:2+
changes in MD payment opposed in resolution. Feb6,87:83
19 back resolution opposing DRGs, forced assignment. Feb6,87:83
Medicare carriers told to implement provisions. Feb6,87:87
administration close to offering MD DRG plan. Feb13,87:2+
attacking proposal for physician DRGs, editorial. Feb13,87:4+
RAP plan 'ill-conceived,' ex-offical tells Congress. Feb13,87:86
nurse pay bill is reintroduced. Feb20,87:48
eye surgery assistant curbs to start. Feb27,87:1+
home care providers sue over denied pay (chart). Feb27,87:2+
RAP DRGs vs fee schedules Mar6,87:1+
one third of House against RAP DRGs. Mar20,87:2+
all physicians must battle Medicare DRG proposal, editorial. Mar20,87:4
2 plans backed, editorial. Mar20,87:4
AARP throws its weight behind DRGs for RAPs. Mar27,87:2
payment proposal presents 'ultimate challenge' to MDs. Mar27,87:7
Congressional opposition grows to RAP DRGs. Mar27,87:10
committee favors banning some MDs from participation in Medicare. May15,87:10
bill would make new technology more accessible. May15,87:12+
MDs voice concerns about DRG proposal. June5,87:1+
controversy rages on Hill over RAP DRGs. June5,87:2+
major problems with physician DRG proposal, editorial. June5,87:4
Mich suit blames HMO capitation for damaging quality of care. Sept4,87:2+
bill would end equal employer payments to HMOs. Nov20,87:13
Minn clinic, HMO in arbitration over capitation payment boost. Dec4,87:20+

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: Medicare. Jan2,87:3+
1986 Top Stories: AMA marks court victories, continued policy efforts. Jan2,87:8
1980s bring changes in health care financing, opinion. Apr3,87:50+
monitoring growth of capitation systems, editorial. Sept4,87:4
fixed fees and capitation: wave of future. Oct16,87:18

**REINHARDT, UWE**

are hospitals profiting in competitive environment? Apr3,87:29
economist dead set against MD dispensing. Apr10,87:77
reader: patients appreciate physician dispensing. Dec25,87:17

**Relative Value Studies, see FEES**

**RELIGION**

classes canceled for liberal theologian. Feb6,87:45
Dr Koop asks religious broadcasters to spread AIDS message. Feb13,87:68
minister gives condoms to congregation to boost awareness about AIDS; other AIDS news. Feb20,87:50
church and state overlap in ethical debate. Feb27,87:9
Catholic schools survey shows lack of AIDS education. Feb27,87:18
networks agree to run condom ads. Mar6,87:2+
use of alcohol in medicines to be debated. Mar6,87:51
Vatican condemns third-party conception efforts. Mar20,87:3+
cardinal says no to safe sex, urges heterosexual monogamy. May8,87:63
Chicago cardinal explains Church stance on creating life outside womb. May15,87:34
hospital starts Indian medicine department. June19,87:48+
Catholic Health Assn chairman-elect. July17,87:80
grappling with AIDS in New Orleans. Sept11,87:3+
pope's planned visit raises questions about facilities in San Antonio. Sept11,87:31+
apathy major cause of immunization lag, says reader. Sept11,87:49
right to forgo care backed. Sept18,87:1+
smaller crowds avoid predicted health problems during Pope's visit. Sept25,87:6+
Catholic health panel's aim: care for poor. Oct16,87:57
theologian denounces 'return to eugenics.' Nov13,87:95+
no Vatican sale of Ill hospital to Humana. Nov20,87:18
fertility group reaffirms views. Dec4,87:41
speakers warn of AIDS threat to blacks. Dec11,87:27+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

NY physician not liable for failure to begin transfusion after refusal. Mar6,87:66
relatives of Navajo say NM autopsy violated beliefs. May8,87:51
Ohio parents cannot deny medical care to child. May22/29,87:44+
public hospital may bar uninsured physician. June5,87:15
anesthesiologists sue for discrimination. July17,87:72+
Idaho patient loses action against hospital. July17,87:73
ending exemptions from immunization statutes, editorial. Aug14,87:4
Justices to review law promoting chastity. Nov20,87:16

**RENDLEMAN, NEAL**

Justice Dept appealing ruling on NHSC duty. Feb20,87:15

**RENOUF, AUDREY LEE**

funds awarded for health studies. Sept11,87:48

**RENSHAW, DOMEENA C**

to cope with stress: don't be doctor at home. Oct23/30,87:16

**Reports, see BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS**

**RESEARCH**
**see also AWARDS AND GRANTS; CANCER RESEARCH; GENETIC RESEARCH; GENETICS**

artic's mysteries: coming in from cold. Jan9,87:15
Japan doubles AIDS spending. Jan9,87:22
hemophilia group cites research goals in AIDS plan. Jan9,87:37
partners plan immunological research. Jan9,87:66
NY Academy of Sciences president. Jan16,87:54
minority fellowships offered. Jan16,87:69,80
Tex MD honored for research efforts. Jan16,87:90
new Dallas institute treats craniofacial abnormalities. Feb6,87:40
plucky MD pulls together Soviet medical exchange. Feb6,87:49+
Dr Mala recruits participants for exchange project. Feb6,87:49
heart group calls for more cardiovascular research. Feb6,87:70
applications for investigator grants sought. Feb6,87:75
nursing center gets director nomination. Feb13,87:31
president of AFAR. Feb13,87:54
National Physical Laboratory (Israel) cooperative research program in chemical analysis of blood serum. Feb20,87:38
animal study assesses effects of maternal use of cocaine. Feb20,87:55
scientists receive approval to use marijuana derivative in Huntington's research. Feb27,87:36
presentation of HPA at AAAS Annual Meeting. Mar6,87:8
black smoking study criticized; other research sought. Mar6,87:38
researchers find new clue to Alzheimer's. Mar6,87:65
microsurgery may restore deadened nerves. Mar6,87:***68
Hughes Institute pays big tax bill. Mar13,87:14
Edward Herbert dies. Mar13,87:56
new Ore research facility for brain and nervous system. Mar13,87:56
pathology group starts research foundation. Mar13,87:57
"Role of Nutrition in Origins of Disease" is topic of seventh annual Bristol-Myers Symposium on Nutrition Research. Apr10,87:43
babies' 'language' linked to intellectual development. Apr10,87:63
report: revamp policy on dementia. Apr17,87:1+
panel decries lack of federal AIDS plan. May1,87:27
US, Soviet scientists reach agreement on several issues. May1,87:64
American College of Physicians Award for outstanding work in medical science. May8,87:44
CDC assists local groups with pregnancy, childbearing studies. May8,87:47+
human testing of AIDS vaccine to begin soon. June12,87:9
NIMH panel charges major researcher with fraud. June12,87:73
reader: science meets the AIDS crisis. June19,87:6
Mexico City latest target of studies on lead levels. June19,87:29
CDC plans study of HIV infections from transfusions. June19,87:63
Research in Continuing Medical Education Conference. July24,87:8
National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Diseases. July24,87:34
Warner-Lambert/Parke Davis Award of American Assn of Pathologists. July24,87:34
dir, National Center for Nursing Research at NIH. July31,87:38

biochemist dies; work led to pill. July31,87:46
AMA assisting patient advocate group to ensure animals for research. Aug14,87:8
Harvard "Program for Advanced Training in Biomedical Research Management." Aug14,87:44
NASA MD explores how space affects health. Aug21,87:3+
logistical woes of binational health projects. Aug21,87:28+
Dr Morgan elected to Institute of Medicine. Aug21,87:39
MDs agreeing on value levels for RVS study. Aug28,87:1+; correction. Oct23/30,87:19
AIDS vaccine to be tested. Aug28,87:9
test for early HIV infection finds antigen, report says. Sept4,87:73
scientists drop plans for Agent Orange study. Sept11,87:36
Nobel laureate and Salk Institute scientists plan to join Whittier Institute. Sept11,87:60
researcher in AIDS lab infected with HIV. Sept18,87:2
abstracts for scientific session of North American Society of Pacing and Electrophysiology; also Young Investigators Awards. Sept18,87:40
geneticists, psychiatrist are Lasker winners. Sept25,87:11
Am Acad of Pain Medicine annual conference. Sept25,87:36
indirect transmission cited in AIDS worker's infection. Oct2,87:15
autopsy rate decreasing, study shows. Oct2,87:38
condom tests disputed. Oct2,87:67
Dr Martin honored with dedication of research building. Oct2,87:76
'theoretical' possibility of AIDS transmission outlined. Oct2,87:85
many common foods may cause cancer--study. Oct9,87:74
'country doctor' also 'genius' researcher. Oct16,87:3+
FDA studying safety of gallbladder lithotripter. Oct16,87:48
researcher looks at Little League use of smokeless tobacco. Oct16,87:50
ways of assuring quality of care for elderly outlined. Oct16,87:72
AMA awards for research in field of impairment. Oct23/30,87:8
second NIH AIDS researcher becomes infected with HIV. Oct23/30,87:9
Agent Orange data insufficient, study finds. Oct23/30,87:***28; Nov6,87:*37
MD honored for Alzheimer's research. Oct23/30,87:56
Waterford Biomedical Science Award. Oct23/30,87:56
J Allyn Taylor International Prize in Medicine. Oct23/30,87:56
William R McAlpin Mental Health Research Achievement Award. Oct23/30,87:56
research center plans consortium to study AIDS costs. Nov6,87:54
HIV retrospectively linked to 1969 death of teen-ager. Nov13,87:29
former FDA head cautions against AIDS vaccine hopes. Nov13,87:40
lab animal shortage may slow AIDS vaccine, Dr Gallo says. Nov13,87:40
condom study defended by reader. Nov13,87:52
breakthrough against cold 'premature.' Nov13,87:61
Bristol-Myers Award for Distinguished Achievement in Nutrition Research. Nov13,87:76
myopia linked to intelligence. Nov13,87:89
AMA efforts to assure availability of research animals. Nov27,87:8
histopathology lab aims to standardize donor eye tests. Nov27,87:38
Robert C Gallo, MD; nation's top AIDS researcher discounts Pasteur spat, cites vaccine bottlenecks. Dec4,87:3+
AAMC Award for Distinguished Research in the Biomedical Sciences. Dec4,87:44
luck, teamwork helped in diagnosing 1969 AIDS death. Dec11,87:39+
St Jude's will establish new pediatric AIDS research program. Dec11,87:46
vitamin A helped lungs of premature infants. Dec11,87:***54
hepatitis B antigen patent. Dec18,87:18
Dr Beasley rejoins Rockefeller Foundation. Dec18,87:36
Ciba-Geigy research shift. Dec25,87:12
house files report of AIDS conference. Dec25,87:23

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

HIMA hits user fee proposal. Mar6,87:60

protection league denied monkey guardianship. Mar20,87:41
woman says Tex MD spanked her for 'research.' Mar20,87:48
AMA opposing bill to prohibit use of pound animals in research. May1,87:8
university not liable to experiment volunteer. July31,87:43
do rats have rights? town debates animal bill. Oct2,87:2+
Wash state legislator vows to back animal research. Oct9,87:54

**REGULATION**

PHS forms new research rules. Mar13,87:63
software rules aim to balance freedom, protection. Nov27,87:15

**TRENDS**

future of biomedicine in year 2000. July31,87:26

**RESEARCH - SUPPORT**

AIDS vaccines not likely until 1990s, panel told. Feb6,87:14
Borroughs Wellcome Investigator in Virology of Infectious Diseases Society of America. Feb6,87:48
US pharmaceutical industry spent $4.6 billion on research and development in 1986. Feb13,87:54
ionizing radiation and radio-frequency radiation will be studied at U of Tex Center. Feb13,87:54
health benefits of adult day health care explored at VA hospitals. Feb20,87:38
pathology group accepting entries for competition. Feb20,87:49
Stanford U's Center for Molecular and Genetic Medicine receives boost. Feb27,87:36
FDA has $3.5 million for orphan drug tests. Feb27,87:44
stroke prevention study launched. Mar6,87:*35
Biotech awarded two contracts with US Army. Mar6,87:46
awards for research into Alzheimer's disease. Mar6,87:46
position statements from Health Policy Agenda. Mar6,87:74
project aims to help frail elderly live at home. Mar13,87:41
research professorship from American Cancer Society. Mar13,87:56
American Cancer Society allocations for research and clinical investigations. Mar13,87:56
summer work/study program in diabetes research. Mar13,87:56
Bend Research given contract to develop controlled-release method of administering disulfiram. Mar13,87:56
NM contract to perfect monoclonal antibody-based products for diagnosing cancer. Mar13,87:56
British government doubles money for AIDS research and treatment. Mar13,87:56
PMA Foundation grants. Mar27,87:36
RWJ Foundation offers funding. Mar27,87:44
Kellogg Foundation awards study grant. Mar27,87:57
National Foundation for Illeitis and Colitis research awards. Apr17,87:32
"Inventory of Projects in Maternal and Child Health." May1,87:*15
ways to improve medication management for older patients will be examined. May1,87:48
efficient exercise maintenance levels for patients with coronary artery disease. May8,87:44
voluntary health groups spent $1.4 billion for disease in '85. May22/29,87:30
mental illness alliance gives $250,000 in grant funds. June5,87:62
leukemia group seeks '88 grant applications. June5,87:62
Stanford researcher resigns, schools returns grant funds. June12,87:16
NIMH panel charges major researcher with fraud. June12,87:73

USUHS gets third SDI grant installment. June12,87:74
Fellowship Award for Research in Endocrinology of the Postreproductive Woman. June26,87:48
grants for pulmonary immunology research. July3/10,87:48
medical, legal experts to study malpractice. July17,87:37
Alzheimer's is target of research prize. July17,87:64
Pew Scholars in Biomedical Sciences. July17,87:80
grant to study causes and prevention of hip fracture in elderly. July24,87:34
drug R&D costs up. July31,87:14
Stuart Pharmaceuticals Fellowship in Surgical Infectious Diseases. July31,87:38
ACS has approved more than 800 research projects. July31,87:38
AIDS research grant given. Aug7,87:52
grant awarded to develop NJ cancer center. Aug14,87:58
Houston AIDS hospital to close; fate of its patients is uncertain. Aug21,87:2+
Georgetown U contract to conduct research on HIV, other viruses. Aug21,87:39
Keck Foundation grants for research labs, family planning clinic. Sept4,87:46
Canadian MD moving to US, starting transplant program. Sept4,87:64
grappling with AIDS in New Orleans. Sept11,87:3+
Calif Blues plan pays for new treatments--but only if they work. Sept11,87:3+
Chicago State gets grant to train minorities as researchers. Sept11,87:45
funds awarded for health studies. Sept11,87:48
cost containment targeted by new grant projects. Sept11,87:61
Burroughs Wellcome Research Fellowship in Ophthalmology. Sept18,87:40
Burroughs Wellcome George H Hitchings Award for Innovative Methods in Drug Design. Sept18,87:40
grants on all biomedical aspects of aging. Sept18,87:40
NIH grant to Scripps team studying link between protein's genetic code and function. Sept18,87:40
US, Soviets urged to divert military funds to AIDS study. Oct2,87:44
NMR study grants total $2 million. Oct2,87:71
grant awarded to continue study of medical education programs. Oct2,87:81
mental illness advocacy group formed. Oct2,87:88
star-studded Chicago AIDS benefit nets $1 million. Oct9,87:61
program aims to boost development of AIDS drugs. Oct9,87:69
foundations take lead in awarding grants for AIDS. Oct9,87:69
national failure to meet public health crisis cited. Nov6,87:10+
RI hospitals launching HIV study. Nov13,87:62
three cancer researchers will share Hammer Prize. Nov13,87:76
center to study AIDS psychiatric issues. Nov13,87:77
WHO plans to seek additional funding for AIDS projects. Nov13,87:***79; Nov27,87:*16
ITT grant to WHO to support AIDS research. Nov20,87:48
SF successful in cutting HIV infection rate. Nov27,87:1+
contract to study effects of early intervention on chronic lung diseases. Dec4,87:44
National Foundation for Infectious Diseases calling for grant applications. Dec4,87:44
research grant from Heart, Lung and Blood Institute. Dec11,87:46
med schools, students gain from AMA-ERF. Dec18,87:33

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

network of centers for training in geriatric medicine proposed. May22/29,87:9
Senate panel OKs AIDS bill; calls for education program for public safety workers. July3/10,87:28
panel hears views on HIV testing, reporting. Dec4,87:4+

**Residencies, see INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY**

**RESNIK, JUDITH**

1986 Obituaries. Jan2,87:44

**RESPIRATORY DISEASES**
**see also AIR POLLUTION; DISEASES; TUBERCULOSIS**

MD's non-smoking benefits health group. Jan16,87:61
approval to market Ventolin. Mar6,87:46
prognosis poor for those on respirator long. Mar27,87:***19
toll-free "Lung Line." May8,87:44
Edward Livingston Trudeau Medal. June19,87:56
Georgetown U contract to conduct research on HIV, other viruses. Aug21,87:39
roll in the hay leaves 55 frat members achy, feverish. Sept4,87:75
transplant news from Vanderbilt. Oct9,87:60
patient gives own heart, gets new heart, lungs in return. Oct23/30,87:48
Am Lung Assn sponsoring annual Christmas Seals Campaign. Nov6,87:42
contract to study effects of early intervention on chronic lung diseases. Dec4,87:44

**Restrictive Covenants, see ECONOMIC COMPETITION**

**Resuscitation, see CARDIOPULMONARY RESUSCITATION**

**RETIREMENT**
**see also AGING**

deep-sea adventurer. Feb20,87:31+
Auxiliary has added two new booklets. Mar27,87:8
shifting risk; HCFA experiments with paying industry for retirees' health care. May15,87:1+
delegates OK plan to save home, pension of bankrupt. July3/10,87:21
health IRAs supported. July3/10,87:30
incorporating your practice still has its advantages. July17,87:23
new tax law makes retirement-plan review crucial. Sept4,87:20
law on retirement plan loans makes planning crucial. Sept11,87:24+
Medicare plan raises concern. Sept18,87:28
planning ahead key to successful sale of practice. Oct2,87:19
rules changed for loans from pension plans. Oct9,87:17+; correction. Nov13,87:23
build—and protect—your practice for eventual sale. Oct9,87:24
retirees voice concern about insurance gaps. Oct16,87:6
AFL-CIO to try assuming financial risk for retirees. Nov20,87:7
GAO report looks at potential problems in risk-based plans for firms' retirees. Nov27,87:2+
retirement options of solo practitioner. Dec25,87:11

**ECONOMICS**

firms not ready for cost of more retirees in health plans. Mar6,87:65
tax-deferred savings possible under new laws. Apr24,87:17+
MD opts to trust the trust company, opinion. Apr24,87:45+
fixed plans may be better for pensions. Nov6,87:17+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Association calls for changes in tax law. July17,87:56
Mich MDs move closer to having assets protected. Nov6,87:6+

**Reye's Syndrome, see ASPIRIN; DISEASES**

**RHAME, FRANK**

MD left AIDS off patient's death certificate. Aug14,87:49

**RHINEHARD, SHELBY**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**RHODES, ROLLIE**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+

**RICE, DOROTHY P**

four members join HHS aging council. May15,87:43

**RICH, CLAYTON**

chmn-elect, Board of Assn of Academic Health Centers. Dec4,87:44
chmn-elect, members of board of Assn of Academic Health Centers. Dec11,87:46

**RICHARDS, DAVID M**

American Assn of Colleges of Osteopathic Medicine officers. Sept11,87:60

**RICHARDS, WINN L**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**RICHMOND, JULIUS B**

1986 Awards. Jan2,87:45

**RICKE, P SCOTT**

license pending for Ariz MD cited in botched abortion. Aug28,87:14
Ariz abortion specialist allowed to keep MD license. Oct16,87:67

**RIDDICK, FRANK**

MD manager savors role in shaping medicine's future. July3/10,87:17+

**Right-to-Die, see EUTHANASIA; PATIENTS' RIGHTS; TERMINAL CARE**

**RINALDI, ROBERT C**

dir, AMA Dept of Mental Health. Feb13,87:8

**RINEMAN, JOHN F**

Vt, Pa society CEOs stepping down. Nov27,87:8

**RING, JOHN J**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43
Dr Davis is president-elect; Dr Johnson vice speaker; other officers listed. July3/10,87:25+

**RIORDAN, HUGH**

workaholic MD seeks respect for extra effort. Nov13,87:26

**RISK MANAGEMENT**

risk-management program launched in Ore. Mar6,87:22+
factors linked to high claims. Mar6,87:22
Integration of Risk Factor Interventions, monograph. Mar27,87:24
new hospital review of MDs. Apr17,87:18
AAP report seeks to lower liability risk. Apr24,87:19
reader: some sound advice for averting litigation. May1,87:5
quality, risk aid is offered by JCAH unit. June5,87:83
safety, risk management activities of medical societies. Aug14,87:8
program aims to improve MD-patient communication. Oct2,87:35
Rx guidelines may prevent claims. Oct9,87:17+
'liquid gold' creates safety, costs dilemma (low-osmolar media). Oct9,87:39+
what is stop-loss insurance? Nov27,87:20

**RIVAS, FRANCISCO**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40+

**RIZZO, JOHN**

liability reforms on target, says AMA economist. Sept4,87:22

**RIZZO, PETER-CYRUS III**

MD killed over pension battle. Feb20,87:3+
tragedy might have been avoided, MD reader says. Apr17,87:5

**ROBB, WALTER L**

Health Industry Manufacturers Assn board chairman. Jan9,87:44

**ROBBINS, FREDERICK C**

AAMC Abraham Flexner Award. Dec4,87:44

**ROBERT WOOD JOHNSON FOUNDATION**

indigent health care projects receive grant funding. Feb20,87:35
trustee to Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. Feb27,87:36
rural hospitals targeted for grants from foundation. Mar27,87:12
RWJ Foundation offers funding. Mar27,87:44
grants aim to help elderly avoid admission to nursing home. Mar27,87:44
grant to fund health care for Mich uninsured. Apr10,87:57
Gustav O Lienhard dies. May15,87:48
medical, legal experts to study malpractice. July17,87:37
RWJ foundation sponsors 10 school health clinics. Aug7,87:49
foundation funds plan to have healthy elderly help the sick. Aug7,87:49
Fla governor blocks sex ed clinic plans. Aug7,87:***54; Aug14,87:*43
program aims at reducing infant deaths in South. Aug14,87:57
cost containment targeted by new grant projects. Sept11,87:61
program aims to encourage minority medical students. Sept25,87:11

**ROBERTSON, JASON**

mother of ARC patient urges 'gentle approach.' Nov20,87:25

**ROBINSON, WILLIAM A**

chief medical officer of HRSA. Oct9,87:76

**RODAS, HECTOR**

paralyzed man has right to refuse food, judge rules. Feb13,87:34
hospitalized paralyzed man dies after 15-day fast. Feb20,87:45

**Roe v Wade, see ABORTION**

**ROE, DAPHNE A**

1987 American Medical Association Awards. July3/10,87:37

**ROGERS, CARL**

Carl Rogers dies. Feb27,87:36

**ROGERS, DAVID E**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43

**ROGERS, HARRISON L JR**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43
Dr Rogers elected to board of SunHealth Corp. July31,87:8

**ROMAN EMPIRE**

researcher trims theory of slave MDs. Jan16,87:45

**ROPER, WILLIAM L**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43

**ROSCETTI, LORI**

3 teens charged with murder of Ill medical student. Feb13,87:32

**ROSENZWEIG, PEGGY**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**ROSIER, PETER**

Fla MD writes of mercy killing, pleads not guilty to murder charge.
Oct23/30,87:***36

**ROSNER, RICHARD**

president, Am Academy of Psychiatry and Law. Nov13,87:33

**ROSOFF, PHILIP M**

Pew Scholars in Biomedical Sciences. July17,87:80

**ROSS, CHRISTOPHER A**

Pew Scholars in Biomedical Sciences. July17,87:80

**ROTARY CLUB**

MD becomes first woman in Rotary Club. Aug28,87:11

**ROTHROCK, IRVIN**

Alaska State Med Assn officers. July17,87:80

**ROUKEMA, MARGE**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**ROWLAND, J ROY**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**ROWLAND, LEWIS P**

American Academy of Neurology officers. June5,87:54

**ROWLAND, THOMAS C JR**

SC Med Assn officers. June12,87:80

**ROY, F HAMPTON**

President presents 'Pride in America' award to Ark MD. Aug21,87:6

**RUBELLA**

mother can sue for wrongful birth in NH. Oct2,87:69

**Rubeola, see MEASLES**

**RUDOLPH, ABRAHAM M**

faculty members at UCSF elected to Institute of Medicine. July31,87:38

**RUFF, VICTORIA N**

new AMA-YPS Governing Council. July3/10,87:34+; correction. July17,87:52

**RULISON, TED**

deep-sea adventurer. Feb20,87:31+

**RUMSFELD, DONALD**

Rumsfeld will address National Leadership Conference. Feb6,87:8
Will, Rumsfeld tackle presidential issues at National Leadership Conference. Mar6,87:17+

**RURAL HEALTH**
**see also PUBLIC HEALTH**

program reduces infant mortality in rural areas. Jan9,87:63
NC program trains local leaders as health educators. Jan16,87:14
infant death drop tied to aid program. Jan16,87:66
hospital program to aid rural families. Feb6,87:15
rural teens face same sex issues as city teens, study says. Feb6,87:61
stopping deliveries. Feb13,87:3+
survey spells out crisis in rural Minn health. Feb20,87:3+
TMA surveys aim to correct Tex liability woes. Feb20,87:27+
too many MDs? two MD readers say no. Mar20,87:6

administration aims to end NHSC program. Mar20,87:19+
rural hospitals targeted for grants from foundation. Mar27,87:12
health care in Idaho back country. Apr3,87:33+
small-town MDs allege harassment from PROs. Apr10,87:1+; correction. May1,87:28
PhysPRC: Medicare pays rural physicians less than counterparts. Apr10,87:69
Minn rural care shortcomings cited. Apr24,87:31
SC colleges given funding for rural health care project. Apr24,87:53
rural caucus formed for Medicare reforms. May8,87:2+
rural representatives urge changes in PRO process. May8,87:55+
NHSC's cloudy future raises concerns in rural Tenn. May22/29,87:11
liability insurance crisis hits nurse practitioners. May22/29,87:14+
Tex PRO protest: town's MDs 'quit.' June5,87:3+
joint effort provides care to farmers in Minn.. June5,87:40
Dr Wood dies; founder of AMREF. June5,87:55
rural physician groups slam TMF, state's PRO. June5,87:76
physician providing care on Indian reservation is part of vanishing breed. June19,87:3+
rural areas face MD shortages, hospital closures. July3/10,87:15
Tex MDs concerned over PRO sanctions. July24,87:27+
would tax exemptions lure physicians to rural areas? July24,87:36
rural health office formed, director named. Sept4,87:57
MDs at odds with NHSC over obligations. Sept18,87:2+
judge overrules PRO. Sept18,87:3+
counselors try to ease farmers' season of stress. Oct2,87:55+
'country doctor' also 'genius' researcher. Oct16,87:3+
more US agencies after NHSC defaulters. Dec4,87:10
ask many questions before making change to rural practice, MDs say. Dec4,87:45+

**ECONOMICS**

rural hospital chiefs fear new 'nightmares,' loss of some services. June5,87:25+
boosts sought in payments to rural MDs. June19,87:3+
Ala MDs debate pay for rural MDs. June26,87:26
reader with simple solution. July31,87:5
leaving last frontier; 'going bare' cost rural Alaskan MD his practice. Nov27,87:3+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

British Columbia can control MD supply. Feb13,87:64
bill would help rural hospitals convert to 'more appropriate' health services. Mar27,87:14
boosts sought in payments to rural MDs. June19,87:3+
rural MD sues to halt Calif PRO sanctions. Sept18,87:6
Mo law aims to attract MDs to rural areas. Oct9,87:***13; Oct16,87:*31

**RUSS, SHERYL A**

funds awarded for health studies. Sept11,87:48

**RUSSO, THOMAS**

Stuart Pharmaceuticals Fellowship in Surgical Infectious Diseases. July31,87:38

**RUST, NANCY**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**RYALL, JO-ELLYN**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue

you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+

**RYAN, COLMAN**

award from SF chapter of American Heart Assn. Sept4,87:46

**SABIN, ALBERT B**

1986 Awards. Jan2,87:45

**SABLE, RON**

underdog MD mounts progressive campaign in Chicago council race. Jan23/30,87:31
MD fails in Chicago Council bid. Mar6,87:16

**SACKETT, DAVID L**

J Allyn Taylor International Prize in Medicine. Oct23/30,87:56

**SACKETT, JOSEPH**

vice chmn, Am Society of Neuroradiology. Nov20,87:48

**SACKLER, ARTHUR M**

Dr Sackler, art collector, publisher, dies. June12,87:68

**SADDORIS, JAMES A**

president, Am Dental Association. Dec11,87:46

**Safety, see ACCIDENT PREVENTION**

**SAGAN, CARL**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:42

**SAIKI, PATRICIA**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**SALICK, BERNARD**

opening access to cancer care with clinics. Feb6,87:21+

**SALINGER, JOHN J**

reader: liability quote 'provocative.' Feb27,87:6

**SALK, JONAS**

1986 Awards. Jan2,87:45
AIDS vaccine may be ready for human testing soon. Oct2,87:31

**SALLAN, STEVEN**

James Carreras Award from Variety Clubs International. July24,87:34

**Salmonella, see POISONS AND POISONING**

**Salt, see FOODS AND NUTRITION; HYPERTENSION**

**SALVATIERRA, OSCAR JR**

United Network for Organ Sharing officers. Mar20,87:44

**SAMMONS, JAMES H**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43
Medicare fight ahead; Dr Sammons discusses other issues facing medicine. Jan9,87:1+
Dr Sammons outlines AMA plans to improve adolescent health. Jan23/30,87:40+
Dr Sammons issues leadership challenge. Mar6,87:17+
Dr Sammons interviewed on physician dispensing of drugs. Apr17,87:8
Dr Sammons to receive award for contributions to legal medicine. Apr24,87:8
finance AIDS care with income surcharge, AMA head suggests. May8,87:67
Dr Sammons wins award. May22/29,87:54; correction. June5,87:87
medicine's diverse concerns, opinion. July3/10,87:4
Dr Sammons meets White House aides. Nov6,87:8

**SAMUELSON, JOEL**

medical schools teach long-gone fantasy, opinion. Apr10,87:50+

**SANDERS, MICHAEL**

control over your practice requires computer literacy, expert MD says (MedQuest). Dec11,87:17+

**SARCHETT, JOHN**

Calif court clarifies rights of insured when coverage denied. Feb13,87:80

**SARGEANT, RICHARD W**

medical specialist faces AIDS-related court martial. Oct16,87:16

**SATTLER, RAYMOND**

media star Norma Jean, MD's pet pig, dies before 3rd birthday. June5,87:84

**SAUDI ARABIA**

King Faisal Foundation International Prize for Medicine. Apr3,87:56
anesthesiologists sue for discrimination. July17,87:72+

**SAUER, JAMES E JR**

AHA elects six to its board. Aug21,87:35

**SAUERBERG, STEVEN**

starting out solo. Apr3,87:17+

**SCALETTAR, RAYMOND**

AMA trustee takes issue with mail-in AIDS virus test. Sept11,87:7

**SCANLAN, CAROLYN F**

Hospital Assn of NY State EVP. Jan23/30,87:38

**SCARBOROUGH, JOHN**

John Scarborough elected to International Academy of History of Medicine. Apr17,87:32

**SCHAEFER, IRMA**

past president of Auxiliary dies. Apr3,87:8

**SCHEIER, RONNI L**

AMN writers win awards. Apr24,87:52
AMN, reporters honored in two competitions. Oct2,87:16

**SCHENKEN, JERALD R**

Dr Davis is president-elect; Dr Johnson vice speaker; other officers listed. July3/10,87:25+

**SCHMIDT, DUANE A**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:43

**Scholarships, see AWARDS AND GRANTS; EDUCATION - SUPPORT; STUDENTS - MEDICAL; RESEARCH - SUPPORT**

**SCHOOLS**
**see also EDUCATION and subheadings; STUDENTS and subheadings**

teen-agers back contraceptive clinics, poll says. Jan9,87:38
Chatham County (Ga) school board bans smoking. Jan16,87:54
Assn of Schools of Public Health officers. Jan23/30,87:38
Chicago plan pays students for attending sex ed class. Feb6,87:***36
2 hospital nursing schools shut down in Md. Feb6,87:45
funds cut for Minn schools' birth control program. Feb13,87:61
schools targeted for low-cost anti-drug, anti-alcohol program. Feb20,87:47
Catholic schools survey shows lack of AIDS education. Feb27,87:18
bill would make EPA pay for asbestos clean-up. Mar6,87:87
learning about AIDS. Mar20,87:21+
AAP endorses school clinics for teens who lack other care. Apr24,87:36
federal AIDS education plan unveiled at conference. May8,87:68
Md physicians call for early AIDS education. May22/29,87:28
children with AIDS should be allowed to stay in school, MDs and public agree (charts). May22/29,87:31; correction. June5,87:74
National Assn of School Nurses annual meeting. May22/29,87:41
Ky medical residents return to classroom to teach youngsters. May22/29,87:56
seat belts on school buses not effective—study. June12,87:13
school clinics to be assessed by AMA. July3/10,87:41
group suggests ways to cut girls' basketball injuries. July17,87:58
HHS, NBA team up to make anti-drug film. Aug7,87:46
RWJ foundation sponsors 10 school health clinics. Aug7,87:49
Fla governor blocks sex ed clinic plans. Aug7,87:***54; Aug14,87:*43
September is Pediculosis Prevention Month. Aug14,87:44
mandatory AIDS education urged. Aug14,87:50
the newest classic? AIDS book becomes hot item in Houston. Sept11,87:2
how to get copies of AIDS book. Sept11,87:2
BioPrep; new program prepares poor, talented minorities for medical

careers. Sept11,87:41+
Dr Koop hits town's reaction to brothers with AIDS. Sept11,87:48
AIDS student gets warm welcome. Sept11,87:48
MD regrets HIV tests for boys. Sept25,87:1+
Arcadia physicians defend their position in AIDS/school dispute. Sept25,87:3+
summaries of guidelines on HIV pupils. Sept25,87:3+
aerobic activities stressed for school. Oct2,87:46
school health plan published. Oct2,87:***46; Oct9,87:*20
Ray brothers enter new school. Oct9,87:9
mumps outbreak sidelines Tenn football squad. Oct16,87:***72; Oct23/30,87:*32
AIDS fear prompts NY schools to dispense gloves; other AIDS news. Oct23/30,87:35
Education Dept releases its own AIDS booklet. Oct23/30,87:52
Okla school officials drop word "aide" to avoid confusion with AIDS. Nov13,87:18
calm center of ideological storm; Chicago clinic tailored to teen health, including pregnancy. Nov20,87:3+
mother of ARC patient urges 'gentle approach.' Nov20,87:25

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Mich teen clinics spur controversy. Mar13,87:3+
AMA files in support of children in Fla AIDS case. Aug7,87:11
seropositive boys to return to school. Aug21,87:2+
liability tackle drives Fla MDs from sidelines. Oct2,87:17+
stopgap AIDS bill vetoed in Calif. Oct2,87:88
Ill school bars AIDS patient; suit planned. Oct9,87:57
AMA files brief backing teacher with AIDS. Oct23/30,87:3+

**Schools - Foreign, see EDUCATION - MEDICAL - FOREIGN; FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL - FOREIGN**

**SCHOOLS - MEDICAL**
**see also EDUCATION - MEDICAL; EDUCATION - SUPPORT; FACULTY - MEDICAL; HOSPITALS - TEACHING; STUDENTS - MEDICAL**

NC program trains local leaders as health educators. Jan16,87:14
Meharry gets WHO manpower designation. Feb6,87:51
research building planned in Detroit. Feb6,87:65
3 teens charged with murder of Ill medical student. Feb13,87:32
medical school dean resigns post in Ariz. Feb13,87:***84; Feb20,87:*43
Pa medical school drops course requirements for admission. Feb27,87:3+
MD manpower study tops agenda for AAMC head. Feb27,87:24+
reader asks, are there too many slots in US medical schools? Mar13,87:6
training program in epidemiology set. Mar13,87:62
medical schools teach long-gone fantasy, opinion. Apr10,87:50+
NFME gives $600,330 in medical education grants. Apr24,87:47
NJ may cut clerkships for FMGs. May1,87:2+
NJ school begins MD specialty training program. May15,87:16
Ky medical residents return to classroom to teach youngsters. May22/29,87:56
AAMC survey lists reasons why people turning away from medicine. June5,87:11
Baruj Benacerraf Professorship in Pathology. June5,87:54
USUHS gets third SDI grant installment. June12,87:74
Dr Dickey named Distinguished Alumna by U of Tex Med School. June26,87:8
recent AMA-ERF gifts to schools top $2 million; Auxiliary praised. July3/10,87:38+
literary approach helps MDs tackle ethics issues. July3/10,87:42
ethics background essential for today's MD, group told. July3/10,87:43
teaching the practice of medicine, editorial. July17,87:4
reader: here's a female dean. July17,87:5
med school launches practice management program. July17,87:32+
chairman, Dept of Neurology, UCLA School of Medicine. July24,87:34

NY City medical schools receive grants. July24,87:34
chmn of medical department, SUNY, Stony Brook. Sept4,87:46
American Assn of Colleges of Osteopathic Medicine officers. Sept11,87:60
dir, Neurology Section, Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine. Sept11,87:60
deputy dean, Yale School of Medicine. Sept18,87:40
program aims to encourage minority medical students. Sept25,87:11
chairman, Yale dept of internal medicine. Sept25,87:36
reader: cut class size--improve outcome! Oct2,87:***48
Ky eyes med school guaranteed admissions plan. Oct16,87:31
Mich State U to purchase second MRI system.Oct16,87:58
academic physicians fear loss of influence in Tex hospital's new plan for chiefs of service. Nov6,87:2+
U of Mich schools receive Kellogg grant. Nov13,87:76
Stanford U conference, "Juggling Health Care Equation..." Dec4,87:44
chmn-elect, AAMC. Dec11,87:46
med schools, students gain from AMA-ERF. Dec18,87:33

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

anesthesiologists sue for discrimination. July17,87:72+
grants set for minority med schools. Aug28,87:***13; Sept11,87:*32

**TRENDS**

declining applicant pool worries school officials. Jan23/30,87:1+
faculty practice plans: potential town/gown rift. Mar6,87:75
schools must reflect changes in medicine. Mar20,87:9
schools should re-evaluate recruitment strategies. Mar20,87:9
how many MDs are too many? Apr10,87:65+
med schools cut loan delinquency rates. Apr17,87:3+
minority students better prepared, less accepted. May22/29,87:10
schools urged to respond to MD surplus, opinion. Aug7,87:34+
applications, enrollments drop for '86-87 school year. Sept4,87:53
applicants, grads of med school drop. Oct23/30,87:32
fewer applicants vying for medical school slots. Dec4,87:11+
fewer med school graduates, but more of them are women. Dec4,87:12

**Schools - Medical - Accreditation, see EDUCATION - MEDICAL - ACCREDITATION**

**SCHOOLS - MEDICAL - FOREIGN**
**see also EDUCATION - MEDICAL - FOREIGN; FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES; STUDENTS - MEDICAL - FOREIGN**

Caribbean school wins OK on NY clerkships. Feb20,87:3+
NJ may cut clerkships for FMGs. May1,87:2+

**Schools - Nursing, see subtopic "EDUCATION" under NURSING**

**SCHOU, MOGENS**

geneticists, psychiatrist are Lasker winners. Sept25,87:11

**SCHRAM, NEIL**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+
MD outlines risk factors. Apr3,87:59

**SCHRAMM, CARL J**

president of Health Insurance Association of America. Mar27,87:36

**SCHROEDER, PATRICIA**

women MDs' voices needed: Schroeder. Dec4,87:30

**SCHULTZ, ALVIN L**

senior VP, HealthOne Corp. Sept11,87:60

**SCHULTZ, JOANN M**

funds awarded for health studies. Sept11,87:48

**SCHUSTER, CHARLES R**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43

**SCHWARTZ, JARED N**

CAP Herbert Lansky Memorial Award. Dec4,87:44

**SCHWARZ, JOHN**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**SCHWEITZER, ALBERT**

working with Dr Schweitzer. Mar6,87:3+

**SCOTT, ROLAND BOYD**

Ronald McDonald Childrens' Charities Awards of Excellence. Oct16,87:58

**SCOTT, WILLIAM C**

Council on Scientific Affairs elects chairman. Sept11,87:7

**Scrub Suits, see CLOTHING**

**SCRUGGS, CAROLYN J**

new officers for AAMSE. Aug21,87:8

**SEABAUGH, WILLIAM O L**

judge overrules PRO. Sept18,87:3+

**Second Opinions, see CONSULTATION AND REFERRAL; SURGERY**

**SEGAL, GLORIA**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**Self Care, see COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE**

**SELKOE, DENNIS J**

awards for research into Alzheimer's disease. Mar6,87:46

**Senility, see AGING**

**SERVASS, CORY**

AIDS advisory group appointments meet criticism. Aug7,87:12+

**Severity of Illness, see DIAGNOSIS; DIAGNOSTIC RELATED GROUPS**

**SEX**

sexuality part of well-being, MDs told. Jan9,87:57+
many teens 'sexually active, sexually illiterate': poll. Feb6,87:36
rural teens face same sex issues as city teens, study says. Feb6,87:61
psychiatrists: sex with patients in therapy wrong. Feb13,87:28
study casts doubt on urinary tract infection link. Feb13,87:63
AIDS concerns cited in reduction of sexual partners. Mar20,87:48
teen suicides only one facet of larger problem, editorial. Apr3,87:4
avoiding anal intercourse best way for gay men to reduce risk of HIV infection. Apr3,87:56
mandatory reporting of psychiatrist sex sought. May1,87:3+
cardinal says no to safe sex, urges heterosexual monogamy. May8,87:63
researchers discuss treating sex addiction. June5,87:63
new brochure on teen sexuality available from AMA Auxiliary. Aug21,87:8
license pending for Ariz MD cited in botched abortion. Aug28,87:14
heterosexual AIDS risk low, but officals urge caution. Oct9,87:89
HIV testing seen reducing high-risk acts. Oct16,87:53
calm center of ideological storm; Chicago clinic tailored to teen health, including pregnancy. Nov20,87:3+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

soldier charged with assaulting 3--with AIDS virus. May8,87:9
Nev AIDS bill could charge prostitutes with murder attempt. May8,87:40
NJ employer not liable for therapist's sexual relationship with patient. Sept18,87:36
group explores range of issues affecting psychiatry. Nov13,87:30+
Justices to review law promoting chastity. Nov20,87:16

**Sex Change, see TRANSSEXUALISM**

**SEX EDUCATION**

1986 Top Stories: AIDS (chart). Jan2,87:3+
producers of porno film promote 'safe' sex practices. Jan9,87:22
reader on giving teens advice about human values. Jan16,87:5
poll: Arizonans favor teaching about AIDS; other AIDS news. Jan16,87:23
many teens 'sexually active, sexually illiterate': poll. Feb6,87:36
Chicago plan pays students for attending sex ed class. Feb6,87:***36
Dr Koop asks religious broadcasters to spread AIDS message. Feb13,87:68
safe-sex data on products sought in fight against AIDS. Feb13,87:72
Catholic schools survey shows lack of AIDS education. Feb27,87:18
couplet contest marks condom week. Feb27,87:29
medical society urges teens to call AIDS recording. Feb27,87:43
Ill official: work remains on changing behavior on AIDS. Mar6,87:25
'concerted effort' urged to stem AIDS transmission. Mar13,87:70
more teens pregnant in 1950s than 1980s, professor says. Mar13,87:73
learning about AIDS. Mar20,87:21+
videodisc gives explicit AIDS information. Mar27,87:15
rock video PSA on condoms set. Apr3,87:***64; Apr10,87:*46
plan sought to deal with teen pregnancy in Tex. Apr10,87:62

HIV-infected children. Apr24,87:2+
AMA television spots promote condom use. May1,87:3
increase AIDS education efforts, Dr Koop urges. May1,87:3+
Dutch anti-AIDS campaign has beekeepers buzzing; other AIDS news May8,87:40
effectiveness of family planning methods explored. May8,87:45+
CDC assists local groups with pregnancy, childbearing studies. May8,87:47+
cardinal says no to safe sex, urges heterosexual monogamy. May8,87:63
finance AIDS care with income surcharge, AMA head suggests. May8,87:67
federal AIDS education plan unveiled at conference. May8,87:68
Md physicians call for early AIDS education. May22/29,87:28
teen-agers must be taught how to lower AIDS risk, opinion. June5,87:53
survey: teens misinformed about transmission of AIDS. June5,87:60+
Dr Koop calls for AIDS testc before surgery. June26,87:1+
AMA applies for grant to conduct AIDS education outreach programs. July3/10,87:8
education, not testing, key to AIDS battle, MD says, opinion. July17,87:44+
teen runaways find they can't escape AIDS. July24,87:31
AIDS plays provide outlet for anguish. Aug7,87:29+
Fla governor blocks sex ed clinic plans. Aug7,87:***54; Aug14,87:*43
mandatory AIDS education urged. Aug14,87:50
new brochure on teen sexuality available from AMA Auxiliary. Aug21,87:8
the newest classic? AIDS book becomes hot item in Houston. Sept11,87:2
how to get copies of AIDS book. Sept11,87:2
NY schools must teach about AIDS. Oct9,87:69
Education Dept releases its own AIDS booklet. Oct23/30,87:52
minority women grappling with growing AIDS problem. Nov6,87:3+
AIDS ad campaign strives to increase public awareness. Nov6,87:36
Congress seeks abstinence in AIDS material. Nov6,87:***40
AIDS specials planned for TV. Nov6,87:55
leadership, not expediency, needed in AIDS crisis, opinion. Nov13,87:57
SF successful in cutting HIV infection rate. Nov27,87:1+
self-esteem used as weapon against teen pregnancy. Nov27,87:35+
MDs must counsel patients to help reduce AIDS risk, opinion. Dec4,87:39
safer behavior against AIDS reiterated for minorities. Dec11,87:59
AMA to urge more AIDS education to prevent spread. Dec18,87:3+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

bill would establish national AIDS advisory panel. Mar13,87:14
new fight brewing over abortion in Title X funding. Aug14,87:9
stopgap AIDS bill vetoed in Calif. Oct2,87:88

**SEXUAL ASSAULT**
**see also CRIME**

Girls Clubs' program aims to help youth avoid sexual abuse. Mar13,87:69
teen suicides only one facet of larger problem, editorial. Apr3,87:4
teen pregnancy linked to sex abuse, study finds. Oct16,87:11
Hopkins course, "Sex Offenders: Focus on Treatment." Nov20,87:48
LA hospitals to be paid $200 to examine rape victims. Nov27,87:37

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

woman says Tex MD spanked her for 'research.' Mar20,87:48
Calif prosecutor urges HIV tests, more charges in sex assault cases. May8,87:41
HIV-positive private charged with assault. May22/29,87:1+
MD's rape conviction is affirmed in Wyo. May22/29,87:45
NY prisoner alleges sexual abuse by MD. July24,87:32
'Roe' plaintiff recants rape story. Sept18,87:6
man booked on AIDS-related attempted murder charge. Sept25,87:37

Calif hospitals turning away rape victims in wake of law. Oct23/30,87:25
DNA matching to be used in Wash state trial. Nov13,87:59

**SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES**
**see also ACQUIRED IMMUNODEFICIENCY SYNDROME**

fellowship focusing program focusing on STDs. Jan23/30,87:46
networks agree to run condom ads. Mar6,87:2+
genital infections, pregnancy studied. Mar6,87:***86
penicillin-resistant gonorrhea spreading in Mich. Mar27,87:47
similarities seen by reader in AIDS, syphilis. Apr3,87:6
dating service offers applicants disease-free 'peace of mind.' Apr3,87:27
rising costs for treatment of chlamydial infections seen. Apr17,87:37
herpes vaccine tests show promise. May8,87:83
AMA house OKs broad AIDS policy. July3/10,87:1+; correction. July17,87:52
AMA AIDS testing policy. July3/10,87:1; correction. July17,87:52
spotting unrecognized chlamydial infection. July17,87:58
herpes-AIDS link probed. Oct23/30,87:34

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Bennett asks judge to dismiss herpes lawsuit. May1,87:61

**OCCURRENCE**

syphilis cases seen on rise in Fla. June12,87:39
adolescents found to have high STD rates. Dec11,87:60

**PREVENTION AND CONTROL**

contraceptive sponge offers some disease protection. May1,87:53
FDA boosts rule strategy for condoms for new role in fighting AIDS, STDs. June26,87:38
chlamydia vaccine being developed. Sept11,87:***35; Sept18,87:*23
anatomically correct doll has condom, will teach. Sept11,87:64

**SHAENBOEN, MICHALE J**

dir, Neurology Section, Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine. Sept11,87:60

**SHALOWITZ, JOEL I**

program dir, Northwestern's Kellogg Graduate School. Dec4,87:44

**SHEFFER, ALBERT L**

American Academy of Allergy and Immunology officers. Apr17,87:32

**SHERER, RENSLOW**

money, politics trigger dispute over AIDS care at Ill hospital. Aug28,87:3+
Chicago MD reinstated as AIDS acting director. Sept25,87:10

**SHERLOCK, PATRICK J**

1986 Obituaries. Jan2,87:45

**SHERMAN, CHARLES D JR**

MSSNY officers. June12,87:80

**SHILTS, RANDY**

AIDS response 'national failure,' book charges. Oct23/30,87:34

**SHINN, LINDA J**

CEO of American Nurses Assn. Oct2,87:76

**SHIREMAN, PETER**

ASCP Nikon Medical Photography Competition. Dec18,87:36

**SHIRMAN, MIKHAIL**

MDs fear transplant may not save life. Jan16,87:68

**SHMOs, SEE HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS**

**SHOOK, ANTHONY GEORGE**

NC RN charged with patient's murder. Oct2,87:66

**SHORT, KERRY**

MAAC 'bombshell.' Sept4,87:17+; correction. Sept18,87:21

**SHUMWAY, NORMAN E**

1987 American Medical Association Awards. July3/10,87:37
second-longest surviving heart transplant recipient dies. Aug21,87:39

**SI Units, see WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

**Sickle Cell Anemia, see BLOOD AND BLOOD BANKS**

**SIDEL, VICTOR W**

three physicians honored by APHA. Nov13,87:76

**SIEGLER, MARK**

ethics background essential for today's MD, group told. July3/10,87:43

**SIMMONDS, ROBERT L**

VP for medical affairs, Providence Hospital, Washington, DC. Sept11,87:60

**SINGAPORE**

2 nations crack down on smoking. Jan16,87:61
Singapore launches anti-smoking campaign. Jan23/30,87:38

**SINGLETON, PETER T**

Philip Hench Award from Assn of Military Surgeons. Dec4,87:44

**SIRAGUSA, J J JR**

Mass Med Society officers. July17,87:80

**SKELOS, DEAN G**

four members join HHS aging council. May15,87:43

**Skilled Nursing Facilities, see NURSING HOMES**

**Skin Diseases and Disorders, see COSMETICS; DERMATOLOGY; POISONS AND POISONING**

**SLEEP**

free posters on variety of health topics. Jan9,87:69
tonsillectomy found effective for sleep apnea. July17,87:75
previous sleep can influence caffeine, alcohol effect. Sept11,87:62
consultant pushes sleep messages. Oct2,87:90
snoring man can't kick habit, so wife gives him pain. Oct9,87:74

**SLOCUM, MILTON JONATHON**

dispensing dose of hope; Manhattan country doctor. Mar20,87:3+
vignette of varied practice: keeping sectrets safe; Manhattan Country Doctor book excerpt. Mar20,87:36+

**SLOTTA, KARL**

biochemist dies; work led to pill. July31,87:46

**SMALLPOX**

CDC celebrates 10 years without smallpox. Dec4,87:51

**SMITH, FRANK**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**SMITH, LENDON**

MD surrenders license; author, medicine's critic. Mar27,87:21

**SMITH, PRENTISS E**

La MD sues over rescission of privileges. July31,87:20

**SMITH, WILLIAM R**

president, ASIM. Dec11,87:46

**Smoking, see TOBACCO**

**SMOOT, ROLAND L**

Dr Smoot newly appointed to AMPAC board. Nov13,87:8

**Snakes, see ANIMALS**

**SNYDERMAN, NANCY L**

five MDs among Kellogg fellows. Aug7,87:54

**SOCIAL CONDITIONS**
**see also HOUSING; INDIGENT CARE; POVERTY**

troublesome trends, opinion. Mar27,87:4
poverty, lack of education risk factors for pregnant teens--studies. Mar27,87:42
AIDS bringing 'rising wave of stigmatization.' June19,87:61+
Fla statistics: better living conditions could lower infant mortality. June19,87:66
black MDs rap HMOs for invading their turf, giving blacks poor care. Aug28,87:3
childhood anemia down dramatically in last decade. Sept25,87:52
proposed bill aims to protect US children. Oct9,87:59
infant mortality rates higher for Native Americans. Nov13,87:75
calm center of ideological storm; Chicago clinic tailored to teen health, including pregnancy. Nov20,87:3+
less education may mean more illness, MDs find. Nov20,87:46
reader: too bad society not ready for ideals. Nov27,87:25
group seeks ways to narrow gap in black/white health. Dec4,87:2+

**Social Health Maintenance Organizations, see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS**

**SOCIAL SECURITY**
**see also US SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION**

Dr Affeldt to head HHS advisory council studying federal disability programs. Jan9,87:44
patients in AIDS residence denied Social Security. Mar13,87:49
elderly still face poverty. May1,87:10+
panel: expand pain patients' eligibility for benefits. June12,87:56
decision will let more AIDS patients qualify for benefits. Aug14,87:50
Social Security to lose billions if people stop smoking for good. Oct9,87:***33; Oct16,87:*33
GAO: 'savers' cost taxpayers $200 million. Oct23/30,87:33

**SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE**
**see also AGING; COST CONTROL; DIAGNOSTIC RELATED GROUPS; ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE; ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE; FEES; PEER REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS; REIMBURSEMENT MECHANISMS**

reader on assuring Medicare payment. Jan16,87:6
AARP hot line on Medicare's prospective payment system. Jan16,87:54
AMA calls on medical societies to enlist public support in battle against budget cuts. Feb6,87:8
study urges review of end-stage renal disease issues. Feb6,87:65
MDs urged by reader to educate congressmen about Medicare. Feb20,87:5
state Medicaid agencies required to use AMA standard health insurance claim form (HCFA 1500). Feb20,87:8
direct-mail schemes prey on fears of elderly, panel told. Feb20,87:12+
Will, Rumsfeld tackle presidential issues at National Leadership Conference. Mar6,87:17+
position statements from Health Policy Agenda. Mar6,87:71+
HMO care preferable for elderly, expert says. Apr10,87:2+
lengths of stay inadequate, Mich elderly say. Apr17,87:44
report rips Medicare HMO abuse. Apr24,87:1+
AMA expands benefits of Medicare supplement plan. May1,87:26
owner of biggest Medicare HMO (IMC) indicted for labor racketeering. May8,87:1+
Dr Roper plans meeting on quality of care data. May8,87:35
sale of IMC, biggest Medicare HMO, near--to Humana? June5,87:1+
Tex PRO protest: town's MDs 'quit.' June5,87:3+
Wilbur Cohen, former HEW secretary, dies at age 73. June5,87:14
Humana buys IMC assets; Medicare HMO to continue. June12,87:2+

AMA survey: MDs, public strong against smoking (charts). June12,87:58+
caring for society's 'have-nots,' opinion. June26,87:4
better way to identify HMO enrollees sought. July17,87:55
Humana starts cleanup at Fla HMO. Aug14,87:64+
SHMOs plug gaps in care for sick and frail elderly. Aug21,87:1+
diagnostic categories to be used in mortality data. Aug28,87:35
Medicare deters geriatric practice, says reader. Sept11,87:50
Medicare plan raises concern. Sept18,87:28
AMA leader's philosophy praised by reader. Oct9,87:49
"Unraveling Medicare Red Tape..." Oct16,87:56
reader: we'd be better off without Uncle Sam. Nov13,87:51+
test cities set for Medicare 'informed choices' campaign. Nov20,87:6
hospitals await HCFA's release of mortality data. Nov27,87:12
reader: first lady's care differs from norm. Dec4,87:35
legal questions over referral contract. Dec11,87:1+
Md BC-BS allows home processing of Medicare claims. Dec11,87:18
AMA to work within system on PROs. Dec18,87:9
'selective treatment' for HMOs protested by reader. Dec18,87:30
AMA, hospitals hit HCFA release of mortality data. Dec25,87:1+

**ECONOMICS**

providing care for elderly, opinion. Jan9,87:4
HMO chain wins contract for Medicare beneficiaries. Jan9,87:24
savings from DRG plan should pay for home care: professor. Jan9,87:72
HCFA rescinds claims delay. Jan9,87:77
controversial physician fee list issued in Md. Jan23/30,87:2+
Medicare contracting to be expanded. Jan23/30,87:3+
reader: economics still major factor in providing care to aging. Jan23/30,87:6
panel urged to seek long-term reforms. Jan23/30,87:16
ASIM suggests moving to RVS. Feb6,87:25
Medicare home health reforms pinching low-income elderly. Feb13,87:1+
RI MDs launch fee program for elderly. Feb13,87:62
report: extending DRGs to RAPs could boost savings. Feb20,87:2+
HCFA seeks MDs' help in saving Medicare money. Feb20,87:9
its time to take new look at Medicare financing, editorial. Feb27,87:4
MD pay report supports Medicare fee schedules. Feb27,87:16
SHMOs offer health care solution for catastrophic illness--official. Mar6,87:28
post-hospital care of elderly found less accessible. Mar13,87:15
panel: fee schedules not only change possible. Mar13,87:84+
2.3% increase in hospital Medicare payments urged. Mar20,87:2+
RVS study halfway through process. Mar20,87:16
hospitals lose $12 million on ESWL payment. Mar27,87:11
late Medicare payments to add interest. Apr3,87:2+
socialization seen by reader as compromising ethics of physicians. Apr3,87:5
ASIM brochure, "Medicare: What it Will and Will Not Pay For." Apr3,87:48
PhysPRC: Medicare pays rural physicians less than counterparts. Apr10,87:69
Wis MDs offer reduced-price care for elderly poor. Apr24,87:26
out-of-pocket costs rise for elderly. May1,87:9
IG supports 'rebasing' PPS rates. May1,87:16
4 members reappointed to PhysPRC commission. May1,87:56
rural caucus formed for Medicare reforms. May8,87:2+
Medicare drug coverage could aid elderly--Stark. May8,87:10+
shifting risk; HCFA experiments with paying industry for retirees' health care. May15,87:1+
feds go public with hi-tech assessments. May15,87:18

PhysPRC asks MDs to help list Medicare cuts. June12,87:1+
IG's office saved Medicare and Medicaid $3 billion. June12,87:7
financial impact of FMG services explored. June12,87:14
HCFA seeks Medicare demonstration projects. June12,87:65
Medicare asks .75% rate hike for hospitals. June19,87:2+
boosts sought in payments to rural MDs. June19,87:3+
15% of elderly can't pay for Rx drugs--GAO study. July31,87:2+
plan to stop hospital payments for Medicare bad debts is stalled. July31,87:2+
survey: Medicare HMOs losing money. July31,87:3
reader with simple solution. July31,87:5
ophthalmologist feels cuts from Medicare fee reduction. Aug7,87:17+
MDs agreeing on value levels for RVS study. Aug28,87:1+; correction. Oct23/30,87:19
booklet Medicare Physician Reimbursement, An AMA Perspective. Aug28,87:8
HHS proposes PPO network for Medicare. Sept4,87:1+
Tex MDs asked to return overpayments. Sept4,87:2+
monitoring growth of capitation systems, editorial. Sept4,87:4
MAAC 'bombshell.' Sept4,87:17+; correction. Sept18,87:21
how to determine your MAAC (chart). Sept4,87:26
national hospital price system nears. Sept11,87:2+
'gotchas' of MAAC frustrate and baffle angry MD. Sept11,87:17+
computer helps get most out of MAACs. Sept11,87:22
politicians' double standard on health care issues, commentary. Sept11,87:53
home care agency electronic submissions to Medicaid, Medicare. Sept18,87:18
Medicare premiums to jump by 38%. Sept25,87:1+
index to unify Medicare fees proves hard to design. Sept25,87:2+
MDs: get ready to make Medicare patient refunds. Oct2,87:3+
Medicare to boost HMO payments. Oct2,87:5
out-of-pocket Medicare costs to rise slightly. Oct2,87:7
CPT-4 codes required for billing of outpatient Medicare services. Oct2,87:8
means testing creates need for dialogue, opinion. Oct2,87:52+
financial crisis seen looming for teaching hospitals. Oct2,87:84
analysis: hospitals in poor fiscal health. Oct9,87:3+
Medicare premiums hiked 38%. Oct9,87:13
health policy expert named to ProPac. Oct9,87:15
Medicare claim denials seen hurting nursing homes. Oct9,87:25+
Medicare debate: don't forget patients, editorial. Oct9,87:47
reader on getting a refund: realites. Oct9,87:48+
home health care services seen declining, demand on rise. Oct9,87:89
Medicare hit with HMO exodus; plans say pay is too low. Oct16,87:3+
retirees voice concern about insurance gaps. Oct16,87:6
Medicare payments will probably go down 2.3% across the board. Oct23/30,87:1+
29 HMO plans to drop Medicare. Nov13,87:1+
some MD HMO incentives riskier than others--study. Nov13,87:6+
reader: new motive in push for outpatient care? Nov13,87:53
"Ophthalmic Reimbursement Manual." Nov13,87:61
no Medicaid for most elderly poor. Nov20,87:2+
efforts aimed at telling elderly of prepaid plan option. Nov20,87:6+
AFL-CIO to try assuming financial risk for retirees. Nov20,87:7
AMA commments on growth in Part B of Medicare. Nov20,87:8
new efforts under way to close MD income gap. Nov20,87:22+
Medicare patients' health may affect HMOs' pay. Nov27,87:2+
factors MDs should assess in 'participation' decision. Dec4,87:25+
how to determine your MAAC for 1988 (chart). Dec4,87:25
enormous demand seen for Md health care guide. Dec11,87:17+
ASIM study shows MDs lose money on Medicare. Dec11,87:47

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

Medicare fight ahead; Dr Sammons discusses other issues facing medicine. Jan9,87:1+

delay granted in enforcing Medicare law. Jan9,87:1+
OBRA's long-term threat to medical care, editorial. Jan9,87:4
AMA seeks to discuss MD DRG plan with President. Jan9,87:77
budget links RAPs to DRGs (chart). Jan16,87:1+
delay extended on new Medicare law. Jan16,87:2+
cuts in health programs misguided approach, editorial. Jan16,87:4
recovery of Medicare overpayments allowed. Jan16,87:41
with 'solid team' in place, Dr Bowen makes catastrophic insurance top priority. Jan23/30,87:1+
witnesses urge catastrophic care plan. Jan23/30,87:2+
judge to rule on AMA suit. Jan23/30,87:2+
AMA's proposal for improving Medicare discussed in Washington Post. Jan23/30,87:8
Medicare part B premium increase violates pledge of no revenue increases. Jan23/30,87:8
Tex judge rules against AMA on start-up of new Medicare law. Feb6,87:1+
Congress vote sought on MD DRGs. Feb6,87:2+
President Reagan appears to favor voucher plan for catastrophic coverage. Feb6,87:2
press views AMA's lawsuit, opinion. Feb6,87:4
assignment law should spark new revolution, opinion. Feb6,87:44
changes in MD payment opposed in resolution. Feb6,87:83
19 back resolution opposing DRGs, forced assignment. Feb6,87:83
Medicare carriers told to implement provisions. Feb6,87:87
Congress launches catastrophic push as Reagan delays. Feb13,87:1+
administration close to offering MD DRG plan. Feb13,87:2+
attacking proposal for physician DRGs, editorial. Feb13,87:4+
RAP plan 'ill-conceived,' ex-offical tells Congress. Feb13,87:86
Congress is rushing to introduce catastrophic insurance legislation. Feb13,87:90
congressional opposition grows against MD DRGs. Feb20,87:9
passage likely this year after Reagan's approval of catastrophic plan. Feb27,87:1+
eye surgery assistant curbs to start. Feb27,87:1+
home care providers sue over denied pay (chart). Feb27,87:2+
House sets hearings on catastrophic health insurance. Feb27,87:8
elderly, caregivers lobbying against cuts. Feb27,87:11
RAP DRGs vs fee schedules Mar6,87:1+
panels eye surgical payment cuts. Mar13,87:1+
assignment initiative before Wash State lawmakers. Mar13,87:21
private insurance plans backed. Mar20,87:1+
one third of House against RAP DRGs. Mar20,87:2+
all physicians must battle Medicare DRG proposal, editorial. Mar20,87:4
2 plans backed, editorial. Mar20,87:4
Md physician group lobbying for tort reform, against mandatory assignment. Mar20,87:12
NH may drop bills on assignment, balance billing. Mar20,87:15
senior citizen groups criticize catastrophic plan. Mar20,87:62
AARP throws its weight behind DRGs for RAPs. Mar27,87:2
Congressional opposition grows to RAP DRGs. Mar27,87:10
bill joins catastrophic health insurance plan. Mar27,87:16
means tests gain support among elderly. Apr3,87:2+
late Medicare payments to add interest. Apr3,87:2+
bill to require Medicare assignment fails in Md. Apr3,87:7
half of Congress against MD DRGs. Apr3,87:7
bill to ensure physicians hearing and judicial review rights before exclusion from Medicare. Apr3,87:8
MD groups appeal ruling on assistant surgeons. Apr3,87:11
no mandatory assignment until 1990--Congressman. Apr3,87:18
NH assignment bill fails. Apr3,87:26

HCFA settles suit on refusal to cover new medical technology (balloon catheter). Apr3,87:32
Pepper pushes his catastrophic care plan. Apr10,87:2+
court upholds Mass assignment law. Apr10,87:2+
RAP MDs hit AARP support of DRG plan. Apr17,87:15+
Mass assignment decision blurs Congress' intent. Apr17,87:17
House trims '88 Medicare $1.5 billion. Apr24,87:2
House panel votes to cap Medicare co-payments at $1,700. Apr24,87:2+
revamping Medicare program, opinion. Apr24,87:4
lawyer: do all steps before Medicare court appeal. Apr24,87:22
sending message to Congress against DRGs and against MAAC program, editorials. May1,87:4
opposition to Medicare change grows. May1,87:12
bill calls for medi-gap market study. May1,87:***31
rural representatives urge changes in PRO process. May8,87:55+
amendment to catastrophic coverage bill requiring assignment fails. May15,87:2+
Conn turns down mandatory assignment. May15,87:9
committee favors banning some MDs from participation in Medicare. May15,87:10
bill would make new technology more accessible. May15,87:12+
mandatory assignment in III? May15,87:18
catastrophic bill may include income test. May22/29,87:1+
Stark plan would make assignment mandatory at certain income levels (chart). May22/29,87:2+
Vt OKs assignment bill. May22/29,87:2+
Durenberger: DRGs for MDs 'premature.' May22/29,87:6+
Senate acts on budget plan. May22/29,87:7
MDs voice concerns about DRG proposal. June5,87:1+
controversy rages on Hill over RAP DRGs. June5,87:2+
major problems with physician DRG proposal, editorial. June5,87:4
Senate panel approves catastrophic costs bill. June12,87:2+
'fraud, abuse' legislation approved by House. June12,87:16
RAP DRGs are dead--FAHS chief. June12,87:21
MD granted injunction pending review of Medicare exclusion. June12,87:44
boosts sought in payments to rural MDs. June19,87:3+
make haste carefully on catastrophic coverage, editorial. June19,87:4
Medicare drug coverage approved by subcommittee. June19,87:7
Conn OKs bill to mandate Medicare assignment. June19,87:7
bill would expand mental health coverage by Medicare. June19,87:52
Congress asks panel for specific ideas on MD payment cuts. June26,87:1+
more authority over Medicare HMOs eyed. June26,87:2+
catastrophic costs bill faces veto threat. June26,87:2+
it's time to consider totally revamping Medicare, editorial. June26,87:4
COBRA changes can carry bite for unwary MDs. June26,87:17+
Congressional panel rejects RAP DRG plan for this year. June26,87:56
plan would freeze some MD fees. July3/10,87:2+
Medicare bill would set up drug benefit. July3/10,87:2+
'eliminate' MAAC law, delegates urge. July3/10,87:3+
AMA to help battle local laws linking licensure, assignment. July3/10,87:3+
reader: Conn law gives voluntary program a chance. July3/10,87:5+
reform in health care financing targeted. July3/10,87:11
panel takes new shot at MD pay. July17,87:1+
speaking out against onerous Medicare cutbacks, editorial. July17,87:4
long-term-care fight may stall catastrophic care bill. July17,87:6+
AMA battles cuts in MDs' Medicare pay. July24,87:1+
RI approves mandatory assignment. July24,87:1+
physicians stage DC 'fly-in' to argue about MD pay cuts. July24,87:2+
Waxman plan would separate RAP DRGs. July31,87:1+
vote against mandated Medicare assignment, editorial. July31,87:4
debate on mandatory Medicare assignment continues, opinion. July31,87:36

House OKs catastrophic bill, adds drug coverage. Aug7,87:1+
House panel rejects assignment, set to vote on MD pay curbs. Aug7,87:2+
Medicare guidelines not open to disclosure. Aug7,87:33
provisions of catastrophic plan. Aug7,87:64
Congressional panel kills specialty DRG proposal; AMA opposition
credited. Aug14,87:1+
Medicare cuts unfair to South hospitals--critics. Aug14,87:2+
bill bars MD DRGs, but cuts Medicare 1988 MD spending. Aug21,87:1+
need for professional unity, opinion. Aug21,87:4; correction. Aug28,87:4.
new HCFA rules push generic over brand name drugs. Aug21,87:14
US appealing decision overturning PRO ruling. Aug28,87:6
legislation would bar incompetent, unethical MDs. Sept4,87:11
few will gain from Medicare drug benefit. Sept4,87:14
Medicare recipients challenge 'freeze.' Sept4,87:43
firm, agencies reach settlement of $3 million on pacemaker leads. Sept4,87:44
Mass Medicare curbs challenged. Sept4,87:67
MD excluded from Medicare, Medicaid in Ark. Sept18,87:37
MD alleges Medicare fraud by colleague. Sept25,87:4+
bill to hasten AIDS patients' benefits opposed. Sept25,87:16
Congress eyes budget, postpones hospital rate increase for Medicare. Oct2,87:1+
"Meet the Press" special anniversary program will include Dr Annis. Oct2,87:8
catastrophic health bill hits snags in Senate. Oct9,87:1+
Fla hospitals suing HCFA, PRO for delays, inconsistency. Oct9,87:2+
bills would add teeth to federal nursing home rules. Oct9,87:10+
committee still mulling Medicare pay reforms. Oct16,87:1+
lawyers learn 'how to beat rap.' Oct16,87:2+
employes tell of Medicare 'scam.' Oct16,87:57
HHS planning to ask Congress for new physician fee freeze. Oct23/30,87:1+
Medicare payments will probably go down 2.3% across the board. Oct23/30,87:1+
Mass MDs say 'balance billing' questions still open. Oct23/30,87:10
catastrophic costs bill passes Senate by landslide. Nov6,87:1+
crash may force budget reconciliation. Nov6,87:2+
hearings set to consider Medicare mammography coverage. Nov6,87:2+
Wash state voters defeat Medicare initiative. Nov13,87:1+
House budget bill cuts Medicare MD, hospital pay by $1.4 billion. Nov13,87:2+
medical group: Mass bad place to practice. Nov13,87:10+
Medicare collection of 'overpay' in Tex stalled. Nov13,87:16
Tex pathologist enjoined from billing Medicare. Nov13,87:83
mandated assignment rejected in 14 states. Nov20,87:8
Canadian fee plan eyed by Congress as model for US (PhysPRC). Nov27,87:1+
Medicare mammography coverage debated. Nov27,87:2+
physician reader clarifies RI assignment law. Nov27,87:25+
MD Medicare pay trimmed; further cuts possible. Dec4,87:1+
proposals call for tougher controls over nursing homes. Dec4,87:14+
wrestling with HCFA's 'monster;' organ procurement agencies fight to
establish turf. Dec11,87:1+
confusion reigns; another fee freeze could be in offing. Dec11,87:1+
Senate seeks new MD fee freeze. Dec18,87:1+
FMA tries for voluntary assignment. Dec18,87:17+
Congress weighing two versions of freeze on Medicare payments. Dec25,87:1+
AMA urges contacting key legislators in budget reconciliation. Dec25,87:9

**REGULATION**

proposal outlines monitoring of HMO care. Jan16,87:88
fallout from Medicare MAACs, editorial. Mar6,87:4
OHTA reviewing Medicare liver transplant policy. Mar6,87:7
"Medicare Regulation of Technology." Mar6,87:57
young MD reader feels effect of MAACs. Mar13,87:6
Feds issue call for HMO PRO bidding. Mar20,87:2+
OTA appoints members to ProPAC. Mar20,87:52+

unfair Medicare plan for hospital-based MDs ends. Mar27,87:11
ambulatory care review seen aiding prepaid plans. Apr3,87:2+
small-town MDs allege harassment from PROs. Apr10,87:1+; correction. May1,87:28
rules limit Medicare pay for heart transplantation. Apr17,87:2+
readers' frustration with Medicare MAACS. Apr24,87:6
Medicare HMO review delayed again. May1,87:1+
sending message to Congress against DRGs and against MAAC program, editorials. May1,87:4
Calif hospital faces fines on patient dumping charge. May1,87:14
biggest Medicare HMO contract pulled. May15,87:1+
AMA, HHS officials agree on new MD-sanction policy. May22/29,87:1+
participation rates rise - just barely. May22/29,87:2+
major improvements in Medicare's PRO process, editorial. May22/29,87:4
HCFA probing Ariz heart transplant blood mismatch. May22/29,87:29
MDs gain rights under new PRO agreement. May22/29,87:65
government watchful on Medicare fraud, MDs told. June12,87:21
IMC reportedly paid lobbying fees to former officials. June12,87:83
PRO officials sign contracts for Medicare HMO review. June19,87:14
Fla HMOs fined on charges of Medicare fraud. June26,87:13
report hits studies criticizing Medicare HMOs. June26,87:16
hearing before PRO board critical, lawyer warns. June26,87:22
two approved as Medicare heart transplant facilities. July24,87:16
plan to stop hospital payments for Medicare bad debts is stalled. July31,87:2+
PROs might review care in all Medicare HMOs. Aug14,87:2+
PROs plot review of Medicare HMO care. Aug14,87:2+
Calif PRO head fears Medicare HMO review backlash. Aug14,87:66+
HCFA proposes written protocols for organ procurement. Aug21,87:11
transplant centers OK'd for Medicare. Aug21,87:32
despite objections, HCFA to publish hospital-by-hospital mortality data. Aug28,87:1+
HHS recommends freeze on MD payments in '89. Sept4,87:12
MAAC 'bombshell.' Sept4,87:17+; correction. Sept18,87:21
how to determine your MAAC (chart). Sept4,87:26
Medicare OKs Ind facility for heart transplants. Sept4,87:44
US issues warning on MAAC limits. Sept11,87:1+
national hospital price system nears. Sept11,87:2+
Tex MDs get extension to return alleged overpayments. Sept11,87:13
HMO marketing practices under study. Sept11,87:56
PRO contract negotiations hit new snag in Kan, Okla. Sept18,87:1+
MDs didn't try to evade freeze, survey shows. Sept18,87:1+
CPT codes required by HCFA for billing of outpatient Medicare services. Sept18,87:8
MAAC paperwork enough to put anesthesiologist completely under. Sept18,87:17+
investigation set for MAAC overcharges. Sept18,87:21
reader has little sympathy for fee cutbacks. Sept18,87:29
index to unify Medicare fees proves hard to design. Sept25,87:2+
Wis MDs initiate care for elderly poor. Sept25,87:17+
orthopods leaving Mass. Sept25,87:18
Reagan plan to 'phone first' for Medicare appeal hearings. Oct9,87:33
errors common in MAAC data, says reader. Oct9,87:47+
physicians won't be hurt under OBRA if they make mistake--until Jan 1. Oct16,87:2+
senator probes cancellation of supplemental elderly insurance. Oct23/30,87:33
Congress could prevent MAAC attacks, editorial. Oct23/30,87:37
tougher nursing home standards supported. Nov6,87:38
Rep Stark only playing politics with MD fee freeze, commentary. Nov6,87:46
Medicare appeals by phone voluntary, officials say. Nov6,87:58
both patients and MDs wary of new Medicare PPO proposal. Nov13,87:1+
IG agents step up drive against MDs. Nov13,87:17+
HCFA should reconsider release of data, editorial. Nov13,87:51

letter to ask about Medicare participation. Nov27,87:9
accepting assignment means accepting Medicare's allowable charge as payment in full. Nov27,87:20
HCFA OKs 3 facilities for Medicare heart transplants. Nov27,87:38
Medicare to MDs: reduce fees or else (Mich letter). Dec11,87:2+
greater MD role expected in nursing home care. Dec11,87:4
mortality data release expected on Dec 17. Dec11,87:7
Mass MDs' data conclude: state bad place to practice. Dec18,87:2+
delegates blast 'unfair' MAACs, hope to stop 'fee distortions.' Dec18,87:3+
House still against assignment. Dec18,87:9
Medicare reimbursement as payment in full under assignment. Dec25,87:11

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: Medicare. Jan2,87:3+
cost of caring for indigent will double, study predicts. Feb27,87:32
revamping Medicare program, opinion. Apr24,87:4
study: PPS cut hospital use, didn't hurt quality of care. May15,87:47
participation rates rise - just barely. May22/29,87:2+
MDs acdepting assignment up slightly. June5,87:20
percent of weekly visits and practice revenue from Medicare patients, 1985 and change from 1984 (chart). Sept4,87:18
HMO signups keep record pace; plan start-ups increase 4%. Sept4,87:75
fixed fees and capitation: wave of future. Oct16,87:18
Medicare won't meet future needs--poll. Oct23/30,87:14
time for complete overhaul of Medicare, editorial. Nov6,87:43
Medicare DRGs linked to early hospital discharges. Dec4,87:49

**SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE - TITLE XIX**

Ariz Medicaid program gets new chief. Jan23/30,87:43; correction. Mar6,87:63
AMA calls on medical societies to enlist public support in battle against budget cuts. Feb6,87:8
state Medicaid agencies required to use AMA standard health insurance claim form (HCFA 1500). Feb20,87:8
health policy study urges broad change. Mar6,87:1+
position statements from Health Policy Agenda. Mar6,87:72
Minn MDs plan network for Medicaid patients. Mar27,87:37
catastophic aid sought for children. Apr3,87:1+
reader on new twist for Medicaid. May8,87:5
NY State launches comprehensive AIDS care plan. June5,87:31
OTA: insurance system hampers youths' home care. June5,87:55
JCAH audit finds fault with Medicaid HMOs in Ohio. June5,87:68
caring for society's 'have-nots,' opinion. June26,87:4
reader: Mass MDs treat poor. Aug7,87:6
PHS establishes AIDS drug fund. Aug7,87:39
study: Wis Medicaid HMOs weak on quality assurance. Sept11,87:6
homeless elderly tax NY hospitals. Sept25,87:2+
Ariz health plan gets high marks in national study. Oct9,87:58
GAO study: poor receive inadequate prenatal care. Oct16,87:2+
new resources must be summoned in AIDS fight, conference stresses. Oct23/30,87:2+

**ECONOMICS**

Pittsburgh HMO drops Medicaid; 5,100 poor scramble for care. Feb20,87:2+
states push development of long-term-care insurance. Mar6,87:1+
cut in Medicaid bill sought by finding liable insurers. Mar27,87:26
Wis plan saves Medicaid funds. Apr3,87:46
ACEP attacks proposed cuts in Medicaid. Apr10,87:11
La Medicaid on flat fee system. Apr10,87:31

out-of-pocket costs rise for elderly. May1,87:9
GAO hits cost of Ariz Medicaid plan. May1,87:40
Ill hospitals stop admitting public-aid patients, await reimbursement. May22/29,87:34
IG's office saved Medicare and Medicaid $3 billion. June12,87:7
Medicaid acceptance a problem in Pa--study. July31,87:9
NJ health officials try to control Medicaid budget with new HMO. Sept4,87:2+
transplants no longer covered by Ariz indigent care. Sept11,87:90
many Mich ob-gyns stop deliveries. Sept11,87:93
home care agency electronic submissions to Medicaid, Medicare. Sept18,87:18
Ariz woman dies; funding cited. Oct2,87:63
Ore may suffer Medicaid waiver budget cut. Oct9,87:29+
home health care services seen declining, demand on rise. Oct9,87:89
no Medicaid for most elderly poor. Nov20,87:2+

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

budget links RAPs to DRGs (chart). Jan16,87:1+
landmark review case to be heard on appeal in Calif. Jan16,87:24
Medicare part B premium increase violates pledge of no revenue increases. Jan23/30,87:8
high court to hear case on Wis Medicaid nursing home transfer. Feb6,87:*20
court blocks Medi-Cal cuts. Feb13,87:16
group teaching FMGs ways of US law. Feb13,87:38; correction. Feb27,87:14
CMS wins right to sue state for late Medicaid payments. Feb20,87:2+
elderly, caregivers lobbying against cuts. Feb27,87:11
Ariz judge deluged with motions on indigent care lawsuit. Feb27,87:31
Court to hear Calif Medicaid suit. Mar6,87:10
Wickline warns MDs of liability in UR. Mar20,87:14
NH may drop bills on assignment, balance billing. Mar20,87:15
CMA suit postpones MD reimbursement cuts in Medi-Cal. Apr3,87:24+
Mich pro-lifers seek initiative to end abortion funds. Apr10,87:13
House trims '88 Medicare $1.5 billion. Apr24,87:2
Mass MDs may be required to accept Medicare patients. May8,87:11
committee favors banning some MDs from participation in Medicare. May15,87:10
states press for coverage of uninsured. June12,87:1+
Senate panel approves catastrophic costs bill. June12,87:2+
'fraud, abuse' legislation approved by House. June12,87:16
document payer disagreements, MDs warned. June12,87:20
plan would freeze some MD fees. July3/10,87:2+
Mich Medicaid no longer funding abortions. July17,87:10+
Mich to decide on abortion funding. Aug7,87:45
provisions of catastrophic plan. Aug7,87:64
bill bars MD DRGs, but cuts Medicare 1988 MD spending. Aug21,87:1+
need for professional unity, opinion. Aug21,87:4; correction. Aug28,87:4.
home health care firm ends pact. Aug28,87:18
legislation would bar incompetent, unethical MDs. Sept4,87:11
Brooklyn health clinic owners indicted in Medicaid fraud case. Sept4,87:48
Wickline utilization review decision to stand. Sept11,87:5
standards for Calif Medicaid review termed illegal. Sept11,87:14
MDs on hook in UR decision after Wickline. Sept18,87:17+
MD excluded from Medicare, Medicaid in Ark. Sept18,87:37
bills would add teeth to federal nursing home rules. Oct9,87:10+
Ore may suffer Medicaid waiver budget cut. Oct9,87:29+
bills would prevent discrimination in FMG licensing. Oct9,87:34
lawyers learn 'how to beat rap.' Oct16,87:2+
crash may force budget reconciliation. Nov6,87:2+
2 HMOs in Ill with Medicaid contracts accused of fraud. Nov6,87:16
Medicaid provider's case reconsidered in Pa. Nov13,87:83
pediatricians propose child catastrophic aid plan. Nov27,87:6

proposals call for tougher controls over nursing homes. Dec4,87:14+
lobby to seek Ariz state funding for transplants. Dec4,87:52
wrestling with HCFA's 'monster;' organ procurement agencies fight to establish turf. Dec11,87:1+
FMA tries for voluntary assignment. Dec18,87:17+

**REGULATION**

La governor restores most Medicaid cuts. Jan16,87:16
investigator of Medicaid fraud dies. Feb13,87:80
ambulatory care review seen aiding prepaid plans. Apr3,87:2+
MD groups, elderly hit Medicaid transfer rule. Apr17,87:6
Calif hospital faces fines on patient dumping charge. May1,87:14
government watchful on Medicare fraud, MDs told. June12,87:21
HCFA proposes written protocols for organ procurement. Aug21,87:11
HHS recommends freeze on MD payments in '89. Sept4,87:12
tougher nursing home standards supported. Nov6,87:38
IG agents step up drive against MDs. Nov13,87:17+
greater MD role expected in nursing home care. Dec11,87:4

**SOCIAL SERVICES**
**see also HOUSING**

'putting people back in their homes;' case management programs link elderly with community services. Feb13,87:39+
other projects take different approaches. Feb13,87:39+
grants aim to help elderly avoid admission to nursing home. Mar27,87:44
low-income elderly losing access to social services. May1,87:2+
Philadelphia's elderly to get new services. June5,87:87
teen runaways find they can't escape AIDS. July24,87:31
SHMOs plug gaps in care for sick and frail elderly. Aug21,87:1+
Dr Koop praises self-help. Oct2,87:37
negotiating maze of services; case managers develop plans for elderly. Nov13,87:1+
case managers work in MD group practices. Nov13,87:65
self-esteem used as weapon against teen pregnancy. Nov27,87:35+

**Socialized Medicine, see STATE MEDICINE**

**SOCIETIES - MEDICAL**

tort reform success an individual effort. Jan16,87:2+
'stop HMOs' group adopts new name. Jan16,87:32
MDs: resist HMOs, retain freedom, opinion. Jan23/30,87:4
AMA calls on medical societies to enlist public support in battle against budget cuts. Feb6,87:8
MD anti-smoking group launches death campaign. Feb13,87:15
American Assn of Medical Society Executives relocated. Feb20,87:8
benefits of unified membership, opinion. Feb27,87:4
new bill-payment system speeds collections (MPS). Mar6,87:14+
time for unity in medicine, opinion. Mar13,87:4
medical groups increase efforts to help impaired MDs. Mar27,87:23
guide details IPAs, PPOs owned by MDs. Mar27,87:40
AMA offers MDs guidelines for counseling. Apr3,87:60
prescriptions for end to nuclear testing. Apr10,87:3
state and county society executives get practical advice on recruiting and retaining members. Apr10,87:8
contact programs become top priority for profession. Apr10,87:29
it's time for major changes in PRO program, editorial. Apr17,87:4
anti-HMO groups unite as Physicians Who Care. Apr24,87:3+
state association programs designed to benefit victims of chronic

disease. May8,87:8
MD managers group members rise. May22/29,87:18
states swamped with AIDS bills (charts). June26,87:1+
society executives can sign up for regional membership meetings. June26,87:8
AMA applies for grant to conduct AIDS education outreach programs. July3/10,87:8
young MDs find success is mixed in organizing. July3/10,87:33+
struggle for unity, opinion. July17,87:4
feasibility of peer review panel to be studied. July17,87:49
AMA Dept of Public Health Policy seeking information on medical society programs to aid victims of chronic disease. July24,87:8
to MDs on sidelines: join the fray! opinion. Aug7,87:4
get involved! opinion. Aug7,87:4
safety, risk management activities of medical societies. Aug14,87:8
MDs who treat torture victims meet. Sept18,87:28
AAMSE seminar "AIDS What Should Your Medical Society Do About It." Oct16,87:8
medical societies invited to collaborate to improve nutrition education. Nov20,87:8
medical societies having trouble getting insurance. Nov20,87:16
organizations must meet needs of women MDs, commentary. Nov20,87:35
some suggestions for hard-to-buy-for people on holiday shopping list. Nov27,87:14
medical societies claim win in fight over HMO drug lists. Dec18,87:2+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

court blocks Medi-Cal cuts. Feb13,87:16
CMS wins right to sue state for late Medicaid payments. Feb20,87:2+
CMA suit postpones MD reimbursement cuts in Medi-Cal. Apr3,87:24+
court upholds Mass assignment law. Apr10,87:2+
Mass assignment decision blurs Congress' intent. Apr17,87:17
Mass Medicare curbs challenged. Sept4,87:67
Medicare collection of 'overpay' in Tex stalled. Nov13,87:16
suit hits Calif law requiring parental consent for abortion. Dec11,87:7

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: prepaid giants threaten rivals as HMOs strive to survive. Jan2,87:10+
1986 Top Stories: private care MDs square off against prepaid plans. Jan2,87:11+

**ALABAMA**

Ala MDs debate pay for rural MDs. June26,87:26
Med Assn of State of Ala officers. June26,87:48

**ALASKA**

Alaska State Med Assn officers. July17,87:80

**ARIZONA**

Ariz Med Assn officers and award. July3/10,87:48

**CALIFORNIA**

"Counseling HIV Antibody-Postive Patient." Jan16,87:8; correction. Feb13,87:8
court blocks Medi-Cal cuts. Feb13,87:16
William E Dochterman dies. Feb20,87:8
CMA seeks disclosure of AIDS virus test results to other health

providers. Mar20,87:16
CMA AIDS stand stirs new controversy. Mar27,87:3+
MD practice, smoking top CMA agenda. Mar27,87:49+
Calif Med Assn officers. Mar27,87:50
CMA suit postpones MD reimbursement cuts in Medi-Cal. Apr3,87:24+
CMA leader opposes mandatory testing. June12,87:91
reflexology, DMSO, and colonic irrigation mentioned in new booklet on quackery. July3/10,87:8
county hospital MDs in Calif form activist group. July17,87:35
CMA withdraws support from AIDS bill. July31,87:2+
Dr Bean dies. July31,87:38
guidelines for ethical advertising offered. July31,87:47
uncertainty surrounds CMA position on AIDS bills. Aug21,87:6+; correction. Aug28,87:10
Calif MD turns tables on unfair peer reviewers. Sept4,87:24
CMA supports amended Calif omnibus AIDS bill. Sept18,87:14
fee increase noted among Calif physicians. Sept25,87:24
Calif lawyers, MDs call truce in tort reform war; consumers still fighting. Oct16,87:3+
LACMA billboards urge condom use to curb AIDS. Oct23/30,87:9
billboards urging condom use may be bulldozed. Dec4,87:16
United Way, LA MD group join to aid foster children. Dec4,87:41

**CANADA**

government, Manitoba MDs in fee schedule dispute. Jan23/30,87:48
Canadian MD voices concerns on freedoms. Mar6,87:19
hockey sticks' use as weapons opposed. May1,87:59
Canadian MD sees improvement coming in MD image. June12,87:76
Canadian, US medical officials mark peace, friendship. July17,87:33
litigious era brings defensive medicine to Canadian MDs. Sept18,87:3+

**CHILE**

Chile jails MDs; 1 in coma after torture. Mar20,87:3+

**COLORADO**

CMS wins right to sue state for late Medicaid payments. Feb20,87:2+

**CONNECTICUT**

booklet "50 Most Commonly Asked Questions About Nursing Homes." May1,87:8
Conn turns down mandatory assignment. May15,87:9
Conn OKs bill to mandate Medicare assignment. June19,87:7
reader: Conn law gives voluntary program a chance. July3/10,87:5+
Conn MDs starting own society's HMO. July31,87:13+

**DELAWARE**

de-unification proposal rejected by Del. Dec11,87:8

**FLORIDA**

Fla Med Assn addresses indigent care financing. Jan16,87:8
nearing apocalypse in South Fla? Feb6,87:3+
AMA, FMA gear up for major tort reform campaign. Apr10,87:14+
AMA, FMA gear up for major tort reform campaign. Apr10,87:14+
medicine's Beirut, bitter rivalries decimating Fla medicine. June12,87:1+
Fla OBs succumb to high premiums; pregnant women express fears. June19,87:67
S Fla faces 'semi-battlefield conditions' in care. July17,87:2+;

correction. Aug21,87:2
FMA starting petition drive for liability amendment. Aug14,87:10+
FMA tries for voluntary assignment. Dec18,87:17+

**GEORGIA**

Ga MDs consider AIDS, indigent care. June19,87:27
Medical Assn of Ga officers. June26,87:48
Ga HMO plans marketing venture with 2 insurers. July31,87:18

**GREAT BRITAIN**

British MDs veto HIV tests on patients without consent. Oct16,87:56

**ILLINOIS**

group teaching FMGs ways of US law. Feb13,87:38; correction. Feb27,87:14
benefits of unified membership, opinion. Feb27,87:4
medical society urges teens to call AIDS recording. Feb27,87:43
Ill MDs seek non-economic damages cap. Apr24,87:10+
ISMS hears support for tort reform. Apr24,87:11
president of Ill State Med Society dies unexpectedly. May15,87:8
MDs make gains on changing Ill medical practice act. June5,87:13
Dr Fesco named to succeed Dr Goslin. June12,87:80
AIDS issues to be focus of new group. Aug7,87:38
need for AIDS education, opinion. Dec18,87:32

**INDIANA**

Ind physicians act on several issues. Jan23/30,87:33
John Watson Beeler dies. Feb20,87:8
free medical society clinic in Ind thrives on 'private initiative.' May8,87:3+
Ind MDs face higher premium surcharge. May15,87:11
smoking ban in hospitals sought by Ind MDs. Nov27,87:24
Ind State Med Assn officers. Nov27,87:24

**IOWA**

PRO problems get attention from Iowa physicians. June5,87:71
Iowa Med Society officers. June12,87:80

**IRELAND**

Ireland's physicians face growing economic troubles. Sept18,87:33

**KANSAS**

tort reform success an individual effort. Jan16,87:2+
Kan MDs reaffirm unified membership. May15,87:14
Kan Med Society officers. May22/29,87:41

**KENTUCKY**

Ky Med Assn president. Nov6,87:42

**LOUISIANA**

La State Med Society officers. Apr3,87:56
LSMS tackles dues increase, section plan. Apr10,87:40
La MD firms may have to pay professional tax. Aug21,87:16

premarital HIV testing to be required in La. Aug28,87:9

**MARYLAND**

tort reform success an individual effort. Jan16,87:2+
assistant VP for industry affairs at Medical Mutual Liability Insurance Society of Md. Jan16,87:8
Md physician group lobbying for tort reform, against mandatory assignment. Mar20,87:12
Md physicians call for early AIDS education. May22/29,87:28
Md puts emphasis on reaching impaired MDs. May22/29,87:55
Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Md officers. June5,87:54
Md insurer's formula sparks concern nationwide. July17,87:2+
exec dir of Md Dental Assn. Aug14,87:8
new building housing Md society. Oct9,87:76
Md society sponsoring medical talk show. Oct23/30,87:56
Md medical discipline report assailed by all sides. Nov27,87:7; corrections. Dec11,87:26; Dec18,87:*32
enormous demand seen for Md health care guide. Dec11,87:17+

**MASSACHUSETTS**

court upholds Mass assignment law. Apr10,87:2+
Mass assignment decision blurs Congress' intent. Apr17,87:17
Mass MDs may be required to accept Medicare patients. May8,87:11
essay winners proud of medicine's past - and future; "Pride in Medicine" contest. May22/29,87:39+
readers' kudos to physicians for Blues challenge. June5,87:5
Mass Med Society officers. July17,87:80
reader: Mass MDs treat poor. Aug7,87:6
Mass MDs queried about leaving Blue Shield. Aug7,87:17+
Mass Medicare curbs challenged. Sept4,87:67
orthopods leaving Mass. Sept25,87:18
Mass MDs say 'balance billing' questions still open. Oct23/30,87:10
medical group: Mass bad place to practice. Nov13,87:10+
Mass MDs' data conclude: state bad place to practice. Dec18,87:2+

**MICHIGAN**

county medical society espouses use of living will. Jan16,87:20+
Mich MDs launch AIDS education program. Feb6,87:16
MSMS delegates asked to oppose unified membership. Apr10,87:40
report gives poor grades to Mich mental health programs. May1,87:31
Mich DOs seek own liability firm. May15,87:3+
Mich MDs call for limitations on ATV use. May22/29,87:42+
Mich State Med Society officers. June5,87:54
Mich bill would broaden chiropractors' powers. June12,87:15
many Mich ob-gyns stop deliveries. Sept11,87:93
exec dir of Mich State Medical Society. Sept18,87:8
Mich MDs move closer to having assets protected. Nov6,87:6+
Wilk ruling could ease restrictions on chiropractic. Dec11,87:3+
Oakland County (Mich) Med Society officers. Dec18,87:36

**MINNESOTA**

MMA staffer takes post at law firm. Jan16,87:76
Minn MDs plan network for Medicaid patients. Mar27,87:37
twin cities MDs put out union feelers in fee feud. Apr3,87:3
Minn MDs back revisions to collective bargaining laws. June5,87:71
Minn Med Assn officers. June12,87:80

## MISSISSIPPI

Miss MDs adopt policy on AIDS. June19,87:28

## MISSOURI

Mo physicians reject proposal for society-run IPA-HMO. June19,87:26
Mo State Med Assn officers. June26,87:48

## MONTANA

Mont Med Assn officers. Jan23/30,87:8
tort reform enacted in Mont. June26,87:14

## NEBRASKA

Neb MDs target PROs. June5,87:80
Neb Med Assn officers. June12,87:80

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

NH may drop bills on assignment, balance billing. Mar20,87:15
bill's passage on premarital AIDS tests expected in NH.
May22/29,87:3+

## NEW JERSEY

NJ MDs seek routine tests for AIDS virus. May22/29,87:63
MDs may be held liable for generic drug reactions. June12,87:27

## NEW MEXICO

NM Med Assn officers. June5,87:54
NMMS says no to unified membership. June19,87:28
new exec dir of NM Med Society. July3/10,87:48

## NEW YORK

medical trash clash cools in NY. Mar13,87:2+
Genessee (NY) Medical Society votes to unify. Apr10,87:8
AIDS tops list of 90 resolutions by NY physicians. June5,87:75
MSSNY officers. June12,87:80
Niagara County Medical Society receives Presidential Citation. July31,87:8
three honored by Yonkers Academy of Medicine. Oct16,87:58
NY society offers help with contracts. Oct23/30,87:22
mandatory reporting of HIV infection supported by Med Society of NY. Nov13,87:8

## NORTH CAROLINA

NC impaired MD program to have full-time director. June5,87:75
NC State Med Society officers. June12,87:80

## NORTH DAKOTA

ND governor signs tort reform bill. Apr24,87:2+
tort reform efforts get support in ND. June5,87:74
ND Med Assn officers. June12,87:80

## OHIO

Ohio MDs identify AIDS as 'national medical concern.' June5,87:71

Ohio MD-owned insurance firm may be ruled insolvent by state. June12,87:17
Ohio State Med Society officers. June12,87:80
president of the Academy of Medicine of Cincinnati. Sept11,87:60
who you gonna call? Quack Busters! program outlines health fraud. Nov13,87:61
AIDS education aim of project in Cleveland. Nov13,87:62

**OKLAHOMA**

Okla physicians approve 6 of 11 items. June19,87:28
Okla State Med Assn officers. June26,87:48

**OREGON**

risk-management program launched in Ore. Mar6,87:22+
200 MDs rally for reforms in Ore. Mar27,87:2
OMA backs anonymous screening for AIDS virus. May15,87:30
Ore MDs want plans to advertise coverage limitations. May15,87:31
Ore Med Assn officers. May15,87:48; May22/29:41
Ore to give MDs approval over some bylaw changes. July17,87:38
Ore MDs hope fewer lawsuits will stabilize insurance rates. July31,87:34
Ore bill bans liability rate discounts. July31,87:34+
Ore MDs defeat bid to end AIDS confidentiality requirement. Nov27,87:24

**PENNSYLVANIA**

Pa nurses win right to third-party reimbursement. Jan9,87:7
Medicaid acceptance a problem in Pa--study. July31,87:9
Vt, Pa society CEOs stepping down. Nov27,87:8

**RHODE ISLAND**

RI MDs launch fee program for elderly. Feb13,87:62
RI approves mandatory assignment. July24,87:1+

**SOUTH AFRICA**

South African MD survives jailing, decries health effects of apartheid. June5,87:2+
South African police abuse political detainees---MDs. June5,87:93
dealing with South Africa's health problems, editorial. June12,87:4

**SOUTH CAROLINA**

record number of delegates attend SC annual meeting. June5,87:75
SC Med Assn officers. June12,87:80

**SWEDEN**

physicians in Sweden win increase in salary. Jan16,87:56+

**TENNESSEE**

Tenn MDs oppose mandatory testing for AIDS. Apr24,87:13+

**TEXAS**

Tex liability survey: MDs limit practices. Jan9,87:16
Dr Brame named to Physician Payment Review Commission. Jan16,87:54
TMA surveys aim to correct Tex liability woes. Feb20,87:27+
repeal of Tex motorcycle helmet law has resulted in more deaths. May22/29,87:41
Tex Med Assn officers. June5,87:54

rural physician groups slam TMF, state's PRO. June5,87:76
MDs get tips on how to handle media. June5,87:76+
MDs debate pros, cons of 'throwaway' journals. June5,87:76
more training in occupational medicine called for. June5,87:78
professor sees split coming in practice of neurology. June5,87:79
president of Tex Med Assn. June12,87:80
physicians recognized by Tex Med Assn. June19,87:56
Tex MDs concerned over PRO sanctions. July24,87:27+
TMA drops plan for amendment approval on liability cap. July31,87:10
Tex MDs asked to return overpayments. Sept4,87:2+
the newest classic? AIDS book becomes hot item in Houston. Sept11,87:2
how to get copies of AIDS book. Sept11,87:2
Tex MDs get extension to return alleged overpayments. Sept11,87:13
AIDS booklet a best-seller. Oct23/30,87:9
Medicare collection of 'overpay' in Tex stalled. Nov13,87:16
TMA policy lets MDs refuse AIDS patients if they refer. Dec4,87:3+
reader: society's AIDS book helped MD group. Dec18,87:29

**VERMONT**

Vt OKs assignment bill. May22/29,87:2+
Vt, Pa society CEOs stepping down. Nov27,87:8

**VIRGINIA**

Va society backs separate infant compensation law. Feb13,87:3+
Va patient brochure outlining dangers of smokeless tobacco. Mar20,87:43

**WASHINGTON**

assignment initiative before Wash State lawmakers. Mar13,87:21
WSMA reflects on health care legislative victories. June19,87:26
tobacco firm leaves Wash fair under pressure from physicians. Aug14,87:27+
Wash state voters defeat Medicare initiative. Nov13,87:1+

**WEST VIRGINIA**

WVa medical society fumes over news story listing names of MDs cleared by board. Sept25,87:2+

**WISCONSIN**

Wis MD group seeks reform of PRO system. Jan9,87:12
Wis MDs offer reduced-price care for elderly poor. Apr24,87:26
secretary-general manager of State Medical Society of Wis. Apr24,87:48
FTC investigates Green Bay MDs after HMO dies. May15,87:20
peer review, drug subsitiution, suits addressed in Wis. June5,87:74
Wis State Med Society officers. June12,87:80
1987 Presidential Citation of Wis society. Sept11,87:60
Wis MDs initiate care for elderly poor. Sept25,87:17+
Wis MDs rap discrimination, encourage AIDS education. Oct16,87:31

**SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - CONVENTIONS**

sexuality part of well-being, MDs told. Jan9,87:57+
AMWA launches anti-smoking drive. Jan9,87:58
changes due for equality among physicians, MD says. Jan9,87:59
Ind physicians act on several issues. Jan23/30,87:33
CMA seeks disclosure of AIDS virus test results to other health providers. Mar20,87:16
CMA AIDS stand stirs new controversy. Mar27,87:3+

MD practice, smoking top CMA agenda. Mar27,87:49+
LSMS tackles dues increase, section plan. Apr10,87:40
MSMS delegates asked to oppose unified membership. Apr10,87:40
ISMS hears support for tort reform. Apr24,87:11
Kan MDs reaffirm unified membership. May15,87:14
OMA backs anonymous screening for AIDS virus. May15,87:30
Ore MDs want plans to advertise coverage limitations. May15,87:31
Md physicians call for early AIDS education. May22/29,87:28
Mich MDs call for limitations on ATV use. May22/29,87:42+
NJ MDs seek routine tests for AIDS virus. May22/29,87:63
PRO problems get attention from Iowa physicians. June5,87:71
Minn MDs back revisions to collective bargaining laws. June5,87:71
Ohio MDs identify AIDS as 'national medical concern.' June5,87:71
peer review, drug subsitiution, suits addressed in Wis. June5,87:74
tort reform efforts get support in ND. June5,87:74
AIDS tops list of 90 resolutions by NY physicians. June5,87:75
NC impaired MD program to have full-time director. June5,87:75
record number of delegates attend SC annual meeting. June5,87:75
rural physician groups slam TMF, state's PRO. June5,87:76
MDs get tips on how to handle media. June5,87:76+
MDs debate pros, cons of 'throwaway' journals. June5,87:76
more training in occupational medicine called for. June5,87:78
professor sees split coming in practice of neurology. June5,87:79
Neb MDs target PROs. June5,87:80
MDs may be held liable for generic drug reactions. June12,87:27
Canadian MD sees improvement coming in MD image. June12,87:76
Mo physicians reject proposal for society-run IPA-HMO. June19,87:26
Ga MDs consider AIDS, indigent care. June19,87:27
NMMS says no to unified membership. June19,87:28
Okla physicians approve 6 of 11 items. June19,87:28
Miss MDs adopt policy on AIDS. June19,87:28
MDs urged to help minimize risks to pregnant workers. June19,87:32+
MD delivers smoke-free message. June19,87:33
Ala MDs debate pay for rural MDs. June26,87:26
Society for Medical Decision Making annual meeting. June26,87:48
black MDs rap HMOs for invading their turf, giving blacks poor care. Aug28,87:3
NMA backs HIV tests, school clinics; raps apartheid. Aug28,87:12+
litigious era brings defensive medicine to Canadian MDs. Sept18,87:3+
smoking ban in hospitals sought by Ind MDs. Nov27,87:24
Ore MDs defeat bid to end AIDS confidentiality requirement. Nov27,87:24
TMA policy lets MDs refuse AIDS patients if they refer. Dec4,87:3+
to women seeking power: don't sit back and wait for leadership. Dec4,87:27+
smoking top priority for MD group. Dec4,87:27+
women MDs' voices needed: Schroeder. Dec4,87:30
de-unification proposal rejected by Del. Dec11,87:8

## SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - OFFICIALS AND STAFF

assistant VP for industry affairs at Medical Mutual Liability Insurance Society of Md. Jan16,87:8
Dr Brame named to Physician Payment Review Commission. Jan16,87:54
MMA staffer takes post at law firm. Jan16,87:76
Mont Med Assn officers. Jan23/30,87:8
Ind physicians act on several issues. Jan23/30,87:33
American Assn of Medical Society Executives relocated. Feb13,87:8
John Watson Beeler dies. Feb20,87:8
William E Dochterman dies. Feb20,87:8
Calif Med Assn officers. Mar27,87:50
La State Med Society officers. Apr3,87:56
John Scarborough elected to International Academy of History of Medicine. Apr17,87:32

Ill State Med Assn officers. Apr24,87:11
secretary-general manager of State Medical Society of Wis. Apr24,87:48
president of Ill State Med Society dies unexpectedly. May15,87:8
Ore Med Assn officers. May15,87:48; May22/29,87:41
Kan Med Society officers. May22/29,87:41
Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Md officers. June5,87:54
NM Med Assn officers. June5,87:54
Tex Med Assn officers. June5,87:54
Mich State Med Society officers. June5,87:54
AMA Annual Meeting Board briefings for medical society leadership. June12,87:8
Iowa Med Society officers. June12,87:80
Wis State Med Society officers. June12,87:80
NC State Med Society officers. June12,87:80
ND Med Assn officers. June12,87:80
SC Med Assn officers. June12,87:80
MSSNY officers. June12,87:80
Minn Med Assn officers. June12,87:80
Neb Med Assn officers. June12,87:80
Ohio State Med Society officers. June12,87:80
president of Tex Med Assn. June12,87:80
Dr Fesco named to succeed Dr Goslin. June12,87:80
CMA leader opposes mandatory testing. June12,87:91
society executives can sign up for regional membership meetings. June26,87:8
Medical Assn of Ga officers. June26,87:48
Mo State Med Assn officers. June26,87:48
Med Assn of State of Ala officers. June26,87:48
Okla State Med Assn officers. June26,87:48
new exec dir of NM Med Society. July3/10,87:48
Ariz Med Assn officers and award. July3/10,87:48
Mass Med Society officers. July17,87:80
Alaska State Med Assn officers. July17,87:80
Dr Bean dies. July31,87:38
exec dir of Md Dental Assn. Aug14,87:8
new officers for AAMSE. Aug21,87:8
AAMSE takes lead in supporting strong leaders. Aug28,87:1+;
correction. Oct2,87:36
'hole-in-wall gang' now has 984 members. Aug28,87:28; correction. Oct2,87:36
adventures in day of medical society secretary, opinion. Aug28,87:33
president of the Academy of Medicine of Cincinnati. Sept11,87:60
exec dir of Mich State Medical Society. Sept18,87:8
veteran exec clarifies record in letter to editor. Oct9,87:47
reader raising doubts about executives. Oct9,87:47
Dr Fineberg dies; had been active in organized medicine. Oct16,87:16
Ky Med Assn president. Nov6,87:42
reception of Organization of State Medical Assn Presidents. Nov13,87:8
AAMSE new exec dir. Nov20,87:8
Vt, Pa society CEOs stepping down. Nov27,87:8
Ind State Med Assn officers. Nov27,87:24
state society CEOs invited to HCFA mortality rate briefings. Dec4,87:8
Oakland County (Mich) Med Society officers. Dec18,87:36
medical society executives relate strategies for handling AIDS issues.
Dec25,87:19
public, personal rights viewed in AIDS debate. Dec25,87:23

**SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - SPECIALTY**
**see also SPECIALTIES - MEDICAL**

AMA calls on medical societies to enlist public support in battle
against budget cuts. Feb6,87:8
John Watson Beeler dies. Feb20,87:8
new AMA/NET service to enhance communications between societies and

memberships. Mar6,87:8
Professional Liability Coordination Project participants. Apr10,87:4
MDs' standards lower liability insurance in Mass. Apr10,87:17+
report gives poor grades to Mich mental health programs. May1,87:31
hockey sticks' use as weapons opposed. May1,87:59
Mich DOs seek own liability firm. May15,87:3+
Fla OBs succumb to high premiums; pregnant women express fears. June19,87:67
guidelines for ethical advertising offered. July31,87:47
to MDs on sidelines: join the fray! opinion. Aug7,87:4
get involved! opinion. Aug7,87:4
AIDS issues to be focus of new group. Aug7,87:38
safety, risk management activities of medical societies. Aug14,87:8
need for professional unity, opinion. Aug21,87:4; correction. Aug28,87:4
ophthalmologists eye formation of their own risk-retention group. Sept4,87:17+
many Mich ob-gyns stop deliveries. Sept11,87:93
AAFP cites growth, buys new building. Sept18,87:39
orthopods leaving Mass. Sept25,87:18
otolaryngologists fete Lesser God playwright. Oct9,87:16
keep abreast of medical technology through American Society of Engineers in Medicine. Oct9,87:76
dermatologic surgeons join debate over liposuction. Nov13,87:35
medical societies having trouble getting insurance. Nov20,87:16
Canadian fee plan eyed by Congress as model for US (PhysPRC). Nov27,87:1+
pediatricians propose child catastrophic aid plan. Nov27,87:6
fissures among MDs mainly concern 'just wages' (cognitive services), commentary. Dec4,87:37+
AMA/Specialty Society Medical Liability Project draft of fault-based administrative model. Dec11,87:8
Calif law requires pathologists as hospital lab chiefs. Dec11,87:32
physicians must unite in fight vs MD DRGs, AMA president warns. Dec18,87:1+
five specialty groups admitted to AMA house. Dec18,87:8
Society of Critical Care Medicine symposium. Dec18,87:36
military neglecting GME programs, MDs' report says. Dec25,87:2+

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

MD groups appeal ruling on assistant surgeons. Apr3,87:11

## SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - SPECIALTY - CONVENTIONS

ASIM annual meeting Oct. 14-18. Sept4,87:46
abstracts for scientific session of North American Society of Pacing and Electrophysiology; also Young Investigators Awards. Sept18,87:40
continued growth of family practice specialty urged by AAFP. Oct2,87:6
AAFP affirms residency training stand. Oct2,87:6+
national failure to meet public health crisis cited. Nov6,87:10+
group explores range of issues affecting psychiatry. Nov13,87:30+
American Society of Hematology annual meeting. Nov13,87:76
ophthalmologists oppose time-limited certification. Nov27,87:4
ASIM sets policies on AIDS, homeless, peer review. Nov27,87:24

## SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - SPECIALTY - OFFICIALS AND STAFF

Assn of American Physicians and Surgeons president. Jan9,87:44
American Congress of Rehabilitation officers. Jan16,87:8
American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation president. Jan16,87:8
American Academy of Occupational Medicine officers. Jan16,87:54
Western Occupational Med Assn president. Jan16,87:54
American Assn of Women Radiologists officers. Jan23/30,87:38
American Academy of Allergy and Immunology officers. Apr17,87:32

American Society of Cosmetic Breast Surgery president. May1,87:48
steering committee of American College of Physicians. May8,87:44
chairman of nephrology section of American Academy of Pediatrics. May8,87:44
ACOG president. May22/29,87:41
American Academy of Neurology officers. June5,87:54
American Society of Neuroradiology officers. June19,87:56
Dr Lippe on board of American Assn of Neurological Surgeons. June19,87:56
Endocrine Society president. July24,87:34
dir, education dept for American Academy of Pediatrics. July31,87:38
American Assn of Clinical Urologists president. Aug7,87:36
American Academy of Psychoanalysis president. Aug7,87:36
associate EVP, American College of Cardiology's headquarters. Aug7,87:36
president of Triological Society. Aug21,87:39
American Osteopathic Assn officers. Sept4,87:46
Canadian Paediatric Society officers. Sept11,87:60
American Assn of Colleges of Osteopathic Medicine officers. Sept11,87:60
International President of Lipoplasty Society of North America. Sept11,87:60
associate EVP of American College of Cardiology. Sept18,87:40
president-elect of American Academy of Otolaryngology - Head and Neck Surgery. Oct23/30,87:8
Dr Fenzl elected to board of Outpatient Ophthalmic Surgery Society. Nov6,87:42
president, Am Academy of Psychiatry and Law. Nov13,87:33
vice chmn, Am Society of Neuroradiology. Nov20,87:48
chmn, bioethics committee, Am Academy of Pediatrics. Nov20,87:48
John W Andes dies. Nov27,87:8
president, Am College of Allergists. Dec4,87:8
president, Am College of Radiology. Dec4,87:8
president, Am Academy of Occupational Medicine. Dec4,87:44
president-elect, Am College of Chest Physicians. Dec4,87:44
officers of College of American Pathologists. Dec11,87:46
president, ASIM. Dec11,87:46
president, Am Academy of Pediatrics. Dec11,87:46

**SOCIOLOGY**

sociologist has optimistic view of future for physicians. Aug14,87:56

**Sodium, see FOODS AND NUTRITION; HYPERTENSION**

**SOLIS, ROLANDO**

playing his part in history: MD serves Aquino in coup try. Sept25,87:9

**SORENSEN, DEAN**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**SOTER, DEMETRA**

'top shelf' MD witness wages war on child abuse. Mar6,87:3+

**SOUTH AFRICA**

West Germany, Japan take measures to stop AIDS, other AIDS news. Mar13,87:50+
surrogate bearing triplets for her daughter. Apr24,87:34
South African MD survives jailing, decries health effects of apartheid. June5,87:2+
South African police abuse political detainees--MDs. June5,87:93
dealing with South Africa's health problems, editorial. June12,87:4

NMA backs HIV tests, school clinics; raps apartheid. Aug28,87:12+
S African woman has own grandchildren. Oct16,87:56

**SOUTH AMERICA**

dengue cases up in Americas. Jan9,87:31
Castro says US causes economic hardship through anti-drug fight. Mar13,87:47
CDC assists local groups with pregnancy, childbearing studies. May8,87:47+

**South Korea, see KOREA**

**South Pacific, SEE MICRONESIA: PITCAIRN ISLAND**

**Soviet Union, see UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS**

**SOX, JOSEPH H**

MD shot by own booby traps. Jan9,87:60

**SPACE FLIGHT**

1st black female astronaut trainee an MD. July17,87:34
findings could ease motion sickness. July17,87:63
heart problem interrupts cosmonaut's space flight. Aug7,87:56
NASA MD explores how space affects health. Aug21,87:3+
cosmonaut back on Earth for heart tests. Sept4,87:59

**SPAIN**

Spanish MDs threaten strike. Oct16,87:67

**SPANGLER, ERNEST B**

NC State Med Society officers. June12,87:80

**SPARK, RONALD**

Ariz Med Assn officers and award. July3/10,87:48
U of Ariz Alumni Assn's Distinguished Citizen Award. Aug7,87:36
ties that blind; Tucson pathologist collects vintage ties. Sept11,87:3+

**SPEAR, ARTHUR S**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:43

**SPECIALTIES - MEDICAL**
**see also CERTIFICATION; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - SPECIALTY; names of individual specialties and specialty societies**

physiatrists focus on ability to function, opinion. Mar13,87:44+
MDs' standards lower liability insurance in Mass. Apr10,87:17+
public relations brings visibility, credibility--for free. Apr10,87:22
alliance aims to improve geriatric care. May1,87:44
contract dispute splits Tex specialists, family MDs. May8,87:1+
NJ school begins MD specialty training program. May15,87:16
ACP defines minimum training for 2 specialties. May15,87:39
every medical specialty has its 'shadow,' opinion. May15,87:50+
survey looks at hospital admissions by MD specialty. June5,87:16
AMA's specialty journals will be distributed to all physicians within specialties addressed by each journal. June19,87:8

hospitals courting MDs in competition for patients. June19,87:17+
hospital searches for MDs up. June19,87:18
new geriatric exam called discriminatory by reader. June26,87:6
struggle for unity, opinion. July17,87:4
physiatry field grows, practitioners needed. July17,87:78+
some facts on physician supply, in percentages (chart). July24,87:20
new AMA specialty journal circulation policy. Aug7,87:8
future of primary care, opinion. Aug14,87:4
specialists debate: who should do liposuction? Aug21,87:1+
need for professional unity, opinion. Aug21,87:4; correction. Aug28,87:4.
AMA's specialty journals will no longer be described as "benefit of membership." Sept11,87:7
occupational medicine is still coming into its own. Sept11,87:29+
ophthalmologists challenge board certification plan. Oct2,87:3+
continued growth of family practice specialty urged by AAFP. Oct2,87:6
AMA offers CPT 'minibook' deal. Nov6,87:29
law/medicine boards agree to merger. Nov6,87:37
dermatologic surgeons join debate over liposuction. Nov13,87:35
supply expected to balance demand for pediatric cardiology. Dec4,87:47+
growing field: pediatric emergency-care specialists. Dec18,87:18
lawyers are marriage brokers for MDs, hospitals, commentary. Dec18,87:32

**ECONOMICS**

MD income steady, liability costs up: report (charts). Feb13,87:2+
MDs agreeing on value levels for RVS study. Aug28,87:1+; correction. Oct23/30,87:19
hospitals get most from cardiovascular surgeons. Sept4,87:21
new efforts under way to close MD income gap. Nov20,87:22+
fissures among MDs mainly concern 'just wages' (cognitive services), commentary. Dec4,87:37+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

otolaryngologist was defamed in cosmetic surgery dispute: jury. Jan16,87:3+
antitrust action? FTC queries Tex specialists. Apr24,87:17+

**TRENDS**

MD income steady, liability costs up: report (charts). Feb13,87:2+
how many MDs are too many? Apr10,87:65+
distribution of physician net income after expenses before taxes, 1985 (chart). July31,87:14
office, inpatient hospital visits per physician by specialty, 1982 and 1986 (charts). Aug21,87:18
big strides for women (charts). Sept11,87:1+

**SPECTOR, MARTIN**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:42

**Sperm, see FERTILIZATION**

**SPORTS**
**see also PHYSICAL FITNESS; RECREATION**

curbing use of anabolic steroids by athletes, editorial. Jan23/30,87:4
fracture risk not reduced by athletics, study reports. Feb6,87:59
high school gridders plagued by injuries, group finds.

Feb13,87:77
reader applauds coverage of disabled athletes' feats. Feb20,87:7
ski team physician suspended after spraying champagne. Mar6,87:55
'chest boxing' practiced by Dutch club. Mar6,87:75
Dr Wilder in Lacrosse Hall of Fame. Mar13,87:56
'blood doping' can increase oxygen uptake, study finds. Mar20,87:45
wheelchair-bound athlete dies of pneumonia after hotel mixup. Mar27,87:19
NJ Healthy American Fitness Leader. Apr24,87:48
hockey sticks' use as weapons opposed. May1,87:59
exercise slows process of aging, study shows. May8,87:86
outbreak of rubeola cramps Dartmouth athletic events. May22/29,87:59
group suggests ways to cut girls' basketball injuries. July17,87:58
athletes urge legislation to ban tobacco promotions. Aug7,87:13
HHS, NBA team up to make anti-drug film. Aug7,87:46
care at Pan Am Games a volunteer affair. Aug14,87:***30+
MD hits AIDS testing policy on pro football players. Aug14,87:48
Muhammad Ali may have surgery. Aug21,87:39
new alcohol-free "family section" at Yankee Stadium. Aug21,87:39
NY Giants worried about player cancer rate. Sept11,87:40
horseback rider instructor certification clinics. Sept25,87:36
retarded children need exercise, too. Oct2,87:46
MD warns against fiery hockey fad. Oct2,87:65
boxing eyes AIDS curbs in Ill. Oct2,87:67
researcher looks at Little League use of smokeless tobacco. Oct16,87:50
mumps outbreak sidelines Tenn football squad. Oct16,87:***72; Oct23/30,87:*32
football season forecast: 54,000 injuries among prep players. Oct16,87:72
stats show rise in prep football deaths during 1986. Oct23/30,87:30
orthopod tackles sports injuries on prep gridiron. Oct23/30,87:31
Bulgarian referee calls for AIDS precautions for boxers. Nov6,87:54
heart transplant recipient runs as 'symbol of hope.' Nov20,87:49

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Nev bill would boost MDs' role in boxing safety. Apr3,87:27
jury awards in Minn cases reported. June12,87:62
Wash court nixes school's plan to test athletes for drugs. Aug7,87:46
judge rules in favor of athletes against mandatory drug tests. Sept11,87:76
liability tackle drives Fla MDs from sidelines. Oct2,87:17+
Calif court: football team should have told player about his medical condition. Dec4,87:42

**Spouses - Physicians', see PHYSICIANS - SPOUSES**

**SPRENKLE, ART**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**SPRINGER, HARRY L**

Ill State Med Assn officers. Apr24,87:11

**Stamps, see POSTAGE STAMPS**

**STARK, FORTNEY H**

Stark clarifies position in letter to editor. Mar20,87:6
Stark charges conflict of interest in FEC decision. July17,87:16
Rep Stark only playing politics with MD fee freeze, commentary. Nov6,87:46

**STARZL, THOMAS**

patient's mother, hospital at odds over payment. Dec11,87:25+

## STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

tort reform success an individual effort. Jan16,87:2+
MDs warned: state politics more complex. Jan23/30,87:2+
states push development of long-term-care insurance. Mar6,87:1+
some rights may have to be sacrificed in war against AIDS, Dr Bowen says. Mar6,87:69
position statements from Health Policy Agenda. Mar6,87:70
politics stalls programs to give IV drug abusers free needles. Mar20,87:3+
we're just here to do the hospital shuffle, opinion. Mar20,87:39
need for legislative reform, opinion. Apr10,87:4
federal regulation of MD dispensing unnecessary, editorial. May8,87:4
federal AIDS education plan unveiled at conference. May8,87:68
bills pending on physical therapy. May8,87:71
courts determine value of license in MD divorces. May15,87:25+
Stark plan would make assignment mandatory at certain income levels (chart). May22/29,87:2+
bill would ban surrogacy contracts. June5,87:2+
Assn of State and Territorial Health Officials officers. June5,87:54
states press for coverage of uninsured. June12,87:1+
tougher stand on subpar MDs urged by GAO. June19,87:1+
data system streamlines identification of errant MDs. June26,87:3+
National Assn of State Controlled Substance Authorities third annual conference. June26,87:48
AMA to help battle local laws linking licensure, assignment. July3/10,87:3+
HHS report endorses state tort reforms. Aug14,87:1+
police groups advised on AIDS protection measures; other AIDS news. Aug14,87:45+
mandatory AIDS education urged. Aug14,87:50
drivers' insurance may rise with speed. Aug14,87:60
physicians ponder role as agent of death. Sept4,87:9+
impact of liability crisis shows, patient care suffers, group warns. Sept11,87:2+
medical groups issue plea for tort reform legislation. Sept18,87:11
Administration raps federal guarantees of confidentiality. Oct2,87:15
state laws on smoking (chart). Oct9,87:63; correction. Nov13,87:40
no Medicaid for most elderly poor. Nov20,87:2+
AMA State Health Legislation meeting. Nov27,87:8
push to restrict resident's hours gaining momentum. Dec4,87:6+
HHS grants aim to cut cancer, heart disease. Dec11,87:32
AMA plans attack on resident overwork. Dec18,87:1+
House still against assignment. Dec18,87:9
enlist state help in getting faster reimbursements. Dec25,87:11
AMA: insurance, risk pools best AIDS approach. Dec25,87:22

### ECONOMICS

15% of elderly can't pay for Rx drugs--GAO study. July31,87:2+
grappling with AIDS in New Orleans. Sept11,87:3+
cities should not bear brunt of AIDS costs, mayors say. Nov6,87:39

### LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

no civil rights action in murder by jail inmate. Feb6,87:47
court blocks Medi-Cal cuts. Feb13,87:16
officials in Fla not liable in alleged defamation. Feb13,87:51
federal judge enjoins Minn on abortion law. Feb13,87:54
CMS wins right to sue state for late Medicaid payments. Feb20,87:2+
Ala university hospital immune from suit. Feb20,87:37
Ariz judge deluged with motions on indigent care lawsuit. Feb27,87:31
Ariz judge may delay order on service for mentally ill. Feb27,87:31

Court to hear Calif Medicaid suit. Mar6,87:10
drug test plan challenged by Ariz ACLU. Mar6,87:51
Mo physician not protected by official immunity. Mar6,87:67
Fla courts have jurisdiction over cruise ship MD. Mar20,87:40
city physician immune from malpractice suit. Apr3,87:*34
court upholds Mass assignment law. Apr10,87:2+
Mass assignment decision blurs Congress' intent. Apr17,87:17
psychiatric center improperly enjoined from admitting patients. May8,87:50
relatives of Navajo say NM autopsy violated beliefs. May8,87:51
letters about Alaska candidate subject to disclosure. May22/29,87:45
nurses, Pa agree on salary hikes. June12,87:47
Ore appealing award to ex-medical examiner. June12,87:52
panel OKs bill curbing dispensing. June19,87:2+
US not liable to GBS patient. June19,87:51
SC MD liable for breach of student loan duty. July3/10,87:44
prisoners file suit for better dental care. July17,87:72
NY judge delays starting tranquilizer prescription law. July24,87:2+
competitor can't force certificate hearing in Calif. July24,87:*28
NY prisoner alleges sexual abuse by MD. July24,87:32
suit barred against university med center. Aug21,87:31
AphA asks Congress for curbs on FTC. Aug28,87:10
prompt trial ordered in Ill suit by MD with AIDS. Aug28,87:15
Mass Medicare curbs challenged. Sept4,87:67
Planned Parenthood can share building in Mont. Sept11,87:59
Tex damage limits held unconstitutional. Sept11,87:59
Vietnamese MDs narrow plaintiffs' list in Calif license suit. Sept18,87:12
MD claims Tex examiners violated his rights. Sept18,87:37
former mental patients challenge forced drugs in Wis. Oct2,87:68+
Mass court criticizes care of mentally ill. Oct2,87:81
bills would prevent discrimination in FMG licensing. Oct9,87:34
Utah charitable hospital exempt from taxes. Oct16,87:***61; Oct23/30,87:*23
US can't refuse to pay Indians' care, court rules. Oct23/30,87:32
NY court to rule on tranquilizer monitoring. Nov6,87:32
notifying parents before abortion protects minors, high court told. Nov13,87:2+
company authorized to write insurance in Mich. Dec4,87:43
case appealing award turned down. Dec18,87:7
Fla nurse-anesthetists fail in challenge. Dec18,87:35

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: malpractice (chart). Jan2,87:3+
states swamped with AIDS bills (charts). June26,87:1+
August issue of State Health Legislation Report focuses on regulation of physician dispensing. Sept18,87:8
states seen stepping up efforts against drunk driving. Sept18,87:26
state adoption of mandated benefit laws slows. Oct2,87:36
AIDS issues prompt more than 450 state bills--study. Nov6,87:65
mandated assignment rejected in 14 states. Nov20,87:8

**ALABAMA**

tort reform legislation passes in Ala. June5,87:12

**ALASKA**

budget cuts threaten survival of Alaska medical board. Jan23/30,87:9
unions challenge Anchorage ban on smoking. Feb13,87:30

**ARIZONA**

Ariz Medicaid program gets new chief. Jan23/30,87:43; correction. Mar6,87:63
Ariz judge deluged with motions on indigent care lawsuit. Feb27,87:31
Ariz judge may delay order on service for mentally ill. Feb27,87:31
drug test plan challenged by Ariz ACLU. Mar6,87:51
surgeon says Ariz medical examiner holds back organs. Mar20,87:17+
Ariz tort change eliminates joint, several liability. Apr24,87:7
GAO hits cost of Ariz Medicaid plan. May1,87:40
transplants no longer covered by Ariz indigent care. Sept11,87:90
Ariz woman dies; funding cited. Oct2,87:63
Ariz health plan gets high marks in national study. Oct9,87:58
US can't refuse to pay Indians' care, court rules. Oct23/30,87:32
Ariz MDs can refuse AIDS patients. Nov6,87:55
lobby to seek Ariz state funding for transplants. Dec4,87:52

**ARKANSAS**

battle against abortion renewed. Feb6,87:81

**CALIFORNIA**

landmark review case to be heard on appeal in Calif. Jan16,87:24
Calif EMS commission adopts trauma regulations. Jan16,87:46
court blocks Medi-Cal cuts. Feb13,87:16
program in SF curbs infant death rate. Feb13,87:66
Court to hear Calif Medicaid suit. Mar6,87:10
Beverly Hills bans smoking in restaurants. Mar6,87:57
Calif plan to quarantine AIDS patients hit. Mar13,87:49
CMA seeks disclosure of AIDS virus test results to other health providers. Mar20,87:16
CMA suit postpones MD reimbursement cuts in Medi-Cal. Apr3,87:24+
Calif restaurateurs fume over anti-smoking law. Apr24,87:35
court upholds plan to cut Calif OSHA. May8,87:70
Calif renews nursing home probe. May15,87:3+
Calif court rejects challenge to city's curbs on smoking. June12,87:25
CMA leader opposes mandatory testing. June12,87:91
Calif may limit resident work hours. July17,87:9
Calif AIDS bill would allow test disclosure without consent. July17,87:13
CMA withdraws support from AIDS bill. July31,87:2+
Vietnamese MDs struggle for Calif licenses. Aug7,87:9+
care problems stall expansion plans for Calif ARA. Aug7,87:16
Beverly Hills anti-smoking rules loosened. Aug7,87:16
uncertainty surrounds CMA position on AIDS bills. Aug21,87:6+; correction. Aug28,87:10
Calif to consider bill to restrict teen abortions. Sept4,87:52
Wickline utilization review decision to stand. Sept11,87:5
Calif bill would trim hours, tax residents. Sept11,87:15
Vietnamese MDs narrow plaintiffs' list in Calif license suit. Sept18,87:12
CMA supports amended Calif omnibus AIDS bill. Sept18,87:14
stopgap AIDS bill vetoed in Calif. Oct2,87:88
Calif abortion law requires parental OK. Oct9,87:4+
Calif bill prohibits smoking on planes, trains, buses. Oct9,87:7
Calif lawyers, MDs call truce in tort reform war; consumers still fighting. Oct16,87:3+
Calif law allows for in-state testing of AIDS drugs. Oct16,87:73
Calif hospitals turning away rape victims in wake of law. Oct23/30,87:25
LA-area hospitals cite debts, flee trauma network. Nov20,87:3+
SF successful in cutting HIV infection rate. Nov27,87:1+
LA hospitals to be paid $200 to examine rape victims. Nov27,87:37
suit hits Calif law requiring parental consent for abortion. Dec11,87:7
case appealing award turned down. Dec18,87:7

## COLORADO

Hartford charged with breaking Colo insurance laws. Jan9,87:16
CMS wins right to sue state for late Medicaid payments. Feb20,87:2+
Colo hospitals and nursing homes to be required to report unexplained deaths. Apr10,87:43
tort reform signed into law in Colo. June26,87:15
Colo and Wash laws patterned after AMA model Impaired Physician Treatment Act. July3/10,87:8
battle over performance monitoring shapes up in Pa, Colo (severity of illness). Oct16,87:1+
controversy surrounds Colo seropositive reporting. Nov27,87:22+

## CONNECTICUT

Conn turns down mandatory assignment. May15,87:9
Conn OKs bill to mandate Medicare assignment. June19,87:7
reader: Conn law gives voluntary program a chance. July3/10,87:5+
liability premium hike thwarted in Conn. Oct2,87:17+

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

St Elizabeth's Hospital turned over to DC. Oct23/30,87:56
no room for homeless, Metro says. Nov20,87:45

## FLORIDA

award size levels off in Fla analysis. Mar13,87:2+
hospital patients pay more in Fla, report says. Mar13,87:75
Fla state legislature faces agenda of bills on medicine. Apr10,87:14+
St Paul pulls out of Fla; won't renew policies after July 1. May8,87:3+
court rules Fla damage cap unconstitutional. May8,87:83
St Paul neutral on Fla tort reform. May15,87:18
sale of IMC, biggest Medicare HMO, near--to Humana? June5,87:1+
medicine's Beirut, bitter rivalries decimating Fla medicine. June12,87:1+
Fla OBs succumb to high premiums; pregnant women express fears. June19,87:67
Fla HMOs fined on charges of Medicare fraud. June26,87:13
Fla judge grounds MD-owned, cut-rate liability carrier. July3/10,87:17+
S Fla faces 'semi-battlefield conditions' in care. July17,87:2+; correction. Aug21,87:2
Fla governor blocks sex ed clinic plans. Aug7,87:***54; Aug14,87:*43
FMA starting petition drive for liability amendment. Aug14,87:10+
Fla considers law change to ease insurance crunch. Aug21,87:10
insurer stops plans to offer liability rate discount in Fla. Aug28,87:24
J&J back on air in Florida. Sept4,87:18
Fla gets new liability group. Sept4,87:18
Fla seeks to strengthen MD discipline. Sept4,87:65
anti-tampering legislation enacted in Fla and Ind. Sept11,87:60
Fla coalition pushes liability reform amendment; other Fla news. Sept18,87:10
Fla legislature to address liability. Oct2,87:34
Fla's physician regulatory board hit. Oct9,87:68
FMA tries for voluntary assignment. Dec18,87:17+

## GEORGIA

reform package passes in Ga. Mar13,87:2+
MDs should meet dispensing standards, FTC staff says to Ga. Aug28,87:15

## HAWAII

Hawaii anti-CON bills backed by FTC staff. Apr3,87:26

## IDAHO

tort reform measure signed into law in Idaho. May8,87:29

## ILLINOIS

Ill legislator promotes AIDS plan. Jan9,87:23
approval sought on plan to replace Cook County Hospital in Chicago. Jan16,87:62
Ill joins states requiring requests for organ donation. Jan16,87:67
underdog MD mounts progressive campaign in Chicago council race. Jan23/30,87:31
Ill county coroner violated labor act: audit. Jan23/30,87:***53; Feb6,87:*37
MD with AIDS cannot treat patients--Cook County board. Feb20,87:16
consumer group says Ill lax in MD discipline. Feb20,87:35
new Ill law to provide 'high-risk' insurance. Feb27,87:15
MD with AIDS persists in fight to care for patients. Mar6,87:11
MD fails in Chicago Council bid. Mar6,87:16
Ill official: work remains on changing behavior on AIDS. Mar6,87:25
backers hope Ill public smoking ban will pass this time. Mar13,87:58
task force urges revamping of Ill mental health system. Mar13,87:83
AIDS educators say Chicago programs neglect Hispanics. Mar27,87:13
Ill plan calls for strengthening disciplinary system. Apr10,87:32
helmet law passes through committee, heads for Ill House. Apr10,87:57
Ill eyes mumps immunization law for college students. Apr10,87:59
Ill MDs seek non-economic damages cap. Apr24,87:10+
ISMS hears support for tort reform. Apr24,87:11
'condom rag' yanked from Ill anti-AIDS campaign. May1,87:58
Ill task force seeks 'open adoption' of abuse victims. May1,87:61
Ill ponders AIDS quarantine for 'non-compliers.' May8,87:39
health officials assess Ill mumps epidemic. May8,87:60
mandatory assignment in Ill? May15,87:18
Ill hospitals stop admitting public-aid patients, await reimbursement. May22/29,87:34
Ill legislature sees some 57 bills on AIDS. June5,87:6
MDs make gains on changing Ill medical practice act. June5,87:13
Ill MDs to pay higher fees for licensing; patients hope for better care. June12,87:10; correction. July17,87:31
Ill Insurance Dept may cover HMOs. June12,87:12
Ill looks for MDs to be foster parents. June12,87:51
mandatory testing part of broad Ill AIDS package. July17,87:31
Ill approves new HMO guaranty fund. July17,87:90; correction. Aug14,87:32
Ill: 'no' to claims-made policies. July31,87:14
physicians ponder role as agent of death. Sept4,87:9+
Ill guidelines for physician dispensing prohibit delegation. Sept4,87:46
Ill gets dispensing law. Sept25,87:18
boxing eyes AIDS curbs in Ill. Oct2,87:67
AIDS bill package signed by Ill governor. Oct9,87:30
Chicago mayor blames feds for health care. Oct16,87:55
2 HMOs in Ill with Medicaid contracts accused of fraud. Nov6,87:16
Dr Koop raps Ill law calling for premarital HIV testing. Nov6,87:39

## INDIANA

Ind medical climate brings lower liability premiums. Jan16,87:2+
Ind MDs face higher premium surcharge. May15,87:11
anti-tampering legislation enacted in Fla and Ind. Sept11,87:60

## IOWA

RN new Iowa lieutenant governor. Feb6,87:51
Iowa law requires some prisoners to be tested for AIDS. Aug14,87:8

**KANSAS**

tort reform law in Kan is overturned. Oct2,87:12

**LOUISIANA**

La governor restores most Medicaid cuts. Jan16,87:16
La promotes AIDS trust as beneficiary of tax refunds. Jan23/30,87:34
La Health Dept to charge for services. Feb6,87:17
La Health Dept recognized for infant mortality reduction program. Feb13,87:54
La Medicaid on flat fee system. Apr10,87:31
La will assess $10 co-payment for DWI treatment program. Apr10,87:43
La malpractice act constitutional, judge deems. Apr24,87:9
La grant to provide crisis intervention for black elderly. Apr24,87:27
May is "Foster Parents' Month" in La. Apr24,87:48
toe tags required on La corpses with infectious diseases. May22/29,87:58
La appeals court to examine state malpractice act. July31,87:11
shortcomings of La dental ad bill noted. July31,87:32
La has Board of Physical Therapy Examiners. Aug7,87:36
La MD firms may have to pay professional tax. Aug21,87:16
premarital HIV testing to be required in La. Aug28,87:9
grappling with AIDS in New Orleans. Sept11,87:3+
alcohol abuse by teens plagues La. Oct23/30,87:13

**MAINE**

Me laws on smoking. July24,87:8
Me nixes Beverly expansion; chain pulls out. Oct23/30,87:6

**MARYLAND**

controversial physician fee list issued in Md. Jan23/30,87:2+
VP for government relations in Johns Hopkins Health System. Feb6,87:48
Md physician group lobbying for tort reform, against mandatory assignment. Mar20,87:12
bill to require Medicare assignment fails in Md. Apr3,87:7
Md consumer protection agency releases "health care shoppers guide." Apr3,87:18
Md legislators approve tort reform package. Apr24,87:12
number of suits filed drops in Md. May22/29,87:3
good news, bad news in Md. June12,87:18
infant mortality rate seen worsening in Baltimore. Oct23/30,87:28
Md medical discipline report assailed by all sides. Nov27,87:7; corrections. Dec11,87:26; Dec18,87:*32
enormous demand seen for Md health care guide. Dec11,87:17+

**MASSACHUSETTS**

reader on ironic decisions in Mass. Jan9,87:5
assignment law should spark new revolution, opinion. Feb6,87:44
Boston detaining prostitutes, IV drug users under AIDS policy. Mar6,87:69
reimbursement revolution in Mass. Apr3,87:1+
plan to force premium hikes for Mass MDs. Apr3,87:25
court upholds Mass assignment law. Apr10,87:2+

Mass assignment decision blurs Congress' intent. Apr17,87:17
Mass MDs may be required to accept Medicare patients. May8,87:11
Mass court upholds law on home births. June26,87:26
Mass center offers treatment for post-combat stress disorder. July17,87:63
reader: Mass MDs treat poor. Aug7,87:6
Mass MDs queried about leaving Blue Shield. Aug7,87:17+
Mass eyes universal health insurance. Sept4,87:1+
Mass Medicare curbs challenged. Sept4,87:67
orthopods leaving Mass. Sept25,87:18
do rats have rights? town debates animal bill. Oct2,87:2+
Mass eyes health insurance. Oct2,87:18
Mass court criticizes care of mentally ill. Oct2,87:81
reader: rights endangered in Mass. Oct9,87:49
Mass commissioner of public health. Oct9,87:76
Mass to require insurers to pay for infertility treatment. Nov6,87:58
medical group: Mass bad place to practice. Nov13,87:10+
President Dukakis? MD reader lodges 'no' vote. Nov13,87:54
Mass MDs' data conclude: state bad place to practice. Dec18,87:2+

**MICHIGAN**

four hospitals in Mich get transplant authorization. Jan16,87:63
change needed in insurance pricing policy, not liability laws: actuaries. Jan16,87:78+
Mich OKs transplant proposal. Feb6,87:27
Mich teen clinics spur controversy. Mar13,87:3+
Mich pro-lifers seek initiative to end abortion funds. Apr10,87:13
Mich bills would let MDs countersue. Apr17,87:2+
Mich may boost threshold for CON to $1.5 million. Apr17,87:6
consortium to care for Detroit indigents. Apr17,87:28
report gives poor grades to Mich mental health programs. May1,87:31
Mich panel calls for ban on pay to surrogates. May1,87:50+
Mich bill would broaden chiropractors' powers. June12,87:15
Mich Medicaid no longer funding abortions. July17,87:10+
Mich to decide on abortion funding. Aug7,87:45
many Mich ob-gyns stop deliveries. Sept11,87:93
Mich MDs move closer to having assets protected. Nov6,87:6+
Wilk ruling could ease restrictions on chiropractic. Dec11,87:3+

**MINNESOTA**

Minn governor prohibits state from AIDS discrimination. Jan9,87:52
federal judge enjoins Minn on abortion law. Feb13,87:54
court won't hear Minn abortion case. Mar6,87:13
Minn MDs plan network for Medicaid patients. Mar27,87:37
Minn township bans smoking indoors and out. Apr10,87:70
Minn HMO, physicians settle long-running dispute. Sept18,87:35

**MISSISSIPPI**

St Paul gets rate increase; will remain in Miss. Nov27,87:21

**MISSOURI**

Mo bill hit; staff says it 'would adversely affect consumer.' June5,87:59
Mo law aims to attract MDs to rural areas. Oct9,87:***13; Oct16,87:*31

**MONTANA**

tort reform enacted in Mont. June26,87:14
Mont law prohibits testing for drugs and alcohol as condition of employment.

July24,87:8

**NEVADA**

Nev bill would boost MDs' role in boxing safety. Apr3,87:27
Nev AIDS bill could charge prostitutes with murder attempt. May8,87:40
Nev bill would lower hospital costs. June12,87:40
cost-containment law targets several Nev hospitals. June26,87:15

**NEW HAMPSHIRE**

NH may drop bills on assignment, balance billing. Mar20,87:15
NH assignment bill fails. Apr3,87:26
bill's passage on premarital AIDS tests expected in NH.
May22/29,87:3+
squabble on testing kills NH AIDS bill. June5,87:7

**NEW JERSEY**

NJ program not helping, officials say. Jan9,87:39
NJ costs of indigent care spread to all hospitals. Feb6,87:28
NJ develops anti-drug plan. Feb13,87:64
bargaining talks break down over who pays salaries in NJ. Mar13,87:25
NJ lawmaker goes 'undercover' to mental hospital. Mar13,87:68
NJ plans beach health survey. Apr24,87:71
NJ may cut clerkships for FMGs. May1,87:2+
last-minute settlement averts NJ residents' strike. May15,87:14
FTC staff backs NJ bill on lens fitting. June12,87:70
opposition halts plans for AIDS unit in NJ. Aug7,87:40
NJ dental ad rules considered. Aug7,87:54
Jobes dies; landmark case ordered feeding tube removal. Aug21,87:8
NJ health officials try to control Medicaid budget with new HMO. Sept4,87:2+
haulers, NJ disagree on waste problem. Sept11,87:69
NJ official urges expanded AIDS programs. Nov6,87:55

**NEW YORK**

NY City panel may prosecute AIDS discrimination cases. Feb6,87:67
anti-abortion centers face charges in NY. Feb13,87:57
NY law requires dispensing forms. Feb13,87:72
NY measles vaccines urged. Feb13,87:83
NY State adopts tough anti-smoking rules. Mar6,87:10
under-age drinking drops in NY. Mar6,87:19
medical trash clash cools in NY. Mar13,87:2+
patients in AIDS residence denied Social Security. Mar13,87:49
suit opposes NY curbs on smoking. Apr3,87:47
psychiatric center improperly enjoined from admitting patients.
May8,87:50
NY State launches comprehensive AIDS care plan. June5,87:31
free needle plan blocked in NY. June5,87:60
NY proposal slashes resident work schedules. June12,87:1+
NY hospital head opposes plans for conversion to AIDS center. June12,87:30
NY MDs may face hike in premiums. June26,87:22
NY passes DNR procedure law. July24,87:1+
NY judge delays starting tranquilizer prescription law. July24,87:2+
bill banning NBME test to be reintroduced in NY. July24,87:11
official disputes NY City AIDS costs. July24,87:28
recredentialing could become reality for NY physicians. July31,87:1+
NY subsidizes drug program for elderly. July31,87:26
NY psychiatrist accused of misconduct. July31,87:42+
NY anti-tampering bill signed. Aug21,87:39

bed cutbacks reduced in NY City. Aug28,87:6
reaction mixed on NY plan to limit residents' hours. Sept4,87:16
anti-smoking policy enacted in NY county. Sept4,87:48
anti-smoking laws under review in NY county. Sept11,87:46
politicians' double standard on health care issues, commentary. Sept11,87:53
punish MDs who refuse AIDS cases, Cuomo says. Sept18,87:10
Doctors Council attacks prison violence. Sept18,87:16
NY schools must teach about AIDS. Oct9,87:69
NY bill would give proxy right of DNR decisions. Oct16,87:12;
correction. Nov13,87:40
NY battle brewing over which labs do HIV tests. Oct23/30,87:2+;
correction. Nov13,87:40
AIDS fear prompts NY schools to dispense gloves; other AIDS news. Oct23/30,87:35
Mich MDs move closer to having assets protected. Nov6,87:6+
NY starts widespread anonymous HIV test program. Nov6,87:12
mandatory reporting of HIV infection supported by Med Society of NY. Nov13,87:8
drug-related AIDS deaths in NY found underestimated (chart). Nov13,87:12+
reader: battling NY City system after all these years. Nov13,87:54
NY officials move to stop phony AIDS 'miracle cures.' Nov13,87:79
Dr Gross fired as medical examiner in NY. Nov20,87:31
NY hospitals to have payment adjusted by clinical outcome. Dec4,87:1+
medical societies claim win in fight over HMO drug lists. Dec18,87:2+

**NORTH CAROLINA**

DPT makers cut price, cite liability risk drop. June5,87:39

**NORTH DAKOTA**

nursing board educational standards upheld by ND Supreme Court.
Feb6,87:42
ND governor signs tort reform bill. Apr24,87:2+

**OHIO**

Ohio joins states with organ donor legislation. Apr10,87:44
JCAH audit finds fault with Medicaid HMOs in Ohio. June5,87:68
Ohio MD-owned insurance firm may be ruled insolvent by state. June12,87:17
PICO increasing loss reserves to avoid insolvency. June26,87:17
Ohio passes tort reform; governor's OK is expected. July3/10,87:13
finances plague Ohio HMOs; half on special status. Aug7,87:14

**OKLAHOMA**

Okla MDs who dispense must tell medical board in '88. Sept4,87:22

**OREGON**

Ore may further regulate use of body parts. Jan16,87:27
Ore bill would let nurse practitioners prescribe. Mar13,87:22
Ore bill would allow pharmacists to substitute. Mar13,87:22
damages awarded former Ore medical examiner. Mar20,87:45
new trial, award at issue on Ore medical examiner case. Apr10,87:31
state's motions denied in Ore medical examiner case. May1,87:39
reform makes gains in Ore. May8,87:29
death with dignity legislation defeated in Ore. June5,87:50
Ore appealing award to ex-medical examiner. June12,87:52
Ore passes legislation on body parts. June12,87:52
Ore to give MDs approval over some bylaw changes. July17,87:38
Ore MDs hope fewer lawsuits will stabilize insurance rates. July31,87:34
Ore bill bans liability rate discounts. July31,87:34+

hospital charges guide for patients backfires in Ore. Sept11,87:38+
Ore may suffer Medicaid waiver budget cut. Oct9,87:29+
Dr Lewman to fill Ore medical examiner post. Nov20,87:30+

**PENNSYLVANIA**

Pa nurses win right to third-party reimbursement. Jan9,87:7
Pittsburgh HMO drops Medicaid; 5,100 poor scramble for care. Feb20,87:2+
Pa legislature may revise CON. Feb20,87:57
nurses, Pa agree on salary hikes. June12,87:47
Medicaid acceptance a problem in Pa--study. July31,87:9
battle over performance monitoring shapes up in Pa, Colo (severity of illness). Oct16,87:1+
Philly police to stop listing names of people with AIDS. Nov20,87:47

**RHODE ISLAND**

RI approves mandatory assignment. July24,87:1+
physician reader clarifies RI assignment law. Nov27,87:25+

**TENNESSEE**

Tenn MDs oppose mandatory testing for AIDS. Apr24,87:13+
Tenn senators back resolution curbing smoking. May1,87:38

**TEXAS**

Tex board seeks more authority. Jan9,87:2+
Tex board OKs lower hike in workers' comp fees; calls for review. Jan9,87:48
TMA surveys aim to correct Tex liability woes. Feb20,87:27+
Tex report attacks court's tort decisions. Feb20,87:29+
Tex law's repeal blamed for motorcycle deaths. May1,87:56
Tex lawmakers pass tort reform, capping damages. June12,87:9
Tex State Board of Medical Examiners president. June26,87:48
Tex employing MDs with restricted licenses--report. July17,87:56
Tex lawmakers defeat bill to tax physicians' fees. July24,87:25
TMA drops plan for amendment approval on liability cap. July31,87:10
Laredo-Webb County (Tex) Health Dept grant. Sept4,87:46
Houston health chief resigns amid AIDS controversy. Sept4,87:62+
pope's planned visit raises questions about facilities in San Antonio. Sept11,87:31+
no-smoking laws in Dallas call for fines for offenders. Sept11,87:46
disturbing practices have evolved to bypass Tex transfer law, opinion. Sept25,87:34
Tex allows HIV testing of inpatients. Oct9,87:30

**VERMONT**

Vt OKs assignment bill. May22/29,87:2+

**VIRGINIA**

trial judge overrules Va damage cap. Jan9,87:2+
Va House OKs compensation bill. Feb20,87:1+
Va legislature approves bill requiring seat-belt use. Mar6,87:33
VA creates no-fault system to compensate injured infants. Mar13,87:1+
Va county bans smoking in government buildings. Mar13,87:23
Va tort reform caps punitive damages. Mar20,87:13
Va governor signs infant no-fault compensation bill. Apr10,87:16

**WASHINGTON**

Doctors' Co. to offer liability insurance in Washington. Mar6,87:50
Wash Senate OKs regulation of poison sale. Mar6,87:56
assignment initiative before Wash State lawmakers. Mar13,87:21
Wash health plan to aid working poor. June12,87:58
WSMA reflects on health care legislative victories. June19,87:26
Colo and Wash laws patterned after AMA model Impaired Physician Treatment Act. July3/10,87:8
MD legislator's sabbatical: psychiatry in Africa. July24,87:3+
tobacco firm leaves Wash fair under pressure from physicians. Aug14,87:27+
Wash state legislator vows to back animal research. Oct9,87:54
Wash state voters defeat Medicare initiative. Nov13,87:1+

**WEST VIRGINIA**

WVa medical society fumes over news story listing names of MDs cleared by board. Sept25,87:2+

**WISCONSIN**

high court to hear case on Wis Medicaid nursing home transfer. Feb6,87:*20
study: Wis Medicaid HMOs weak on quality assurance. Sept11,87:6
medical societies claim win in fight over HMO drug lists. Dec18,87:2+

**STATE MEDICINE**

**NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS; names of individual countries**

physicians in Sweden win increase in salary. Jan16,87:56+
RAP DRGs socialized medicine, says reader. Aug7,87:5
British leaders fear end to free benefits. Oct23/30,87:45
medicine in Soviet Union found wanting. Nov13,87:60

**STATISTICS**

despite objections, HCFA to publish hospital-by-hospital mortality data. Aug28,87:1+

**STAVER, SARI**

AMN writers win awards. Apr24,87:52
AMN reporters win awards. May22/29,87:30
AMN, reporters honored in two competitions. Oct2,87:16

**STEADMAN, HENRY J**

academy honors contributions with awards. Nov13,87:33

**STEIN, RHONDA**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+

**STEINHAUS, LANCE TYLER**

1986 Milestones. Jan2,87:40
baby Lance dies in hospice. Feb20,87:14

**STEINMETZ, PHILIP R**

National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Diseases. July24,87:34

**STELLA, JOSEPH W**

American Osteopathic Assn officers. Sept4,87:46

**STEMBRIDGE, VERNIE A**

officers of American Registry of Pathology Board of Members. Feb20,87:38
pathology societies' Distinguished Service Award. Nov20,87:48

**STEP, EUGENE L**

Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Assn officers. June19,87:56

**STERILIZATION - SEXUAL**
**see also BIRTH CONTROL**

semen banking to be studied in Red Cross pilot project. Feb6,87:37

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Nev court denies action for wrongful birth. Feb6,87;46
NY court: IUD 'foreign object' for limitations period. Feb13,87:51
sterilization ruling by British court to be appealed. Apr3,87:***66
damages awarded for wrongful pregnancy in Ill. Dec4,87:42+

**STERN, WILLIAM**

surrogate motherhood at issue in court battle over custody of baby. Jan16,87:22+
attorney for 'Baby M' recommends custody for father. Feb13,87:63
surrogate mother tries to justify death threats in custody battle. Feb20,87:52
trial ends in Baby M surrogate case; ruling due soon. Mar27,87:2+
validated 'Baby M' contract could set legal precedent. Apr10,87:3+
NJ court to hear appeal filed by surrogate. Apr17,87:3+
'Baby M' case calls attention to new ethical issues, editorial. Apr24,87:4
Dr Sammons issues statement on Baby M case. Apr24,87:8
NJ court reinstates visitation rights. Apr24,87:69
surrogate mother issue to be focus of NJ court debate. Aug21,87:38

**STEVENS, ROSEMARY**

sociologist has optimistic view of future for physicians. Aug14,87:56

**STEVENSON, KEN**

2 AIDS patients die; causes described in AMN series. Jan9,87:52

**STIFF, CARL**

Ore OB wins suit atainst former liability insurer. Aug21,87:13

**STILLWELL, LEE**

new vice president for AMA's Public Affairs Group. Oct16,87:8

**Stock Market, see COMMERCE**

**STOFFMAN, JOHN M**

Canadian Paediatric Society officers. Sept11,87:60

**STOLLER, MARSHALL**

American Urological Assn's 1987 Jack Lapides Essay Contest Award. Oct16,87:58

**STOLWIJK, JAN A J**

Assn of Schools of Public Health officers. Jan23/30,87:38

**STOUT, L NAN**

APHA Sara Mazelis Outstanding Practitioner Award. Nov6,87:42

**STRAIN, JAMES E**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43

**STRAND, FLEUR L**

NY Academy of Sciences president. Jan16,87:54

**STRATTON, TERESA**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:42

**STRELNICK, ALVIN H**

five MDs among Kellogg fellows. Aug7,87:54

**Stress, see MENTAL HEALTH**

**STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS**
**see also LABOR UNIONS**

Pa MDs agree to stop threat of boycott after FTC acts. Jan9,87:2+
neurosurgeons boycott Miami emergency rooms. Jan9,87:14
physicians in Sweden win increase in salary. Jan16,87:56+
Fla MDs strap 17 ERs in liability rate protest. Jan23/30:87:1+; correction. Feb6,87:75.
nearing apocalypse in South Fla? Feb6,87:3+
Israeli hospital strike turns violent. Mar13,87:74
Israeli workers end strike. Mar20,87:44
strike by nurses disrupts collections at blood banks in Southern Calif. Apr24,87:15
last-minute settlement averts NJ residents' strike. May15,87:14
striking Salvadoran health care workers injured. July31,87:37
wage package offered striking MDs in India. Aug7,87:50
Mich Blues workers go out on strike. Sept11,87:***87
Ireland's physicians face growing economic troubles. Sept18,87:33
Mich Blues workers go out on strike. Oct16,87:*37
Spanish MDs threaten strike. Oct16,87:67
Mich Blues strike doesn't slow MD payment. Oct23/30,87:19
Blues workers in Mich end 80-day strike. Dec4,87:9

**STROBHAR, WHALEN M**

AAMSE takes lead in supporting strong leaders. Aug28,87:1+;
correction. Oct2,87:36

**Stroke, see NEUROLOGY**

**STRONACH, WILLIAM C**

omitted: society executives accorded AMA's Citation of Layman for
Distinguished Service. Oct2,87:36

**STROUD, MALCOLM H**

president of Triological Society. Aug21,87:39

**Student American Medical Association, see AMERICAN MEDICAL STUDENT ASSOCIATION**

**STUDENTS**
**see also EDUCATION and subheadings; SCHOOLS and subheadings**

postgraduate work could postpone loan repayment. Jan23/30,87:44
India at odds with African students over AIDS test. Mar13,87:94
more women plan to be MDs, not nurses. Apr3,87:48
AAMC survey lists reasons why people turning away from medicine. June5,87:11
seat belts on school buses not effective--study. June12,87:13
roll in the hay leaves 55 frat members achy, feverish. Sept4,87:75
bulimia cases rare on campuses. Sept4,87:75
the newest classic? AIDS book becomes hot item in Houston. Sept11,87:2
how to get copies of AIDS book. Sept11,87:2
BioPrep; new program prepares poor, talented minorities for medical
careers. Sept11,87:41+
viral meningitis outbreak hits college. Oct16,87:49

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Ill eyes mumps immunization law for college students. Apr10,87:59

**Students - Foreign, see FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL FOREIGN; STUDENTS - MEDICAL - FOREIGN**

**STUDENTS - MEDICAL**
**see also EDUCATION - MEDICAL; EDUCATION - SUPPORT; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL**

study: students do just as well after initial rejection.
Jan9,87:70
med student pedals his way into aviation record book. Feb6,87:3+
reader: family physicians' outlook optimistic. Feb6,87:5
Ky students can apply for loans. Feb6,87:56
keep idealism, young MDs advised by reader. Feb13,87:5
3 teens charged with murder of Ill medical student. Feb13,87:32
Pa medical school drops course requirements for admission.
Feb27,87:3+
Leo E Brown, editorial. Mar13,87:4
medical student serving in Zaire killed by hippo. Mar13,87:62
educators hope essay tests can measure students' analytical skills. Apr3,87:3+
medical schools teach long-gone fantasy, opinion. Apr10,87:50+
reader on medical career's pluses and minuses. May22/29,87:5
essay winners proud of medicine's past - and future; "Pride in
Medicine" contest. May22/29,87:39+
South African MD survives jailing, decries health effects of apartheid.

June5,87:2+
scholarship details published by HHS. June12,87:48
med students' program aims to improve care in Third World. June26,87:60
new AMA-Medical Student Section officers. July3/10,87:49
med students urge more work on AIDS education. July3/10,87:49+
physicians can't shut eyes to drug, alcohol abuse, MD, former addict says. July3/10,87:51+
med school launches practice management program. July17,87:32+
medical student's killer gets electric chair. Aug14,87:44
funds awarded for health studies. Sept11,87:48
program aims to encourage minority medical students. Sept25,87:11
grant awarded to continue study of medical education programs. Oct2,87:81
med school marriage brings double debt for MD couple. Oct9,87:17+
keep abreast of medical technology through American Society of Engineers in Medicine. Oct9,87:76
Ky eyes med school guaranteed admissions plan. Oct16,87:31
AMA "Medical Student Outreach Program" to increase student membership. Oct23/30,87:8
'post-bac' options open doors for older med students. Oct23/30,87:26+
fostering maturity in medical students, opinion. Oct23/30,87:43+
comments on FMGs, MD surplus reviewed by reader. Nov6,87:45
Soviet student hits nuclear arms. Nov6,87:60
students: future lies in primary care, says reader. Nov13,87:51
Dr Koop to students: 'rediscover oath,' face AIDS challenge. Dec18,87:3+
med schools, students gain from AMA-ERF. Dec18,87:33
med students get advice on treating AIDS patients. Dec18,87:45
variable interest, 12% cap set for medical students' loans. Dec25,87:6

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

court upholds penalty against student. Jan9,87:*32

**TRENDS**

declining applicant pool worries school officials. Jan23/30,87:1+
schools must reflect changes in medicine. Mar20,87:9
schools should re-evaluate recruitment strategies. Mar20,87:9
minority students better prepared, less accepted. May22/29,87:10
schools urged to respond to MD surplus, opinion. Aug7,87:34+
applications, enrollments drop for '86-87 school year. Sept4,87:53
applicants, grads of med school drop. Oct23/30,87:32
fewer applicants vying for medical school slots. Dec4,87:11+
fewer med school graduates, but more of them are women. Dec4,87:12

**STUDENTS - MEDICAL - FOREIGN**

NJ may cut clerkships for FMGs. May1,87:2+

**Students - Nursing, see NURSING**

**STURUP, GEORG K**

academy honors contributions with awards. Nov13,87:33

**Sudden Infant Death Syndrome, see INFANT MORTALITY**

**SUICIDE**
**see also DEATH**

psychiatrist receives settlement in defamation suit. Feb13,87:58
anxiety over probe suspected as cause of scientist's suicide. Mar6,87:31

suicide rate up 40% for young in 1970-80. Mar6,87:36
teen suicides only one facet of larger problem, editorial. Apr3,87:4
study: elderly have highest suicide rate in nation. Apr24,87:55
MD movie director dies in Canada. May8,87:60
MD fighting for 'rational suicide.' June12,87:34
coping with AIDS crisis (San Francisco). July31,87:3+
suicide, murder leading causes of early death. Sept11,87:80
holidays may deter suicides, study says. Nov27,87:36
teen suicide focus of AMA teleconference. Dec4,87:40
delegates act on 'right to die' measures. Dec18,87:5

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

parents sue La MD, hospital after discharged son commits suicide. Oct2,87:68

**TRENDS**

suicide rate rose in '85 for teens in Minn. Feb13,87:61
young adults greater suicide risk than teens. Apr10,87:47

**SULLIVAN, FRANK**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:44
NIMH acting director. Jan9,87:44

**SUNDWALL, DAVID N**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43

**Suntan Parlors, see DERMATOLOGY**

**Supplies, see EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**

**SURGERY**
**see also AMBULATORY CARE; AMPUTATION; HEART DISEASES; HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES; PLASTIC SURGERY**

1986 Top Stories: Reagan healthy in 1986, facing surgery in 1987. Jan2,87:18
1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+
neurosurgeons boycott Miami emergency rooms. Jan9,87:14
William Nolen, MD, surgeon/author, dies at age 58. Jan9,87:24
MD can spread toxic shock, report notes. Jan9,87:60
FDA lets MD implant LVADs in heart attack victims. Jan16,87:58
improved sight noted in radial keratotomy, but debate remains. Jan16,87:59
hemorrhage can suppress immune system. Jan23/30,87:***51; Feb6,87:*48
DNA technology can aid pathologists. Jan23/30,87:52
new Dallas institute treats craniofacial abnormalities. Feb6,87:40
artificial heart implant performed at Hopkins. Feb6,87:72
hot packs on wound may help prevent infection, study finds. Feb6,87:74
study: bypass 'regionalization' better for patients. Feb13,87:75
computer system aids eye surgery, research: report. Feb20,87:55
microsurgery may restore deadened nerves. Mar6,87:***68
cataract surgery improves vison, activity for seniors. Mar6,87:76
cadaver cartilage used in ear surgery. Mar6,87:79
complicatons seen in skin laser surgery. Mar6,87:87
study compares flexible angioscopy with arteriography. Mar13,87:74

surgeon spurns AIDS-infected patients. Mar27,87:3+
child walks from hospital after multiple leg operations. Mar27,87:57
assumption on lumpectomy refuted. Apr10,87:60
ophthalmologists asked to note peer review problems. Apr10,87:70
cerebral bypass impairs function, researchers note. Apr17,87:*14
ambulatory care surgery data topic of new publication. Apr24,87:32
stamp to honor Dr Cushing. Apr24,87:36
hospital-MD joint ventures blossom. May8,87:17+
no evidence found of malpractice at Ore VA hospital; shortcomings cited. May8,87:32+
experts disagree on whether cesarean rate too high. May15,87:29
endoscopic laser surgery for larynx cancer considered. May15,87:***52; May22/29,87:*34
MDs step back in time, use leeches for treatment. May22/29,87:58
with competition keen, physicians turn to marketing pros to build up practices. June5,87:17+
American Society for Dermatologic Surgery awards. June5,87:54
surgeons concerned about chance of transmitting CJD in dura transplants. June5,87:56
Ariz surgical patients star in videos. June5,87:69+
severed ear reattached. June12,87:63
FDA warns of CJD link to some human dura mater. June19,87:45
Dr Lippe on board of American Assn of Neurological Surgeons. June19,87:56
Dr Koop calls for AIDS tests before surgery. June26,87:1+
autologous transfusions promoted as safest blood. June26,87:9
AMA house OKs broad AIDS policy. July3/10,87:1+; correction. July17,87:52
AMA AIDS testing policy. July3/10,87:1; correction. July17,87:52
tonsillectomy found effective for sleep apnea. July17,87:75
rare side effect of anorexia is described. July17,87:75
AIDS fear doesn't stop care: survey. July24,87:3+
town fights to keep its surgeon. July24,87:3+
surgical patient injured in Calif OR fire. July31,87:50
reader: no blood for Reagan. Aug7,87:6
Big Mouth, the whale, has been moved. Aug7,87:36
Muhammad Ali may have surgery. Aug21,87:39
chairman of orthopedic surgery dept at George Washington U. Aug21,87:39
partial implantable hearing aid case described in report. Sept4,87:48
report examines why MDs advise aggressive surgery for breast cancer. Sept11,87:71
Blues enlist MDs for second opinion panel. Sept11,87:79
MDs didn't try to evade freeze, survey shows. Sept18,87:1+
Fla coalition pushes liability reform amendment; other Fla news. Sept18,87:10
Blues form panel for second surgical opinions. Sept18,87:13
Ariz report shows increase in heart-surgery deaths. Sept18,87:26
reader asks, non-cognitive or non-cogitative? Sept18,87:30
fear of AIDS; physicians, nurses cope with concerns about infection. Oct2,87:1+
tale of two hospitals and HIV testing. Oct2,87:2+
ear graft for nostril detailed. Oct2,87:35
reader asks, who should perform liposuction? Oct2,87:49
new treatment offers option to prostate surgery. Oct2,87:61
second opinions reduce bypass surgery. Oct2,87:72
cleft palates target of MDs on mission in Kenya. Oct2,87:74
"Functional Sterotactic Neurosurgery" course. Oct2,87:76
liposuction gets good report card. Oct16,87:12
reader asks, are all eye surgeons created equal? Yes! Oct23/30,87:37+
MD reader to JCAHO: how about heart surgery? Oct23/30,87:39
first lady's mastectomy prompts criticisms. Nov6,87:2+
progress seen in testicle cancer fight. Nov6,87:68
arthroscopic surgery can be done on jaws. Nov6,87:72
dermatologic surgeons join debate over liposuction. Nov13,87:35
surgery to correct epilepsy in young is being improved, neurologist says. Nov13,87:74

unethical to refuse to treat HIV-infected patients, AMA says. Nov20,87:1+
hysterectomies still among top surgeries—report. Nov20,87:32
growing market in patient-controlled analgesia devices. Nov27,87:14
orthopod at SF General urges HIV testing. Dec4,87:1+
parallel to debate on liposuction recalled by reader. Dec4,87:36
skin-implanted contraceptives raise concerns. Dec4,87:52
HIV infection sparks 'fear and anger' among SF General staff. Dec4,87:55
workshop, "Operative Treatment of Osteoarthritis of Hip." Dec11,87:46
public, personal rights viewed in AIDS debate. Dec25,87:23

## ECONOMICS

nearing apocalypse in South Fla? Feb6,87:3+
Minn coalition notes variation in surgery fees. Feb6,87:73
panels eye surgical payment cuts. Mar13,87:1+
in-office work draws incentives. Apr17,87:18
ophthalmologist feels cuts from Medicare fee reduction. Aug7,87:17+
HHS proposes PPO network for Medicare. Sept4,87:1+
battle between thinkers, doers endless conflict, opinion (cognitive services). Sept4,87:45

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

Mass woman fired after surgery awarded payment. Jan9,87:19
Calif proctor has no duty of care to patient. Jan9,87:46+
psychologist-patient privilege not waived in Ariz. Feb13,87:50
new Mich trial set for child's death during surgery. Feb20,87:37
eye surgery assistant curbs to start. Feb27,87:1+
NY physician not liable for failure to begin transfusion after refusal. Mar6,87:66
Minn patient fails to establish link between negligence, vision loss. Mar13,87:54
MD groups appeal ruling on assistant surgeons. Apr3,87:11
Tex MD sued for lack of informed consent. Apr3,87:***55; Apr10,87:*30
new PRO regulations on second opinions expected in May. Apr10,87:7
new trial for Mo patient after unneeded surgery. Apr10,87:49
dismissal of antitrust action found premature. Apr17,87:30+
Ariz parents can sue for loss of consortium. Apr17,87:31
Tenn MD, hospital liable for sponge in abdomen. Apr17,87:31
award upheld on ruling that firm stole nurse's surgery idea. May8,87:71
NY neurosurgeon liable for spinal cord damage. May15,87:40+
Ohio parents cannot deny medical care to child. May22/29,87:44+
MD granted injunction pending review of Medicare exclusion. June12,87:44
worker safety, patient privacy issues raised in Ill case. June26,87:12
WVa court awards $3 million for death of child after surgery. July3/10,87:44
man claims hospital was negligent when it allowed him to locate refrigerator and and overeat. July24,87:20
resident fails to prove sex discrimination. July31,87:43
Congressional panel kills specialty DRG proposal; AMA opposition credited. Aug14,87:1+
negligence claimed in death of La ER patient awaiting transfer. Aug14,87:36
liposuction MD allowed to practice. Aug28,87:18
NY patient stops consent, sues for malpractice. Sept4,87:43
NY patient claims anesthesia negligence. Sept11,87:*38
Fla anesthesiologist can't challenge hospital rule. Sept11,87:58+
Mo patient claims lack of informed consent. Sept11,87:58
liability tackle drives Fla MDs from sidelines. Oct2,87:17+
award to patient reduced as per Calif statute. Oct9,87:*44
La patient leaves surgery with sponge in abdomen. Oct9,87:72
physicians won't be hurt under OBRA if they make mistake—until Jan 1. Oct16,87:2+

Ill hemorrhoid patient alleges negligence. Oct23/30,87:55
crash may force budget reconciliation. Nov6,87:2+
AMA part of suit over unwanted C-section. Dec18,87:6+
A C case highlights ethical dilemmas, editorial. Dec18,87:29

**TRENDS**

cesarean section rate high in Fla. Jan9,87:14
report: cesarean section births up to one in five. Feb6,87:62
mean number of hours in surgery per week, 1985 (chart). Aug7,87:18
specialists debate: who should do liposuction? Aug21,87:1+

**Surgery - Plastic, see PLASTIC SURGERY**

**Surgicenters, see AMBULATORY CARE FACILITIES**

**Surrogate Motherhood, see ADOPTION**

**SWAYNE, CLEO**

Idaho physician's legacy: medical artifacts museum. Feb20,87:39+

**SWAYNE, SAMUEL**

Idaho physician's legacy: medical artifacts museum. Feb20,87:39+

**SWEDEN**

physicians in Sweden win increase in salary. Jan16,87:56+
condom dispensing efforts stir debate. Mar13,87:39
smoking is prohibited on Sweden's domestic airline. Apr17,87:32
honorary degree from Karolinska Institute. July24,87:34
researchers expand tests on AIDS drug (peptide T). Aug7,87:37
Swedish researchers find family history increases stroke risk. Sept11,87:75
Beckman awarded damages for patent infringement by Swedish mfr LKB. Sept25,87:36
beepers summon fathers to birth. Nov13,87:41

**SWEENEY, JAY**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:41

**SWEETENING AGENTS**

relabeling set for all drugs with aspartame. Feb6,87:75
aspartame report. Aug14,87:31

**SWITZERLAND**

AIDS cases up in Switerland. Feb13,87:71
Swiss blaze could have exposed city to deadly gas. Mar6,87:64

**Syphilis, see SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES**

**SYRIA**

nerve gas ingredients' export curbed. Aug28,87:38

**SZEWCZYK, BETTY**

US family priority for Auxiliary head. May22/29,87:35
teen health is priority of Auxiliary head. July3/10,87:38+; correction.

July17,87:55
photo of June Bratcher incorrectly captioned. July17,87:55
reader: say 'yes' to values. July31,87:6
Auxiliary President records message on videocasette. Aug21,87:8

**TABB, HAROLD G**

president of Triological Society. Aug21,87:39

**TAMPAS, JOHN P**

president, Am College of Radiology. Dec4,87:8

**Tampons, see TOXIC SHOCK SYNDROME**

**Tanning, see DERMATOLOGY**

**TATTOOING**

tattooing linked by reader to AIDS in prisons. Feb6,87:7
reader: tattoos ruin lives. Oct2,87:49

**TAUSSIG, HELEN BROOKE**

1986 Obituaries. Jan2,87:44
1986 Awards. Jan2,87:45

**TAXATION**

MD loan defaulters may have tax refunds docked. Jan9,87:70
La promotes AIDS trust as beneficiary of tax refunds.
Jan23/30,87:34
Hughes Institute pays big tax bill. Mar13,87:14
study benefits of tax law before leasing or buying. Apr17,87:24
tax-deferred savings possible under new laws. Apr24,87:17+
planning your estate is of vital interest. Apr24,87:23
1986 tax reform changes rules for child's gifts. May22/29,87:17+
AMA survey: MDs, public strong against smoking (charts). June12,87:58+
health IRAs supported. July3/10,87:30
incorporating your practice still has its advantages. July17,87:23
incorporating your practice has some bad news. July24,87:26
would tax exemptions lure physicians to rural areas? July24,87:36
points to consider in assessing value of home equity loan. July31,87:13+
consider premium costs today, and for future (charts). Aug21,87:24+
S corporations, partnerships required to close books twice in '87.
Sept4,87:18
law on retirement plan loans makes planning crucial. Sept11,87:24+
med school marriage brings double debt for MD couple. Oct9,87:17+
time for complete overhaul of Medicare, editorial. Nov6,87:43
consider law changes during personal tax planning. Nov13,87:20+
establishing living trust. Nov13,87:***23
surrogates' earnings creating taxing question. Nov13,87:62
tax law takes new look at deducting passive losses (chart). Nov20,87:19+
meeting on "Tax Policy in 21st Century." Nov27,87:14
tax law impact on regular, S corporations explored. Nov27,87:16+
changes to tax law affect accounting methods. Dec4,87:19
despite health risks, nation continues to smoke. Dec11,87:37+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

administration might back cigaret, alcohol tax hike. Mar6,87:9

veto warned if vaccine law funded by new tax. Mar20,87:2+
premium tax on insurance urged to help fund AIDS care. Mar20,87:32
House panel votes to cap Medicare co-payments at $1,700. Apr24,87:2+
AMA mobilizes to defeat bill for taxpayer financing of Senate campaigns. May22/28,87:8
AMA will gain refunded federal taxes plus interest. July17,87:8
Association calls for changes in tax law. July17,87:56
Tex lawmakers defeat bill to tax physicians' fees. July24,87:25
La MD firms may have to pay professional tax. Aug21,87:16
Mass eyes universal health insurance. Sept4,87:1+
J&J back on air in Florida. Sept4,87:18
new tax law makes retirement-plan review crucial. Sept4,87:20
rules changed for loans from pension plans. Oct9,87:17+; correction. Nov13,87:23
Utah charitable hospital exempt from taxes. Oct16,87:***61; Oct23/30,87:*23
crash may force budget reconciliation. Nov6,87:2+
payment plan suggested for vaccine fund. Nov6,87:5
hospital fails to pay withholding taxes; IRS comes after physician. Dec11,87:48

**TAYLOR, ANN**

new leaders of Resident Physicians Section. July3/10,87:52

**TAYLOR, ELIZABETH**

Dutch anti-AIDS campaign has beekeepers buzzing; other AIDS news. May8,87:40

**Team Care, see PATIENT CARE TEAM**

**TECHNOLOGY**
**see also COMPUTERS; MEDICAL DEVICES**

new bimonthly journal--Health Technology: Critical Issues for Decision Makers. Jan16,87:47
DNA technology can aid pathologists. Jan23/30,87:52
1,232 biotechnology patents issued during 1986. Feb13,87:54
position statements from Health Policy Agenda. Mar6,87:73+
technology advances quicker than users' talents, AMA official says. Mar13,87:38
computers seen as imaging aid. Mar13,87:70
first neurophysiology laboratory in Wash. Mar20,87:44
focus on equality, equity, progress, HIMA head says. Apr3,87:32
first US baby from frozen zygote technology healthy. Apr10,87:62
public needs understanding of biotechnology--official. May1,87:53
poll: US likes applications of biotechnology. June12,87:77
scenario of future: robots replace human MDs, opinion. June26,87:49+
"DNA Probes in Practice of Medicine" conference. July17,87:8
course on flow cytometry in clinical medicine. Aug14,87:8
OTA report says elderly may get less life-saving effort. Aug21,87:16
exam room camera 'keeps everyone clean.' Aug28,87:2+
AMA conference "DNA Probes in Practice of Medicine." Aug28,87:8
technology brings new tool to radiology consult. Sept4,87:39+
conference, "DNA Probes in Practice of Medicine." Oct2,87:8
frail, disabled may find health from robots. Oct2,87:33
automated device designed to stop self-injurious behavior (autistic children; developmentally disabled). Oct2,87:60
keep abreast of medical technology through American Society of Engineers in Medicine. Oct9,87:76
computer imaging program developed for combat care. Oct16,87:29
bar codes gaining acceptance in health care industry. Nov20,87:18
reader asks, better way to use contrast agents? Nov27,87:26

ChemEquity and LecTec agreement. Dec11,87:18

**ECONOMICS**

report: cost-cutting could stymie technology gains. May1,87:29+
feds go public with hi-tech assessments. May15,87:18
OTA: insurance system hampers youths' home care. June5,87:55
'liquid gold' creates safety, costs dilemma (low-osmolar media). Oct9,87:39+
high-tech is costly. Nov27,87:14
reader: time to stop being cowed by numbers. Dec25,87:17+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

HIMA hits user fee proposal. Mar6,87:60
HCFA settles suit on refusal to cover new medical technology (balloon catheter). Apr3,87:32
bill would make new technology more accessible. May15,87:12+

**REGULATION**

"Medicare Regulation of Technology." Mar6,87:57

**TRENDS**

biotechnology boom. Nov6,87:26
biotech boom. Dec25,87:12
fiberoptics outlook. Dec25,87:12

**Teddy Bears, see PLAY AND PLAYTHINGS**

**TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

teleconference to explore teen health. Jan23/30,87:24

**TELEPHONE**

children's hospitals get free phones. Mar6,87:36
referrals by hot line in NY. Apr10,87:18
phone pirates ring up millions. May8,87:17+
telephone physician service is off to slow start. June26,87:23
'consumer comes first' is the rule in new physician referral service. July31,87:13+
Chicago hospital offers health care link to island (Pitcairn). July31,87:37
technology brings new tool to radiology consult. Sept4,87:39+
Reagan plan to 'phone first' for Medicare appeal hearings. Oct9,87:33
hackers tap AIDS hot line, pass out credit card numbers. Oct9,87:46
some hospitals place surcharge on long-distance dialing. Oct16,87:18
computer imaging program developed for combat care. Oct16,87:29
Medicare appeals by phone voluntary, officials say. Nov6,87:58
deaf actress pushes phones for deaf. Nov6,87:59
AMA's main telephone number now on automated answering system. Nov13,87:8
AMA facsimile service now available. Dec4,87:8

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

telephone call did not establish relationship in Ga. July3/10,87:45
Ore dentist left out of Yellow Pages, lets fingers do walking to court. Sept11,87:58
possible problems of MD referral services. Oct23/30,87:23+
how to protect yourself in an MD referral program. Nov6,87:30+

**Telephone Hotlines, see INFORMATION SERVICES**

**TELEVISION**
**see also RADIO**

HSN expanding broadcasting lineup. Jan16,87:90
Red Cross campaign offers new ways to say 'give blood.' Jan23/30,87:12
more media accepting advertising for condoms. Feb6,87:20
MD, TV at odds over condom ads. Feb20,87:13
ABC debuts first regular network health program. Feb20,87:47
networks agree to run condom ads. Mar6,87:2+
Detroit station was first to air ads. Mar6,87:2
condom ads more common in Third World. Mar6,87:83
U of Minn gives away condoms. Mar13,87:39
MD surrenders license; author, medicine's critic. Mar27,87:21
AMA's Seventh Annual Speakers Training/ Health Reporting Conference. Apr3,87:8
health firms' spending on TV ads up 34% in '86. Apr3,87:47
rock video PSA on condoms set. Apr3,87:***64; Apr10,87:*46
public relations brings visibility, credibility--for free. Apr10,87:22
Dr Sammons interviewed on physician dispensing of drugs. Apr17,87:8
AMA television spots promote condom use. May1,87:3
AMA's Seventh Annual Speakers Training/Health Reporting Conference. May8,87:8
Dutch anti-AIDS campaign has beekeepers buzzing; other AIDS news May8,87:40
administration launches new effort in war on drugs. May15,87:45
MDs get tips on how to handle media. June5,87:76+
hospital problems TV show's topic. June5,87:83
media star Norma Jean, MD's pet pig, dies before 3rd birthday. June5,87:84
AMA AIDS conference: caring and counseling. June12,87:68
MDs, spokesmen gather for speaker training. June26,87:34
sixth annual AMA Science Reporters Conference. July3/10,87:8
John McLaughlin will be the headline speaker at AMA's National Political Education Conference. July17,87:8
worry, hard work pervade S Fla emergency room. July24,87:1+
US to spend $4.6 million on AIDS media campaign. Aug14,87:***29
hospital TV network plans AIDS series. Aug14,87:***29
AMA VideoClinics take medical education to cable TV. Aug21,87:26
here's topic list of AMA VideoClinics. Aug21,87:26
AMA trustee takes issue with mail-in AIDS virus test. Sept11,87:7
JCAH airs guides for academic center surveys. Sept11,87:69
new PBS show covers a century of health. Sept11,87:88
4 recent news events in emergency medicine to be analyzed during satellite conference. Sept18,87:8
TV test allows viewers to assess AIDS knowledge. Sept18,87:13
"Meet the Press" special anniversary program will include Dr Annis. Oct2,87:8
pollution health risks addressed in teleconference. Oct2,87:33
psychiatrist's comments draw fire, but deemed 'free speech.' Oct16,87:6+
avoid common mistakes in your public relations efforts. Oct16,87:20+
MDs agree patients get health info from media. Nov6,87:31
AIDS specials planned for TV. Nov6,87:55
TV special explores smoking and health. Nov6,87:78
MGM/UA planning new television series, "The Doctor's Office." Nov20,87:18
grant to underwrite "The Mind," television series. Dec11,87:18

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Humana can't keep "St Elsewhere" off air. Oct16,87:62
court dispute over "Ecumena" name in St Elsewhere settled by NBC, Humana. Nov6,87:26

**TEN, see DERMATOLOGY**

**Tension, see HYPERTENSION; MENTAL HEALTH**

**Teratogens, see ABNORMALITIES**

**TERKHORN, RAYMOND J**

investigator of Medicaid fraud dies. Feb13,87:80

**TERMINAL CARE**
**see also DEATH; EUTHANASIA; LONG TERM CARE**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+
county medical society espouses use of living will. Jan16,87:20+
Baby Lance dies in hospice. Feb20,87:14
church and state overlap in ethical debate. Feb27,87:9
patient care: lover, nurse share special bond. Feb27,87:21+
reader: abortion, euthanasia questions not easily answered. Mar6,87:5
court actions on patients' rights praised by reader, Mar27,87:7
survey shows most Americans favor ending life support. Mar27,87:43
faces of dying; MD photographs images of dying. May1,87:33+
coping with AIDS crisis (San Francisco). July31,87:3+
OTA report says elderly may get less life-saving effort. Aug21,87:16
right to forgo care backed. Sept18,87:1+
when should treatment be halted? editorial. Oct16,87:41
WMA head decries MD-assisted euthanasia. Oct23/30,87:53
delegates act on 'right to die' measures. Dec18,87:5

**ECONOMICS**

society urged to address growing costs of medical care for terminally ill. Mar6,87:91

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

1986 Top Stories: court paves way to remove artificial feeding. Jan2,87:29
Ariz court establishes procedures for withholding medical care. Jan16,87:40+
death with dignity legislation defeated in Ore. June5,87:50
patient's right to refuse care affirmed in NJ. July3/10,87:1+
NJ feeding tube ruling raises ethics issues. July17,87:2+
decisions on withholding care often rest with the family. July17,87:74
NY passes DNR procedure law. July24,87:1+
Jobes moved to hospital for feeding tube removal. July31,87:9
Ariz high court OKs guardian's refusal of treatment. Aug7,87:3+
Jobes dies; landmark case ordered feeding tube removal. Aug21,87:8
right to forgo care backed. Sept18,87:1+
NY bill would give proxy right of DNR decisions. Oct16,87:12; correction. Nov13,87:40
poll of elderly backs living wills. Nov13,87:***74; Nov20,87:*43

**REGULATION**

DNR policy to be required at hospitals. June19,87:2+
Hastings Center "Guidelines on Termination of Life-Sustaining Treatment and Care of Dying." Oct9,87:88

**Terminology, see LANGUAGE; NOMENCLATURE**

**TERRY, LUTHER**

applications being accepted until Oct.31 for Luther T Terry Preventive Medicine Fellowship. Sept4,87:46

**TERRY, ROBERT D**

MD honored for Alzheimer's research. Oct23/30,87:56

**Testimony, see EXPERT TESTIMONY**

**Thallium Sulfate, see PESTICIDES**

**THAYER, EARL R**

secretary-general manager of State Medical Socicty of Wis. Apr24,87:48
1987 American Medical Association Awards. July3/10,87:37

**THC, see MARIJUANA**

**Thermography, see DIAGNOSIS**

**THIEL, JOHN C**

exec dir, American Dental Hygienists Assn. Oct9,87:76

**THIER, SAMUEL O**

national failure to meet public health crisis cited. Nov6,87:10+

**THIGPEN, JOE**

no sanctions against one Tex MD. May1,87:28

**Third World Countries, see DEVELOPING COUNTRIES**

**THOMAS, DAVID L**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**THOMAS, MELISSA**

new AMA-Medical Student Section officers. July3/10,87:49

**THOMPSON, DAVINA**

triple transplant operation done. Jan9,87:***68; Jan16,87:*22

**THOMPSON, H LINDSAY**

World Med Assn officers. Oct23/30,87:56

**THORNQUIST, STEVE**

new AMA-Medical Student Section officers. July3/10,87:49

**THORNTON, BILL**

NASA MD explores how space affects health. Aug21,87:3+

**TINNING, FRED C**

American Assn of Colleges of Osteopathic Medicine officers. Sept11,87:60

**TIPTON, HARRY**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**TOBACCO**

Dr Koop attacks secondhand smoke in new report. Jan9,87:21
cigaret smoking linked to cancer of pancreas. Jan9,87:51
China, world's top tobacco producer, to host May symposium on smoking. Jan9,87:52
AMWA launches anti-smoking drive. Jan9,87:58
alcohol, drug, and tobacco use addressed in free posters. Jan9,87:62
"Clinical Opportunities for Smoking Intervention: A Guide for the Busy Physician." Jan9,87:67
MD's non-smoking benefits health group. Jan16,87:61
Dr Davis named to CDC post. Jan23/30,87:10
Ind physicians act on several issues. Jan23/30,87:33
obesity link to premature death underestimated: report. Jan23/30,87:52
AMA urging inclusion of tobacco as contributing factor on death certificates. Feb6,87:8
group against teen smoking begins second year. Feb6,87:51
Dr McAfee to address ABA. Feb13,87:8
MD anti-smoking group launches death campaign. Feb13,87:15
anti-tobacco funds increased by WHO. Feb13,87:30
reader on tobacco and chemicals. Feb20,87:6
Mich bank to charge smokers for habit. Feb20,87:43
'brand share' not valid advertising argument, opinion. Feb20,87:44
reader on drawbacks of patient education. Feb27,87:7
China opens first stop-smoking center. Feb27,87:36
black smoking study criticized; other research sought. Mar6,87:38
magazine fires pre-emptive strike at anti-smokers. Mar13,87:3
Canadian newspaper stops tobacco ads. Mar13,87:20
smokers cut job chances, managers say. Mar13,87:42
study shows cigaret smoking causes increased stroke risk. Mar13,87:58
firm approach touted as way to help patients quit smoking. Mar13,87:64
Va patient brochure outlining dangers of smokeless tobacco. Mar20,87:43
smoking study finds nurses' habits may affect patients. Mar27,87:37
teen suicides only one facet of larger problem, editorial. Apr3,87:4
Sixth World Conference on Smoking and Health. Apr17,87:32
study to determine how smokers react to different ways of being offered self-help materials. Apr24,87:48
tobacco called major contributor of radiation. Apr24,87:75
German physician wages postcard war on smoking. May1,87:49
Mass paper refusing cigaret ads. May22/29,87:54
gum-like tobacco item created. June5,87:52
reader on 'good fight' against smoking. June12,87:5
cabinet-level war on abuse proposed by reader. June19,87:6
MD delivers smoke-free message. June19,87:33
magazines asked to assess policies on tobacco ads. June19,87:44
target minors with tobacco education, studies urge. June26,87:65
reader: no belts for buses. July17,87:6
bill to protect physicians from liability for occupational "transfer" decisions. Aug7,87:8
Dallas' Non-Smokers Inn. Aug7,87:36

tobacco firm leaves Wash fair under pressure from physicians. Aug14,87:27+
"The Health Consequences of Involuntary Smoking: A Report of the Surgeon General." Sept11,87:46
smoking, oral contraceptive use hike heart attack risk--study. Sept11,87:72
non-burning cigarets may not be safer than others. Oct2,87:32
reader: radon risk pales next to smoking. Oct2,87:48
French anti-smoking plea fails; MDs decry 'national plague.' Oct2,87:61
JAMA letter: oxygen, smoking don't mix. Oct2,87:***63
Great American Smokeout Day set for Nov 19. Oct9,87:63
researcher looks at Little League use of smokeless tobacco. Oct16,87:50
first Marlboro man dies. Oct23/30,87:56
ACS focuses Smokeout on health professionals. Nov6,87:34
TV special explores smoking and health. Nov6,87:78
drug testing linked to 'era of chemical McCarthyism.' Nov13,87:36+
group seeks ways to narrow gap in black/white health. Dec4,87:2+
tobacco group air testing challenge called ploy. Dec4,87:9
new AMA guide for physicians against smoking. Dec4,87:9
smoking top priority for MD group. Dec4,87:27+
how one town is changing its health (Pawtucket, RI). Dec11,87:3+
kit to aid physicians' anti-smoking activities. Dec11,87:8

## ECONOMICS

non-smokers get lower HMO premium. Oct9,87:***27
despite health risks, nation continues to smoke. Dec11,87:37+

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

1986 Top Stories: efforts to curb tobacco use heat up. Jan2,87:9
AMA strategy session for groups backing bill to bar tobacco advertising. Jan9,87:8
some adages never die, opinion. Jan16,87:4
court rejects tobacco suit. Jan23/30,87:7
group asks Congress to hike cigaret costs, ban ads. Jan23/30,87:12
Norwegians favor anti-smoking legislation. Jan23/30,87:38
tobacco ad ban no violation of free speech: attorney. Feb13,87:11
tobacco ad ban bill reintroduced. Feb27,87:2+
ABA declines to join ad ban fight. Feb27,87:2+
administration might back cigaret, alcohol tax hike. Mar6,87:9
Beverly Hills bans smoking in restaurants. Mar6,87:57
Va county bans smoking in government buildings. Mar13,87:23
backers hope Ill public smoking ban will pass this time. Mar13,87:58
three proposals put forth by reader to reduce health costs. Mar27,87:6
aircraft smoking ban. Apr3,87:8
suit opposes NY curbs on smoking. Apr3,87:47
second House bill aimed at tobacco ad ban. Apr10,87:8
Minn township bans smoking indoors and out. Apr10,87:70
Dr Todd presents AMA view against tobacco advertising. Apr17,87:8
reader: its time for all-out assault on tobacco products. Apr24,87:5
AMA testimony on tobacco advertising ban. Apr24,87:8
AMA thanks members of Congress for recently introduced anti-tobacco legislation. Apr24,87:8
Calif restaurateurs fume over anti-smoking law. Apr24,87:35
FTC chairman opposes ban on cigaret ads. Apr24,87:66
Tenn senators back resolution curbing smoking. May1,87:38
tobacco ad ban proposed in Canadian anti-smoking plan. May8,87:30
Calif court rejects challenge to city's curbs on smoking. June12,87:25
AMA has printed "obituary" cards for physicians' use in pressing legislation banning tobacco advertising. June26,87:8
target minors with tobacco education, studies urge. June26,87:65
delegates call for ban on smoking in aircraft. July3/10,87:29

data on smoking hazards available for other lawsuits. July17,87:62
House votes to ban smoking on short commercial flights. July24,87:8
Me laws on smoking. July24,87:8
curbing smoking on airlines, editorial. July31,87:4
athletes urge legislation to ban tobacco promotions. Aug7,87:13
Beverly Hills anti-smoking rules loosened. Aug7,87:16
Netherlands' tobacco packs begin carrying stiffer warnings. Aug7,87:59
anti-smoking suits hurt by federal appellate rulings. Sept4,87:13
anti-smoking laws under review in NY county. Sept11,87:46
no-smoking laws in Dallas call for fines for offenders. Sept11,87:46
Calif bill prohibits smoking on planes, trains, buses. Oct9,87:7
state laws on smoking (chart). Oct9,87:63; correction. Nov13,87:40
MD reader chilled by suits against tobacco firms. Oct16,87:43
opposition to smoking: concept is here to stay, opinion. Oct16,87:47
Senate panel to propose short air trip smoking ban. Oct16,87:50
bills to snuff in-flight smoking backed. Oct23/30,87:2+
smoking ban in hospitals sought by Ind MDs. Nov27,87:24
AMA urges Congress to ban smoking on all domestic flights. Dec4,87:8
HHS memo could be plaintiff's key in upcoming tobacco liability suit trials. Dec11,87:2+

**REGULATION**

1986 Top Stories: efforts to curb tobacco use heat up. Jan2,87:9
Chatham County (Ga) school board bans smoking. Jan16,87:54
2 nations crack down on smoking. Jan16,87:61
aviation group urges smoking ban on domestic airlines. Jan23/30,87:9
Singapore launches anti-smoking campaign. Jan23/30,87:38
company prohibits smoking, at work and at home. Feb6,87:12
unions challenge Anchorage ban on smoking. Feb13,87:30
much remains to be done in curbing tobacco use, editorial. Feb20,87:4
smokeless cigarets are drugs, FDA tells firm. Mar6,87:9
NY State adopts tough anti-smoking rules. Mar6,87:10
airline smoking ban opposed. Mar13,87:21
suit opposes NY curbs on smoking. Apr3,87:47
smoking is prohibited on Sweden's domestic airline. Apr17,87:32
program to eliminate smoking in AMA facilities by 1990. May1,87:8
cigaret testing lab closed by FTC. May1,87:60
US flight attendant union calls for smoking ban. May8,87:30
health groups ask OSHA to ban workplace smoking. June5,87:52
AMA survey: MDs, public strong against smoking (charts). June12,87:58+
reader on banning smoking by hospital staff. June19,87:5
new smoking policy at AMA headquarters. June19,87:8
HHS issues smoking policy. July3/10,87:28
delegates call for ban on smoking in aircraft. July3/10,87:29
Minn Pharmaceutical Assn requests removal of tobacco products. July3/10,87:48
smoke-free policy now in place in IHS facilities. July17,87:64
USG will hire only non-smokers. July17,87:80
no smoking, please, say readers. Aug7,87:6
Netherlands' tobacco packs begin carrying stiffer warnings. Aug7,87:59
companies banning smoking on the job. Aug21,87:***40; Aug28,87:*24
anti-smoking policy enacted in NY county. Sept4,87:48
federal agencies don't follow own no-smoking rules. Nov6,87:59
AMA to urge pharmacies to remove tobacco products. Dec18,87:8

**TRENDS**

1986 Top Stories: efforts to curb tobacco use heat up. Jan2,87:9
fewer Japanese making 'individual choice' to smoke. Jan9,87:60
cigaret smoking on decline, should continue to fall: report.

Jan9,87:67
snuff use high among Native American teens. Feb13,87:76
new data show 350,000 smoking deaths. Mar6,87:38
poll shows crack use up, other drugs on decline. Mar6,87:55
CDC: fewer Americans smoking. Oct9,87:12
Social Security to lose billions if people stop smoking for good. Oct9,87:***33; Oct16,87:*33
despite health risks, nation continues to smoke. Dec11,87:37+

**TODD, JAMES S**

tort reform success an individual effort. Jan16,87:2+
Dr Todd asks for meaningful federal response to liability crisis. Feb6,87:8
Dr Todd presents AMA view against tobacco advertising. Apr17,87:8
hospital problems TV show's topic. June5,87:83

**"Tomas, Dr," see "DR TOMAS" (PSEUDONYM)**

**TONEGAWA, SUSUMU**

geneticists, psychiatrist are Lasker winners. Sept25,87:11
Dr Tonegawa wins Nobel prize, cited for work with antibodies. Oct23/30,87:12

**TORRES, IVETTE B**

med dir, Family Health Center, Yonkers, NY. Sept11,87:60

**Tort Reform, see JURISPRUDENCE; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - TORT REFORM**

**TORTURE**

NJ center aids victims of torture. July17,87:63
MDs report torture, abuse of human rights in Panama. Sept18,87:11
MDs who treat torture victims meet. Sept18,87:28

**TOWNSEND, TERRY**

officers of Tex Hosp Assn. Mar13,87:56

**Toxic Epidermal Necrolysis (TEN), see DERMATOLOGY**

**TOXIC SHOCK SYNDROME**

MD can spread toxic shock, report notes. Jan9,87:60
toxic shock seen as complication of influenza. Mar6,87:76

**Toxic Wastes, see ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH**

**Toxicology, see POISONS AND POISONING**

**Toys, see PLAY AND PLAYTHINGS**

**Trademarks, see COPYRIGHTS, PATENTS AND TRADEMARKS**

**Traffic, see AUTOMOBILES**

**Training Support, see EDUCATION - SUPPORT; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL**

**Tranquilizers, see DRUGS**

**Transfusion, see BLOOD AND BLOOD BANKS**

**TRANSPLANTATION**
**see also HEART - ARTIFICIAL**

24-ALERT transferred to consolidate computer procurement and transplantation facilities nationwide. Jan9,87:44
heart recipient 'Baby Jesse' spends Christmas with parents. Jan9,87:64
triple transplant operation done. Jan9,87:***68; Jan16,87:*22
MDs fear transplant may not save life. Jan16,87:68
MDs uncertain if transplanted organ carries AIDS. Jan23/30,87:42
Jordan becomes heart transplant center. Jan23/30,87:47
organ transplant toll-free line begun. Feb6,87:55
artificial heart implant performed at Hopkins. Feb6,87:72
Canada hospital plans more transplants. Feb13,87:88
first recipient in Britain praises artificial heart. Feb20,87:48
Japanese MDs cautiously accept transplants. Feb20,87:73
Mayo plans to resume heart transplant program. Mar6,87:63
cadaver cartilage used in ear surgery. Mar6,87:79
Japanese rule on brain death, may open way to transplants. Mar13,87:46
Belgium calls for removal of organs from all dead. Mar13,87:46
surgeon says Ariz medical examiner holds back organs. Mar20,87:17+
United Network for Organ Sharing officers. Mar20,87:44
International Organ Transplant Forum. Apr10,87:43
anencephalic infant moral dilemma. Apr17,87:2+
NJ MDs successfully implant donor egg. Apr24,87:33
United Network for Organ Sharing given federal contract. May1,87:48
civil rights group pushes organ donation. May8,87:77
surgeons concerned about chance of transmitting CJD in dura transplants. June5,87:56
rating system for transplant candidates developed. June12,87:63
South-Eastern Organ Procurement Foundation registry for tissue allographs for transplantation. June12,87:80
dir of Stanford U's bone marrow transplantation program. June26,87:48
Medic Alert starting implant registry. Aug7,87:53
second-longest surviving heart transplant recipient dies. Aug21,87:39
Defense Dept wants to boost organ donations. Aug28,87:10
partial implantable hearing aid case described in report. Sept4,87:48
Canadian MD moving to US, starting transplant program. Sept4,87:64
surgeon preaches need for organ donation. Oct2,87:27
ear graft for nostril detailed. Oct2,87:35
patients show HIV infections after kidney transplants. Oct2,87:59
Ariz medical center team transplants 3 hearts in 25 hours. Oct2,87:***84; Oct9,87:*37
transplant news from Vanderbilt. Oct9,87:60
organ bank studies lack of minority donors. Oct16,87:68
nurse drops post as donor coordinator; MD husband to keep doing transplants. Oct16,87:68
cyclosporine effects noted. Oct16,87:79
US panel watching to see if foreigners get more organs. Oct23/30,87:***46; Nov13,87:*48
physicians defend use of Penn State artificial heart. Oct23/30,87:48
patient gives own heart, gets new heart, lungs in return. Oct23/30,87:48
group cites progress against hepatitis. Oct23/30,87:53
anencephalic heart donor creates new ethics debate. Nov6,87:3+
HIV-positive patients deserve organs--group. Nov6,87:40
network for bone marrow transplants begun. Nov6,87:57
pediatric surgeon back in spotlight--with controversial new donor. Nov6,87:80
MD eyes animal hearts for transplant. Nov13,87:28
heart transplant recipient runs as 'symbol of hope.' Nov20,87:49

histopathology lab aims to standardize donor eye tests. Nov27,87:38
surgeon fights off rejection in transplant skirmish. Dec11,87:49+
AMA affirms stance on transplant organs. Dec25,87:19

**ECONOMICS**

OHTA reviewing Medicare liver transplant policy. Mar6,87:7
rules limit Medicare pay for heart transplantation. Apr17,87:2+
HHS proposes PPO network for Medicare. Sept4,87:1+
transplants no longer covered by Ariz indigent care. Sept11,87:90
Ariz woman dies; funding cited. Oct2,87:63
patient's mother, hospital at odds over payment. Dec11,87:25+
two countries have problems of 'common essence,' commentary. Dec11,87:36

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Ill joins states requiring requests for organ donation. Jan16,87:67
senator hits efforts to cut organ donor network funds. Jan23/30:87:11
Ohio joins states with organ donor legislation. Apr10,87:44
alleged alcoholism not allowed in Ariz claim. June26,87:45
Fla court: cornea removal is constitutional. Nov6,87:52
reducing kidney discard rate. Nov13,87:25+
lobby to seek Ariz state funding for transplants. Dec4,87:52
wrestling with HCFA's 'monster;' organ procurement agencies fight to establish turf. Dec11,87:1+

**REGULATION**

four hospitals in Mich get transplant authorization. Jan16,87:63
Mich OKs transplant proposal. Feb6,87:27
HCFA probing Ariz heart transplant blood mismatch. May22/29,87:29
two approved as Medicare heart transplant facilities. July24,87:16
HCFA proposes written protocols for organ procurement. Aug21,87:11
transplant centers OK'd for Medicare. Aug21,87:32
Medicare OKs Ind facility for heart transplants. Sept4,87:44
HCFA OKs 3 facilities for Medicare heart transplants. Nov27,87:38

**TRENDS**

dying MD presses colleagues, public for more organ donors. Aug28,87:2+
awareness of transplantation grows. Oct9,87:60
tape updates transplantation procedures. Nov6,87:32

**TRANSPORTATION**
**see also TRAVEL**

no room for homeless, Metro says. Nov20,87:45

**TRANSSEXUALISM**

no transfer for prisoner said to be transsexual. Feb13,87:51

**TRAVEL**

traveler's troubles turns squat to palsy, torment terminated with sit-down toilet. Jan16,87:68
West Germany, Japan take measures to stop AIDS, other AIDS news. Mar13,87:50+
tablets can prevent travelers' diarrhea, report says. Mar13,87:71
cruise ship inspections to be resumed, CDC says. Mar13,87:80
MDs join efforts to promote healthy travel. Apr10,87:42

polar regions lure MD-explorer. Apr17,87:3+
recapturing elegance in Tuscon 'B and B.' Apr24,87:41
China traveler with AIDS dies 1 week after return. Aug14,87:47
WVa hospital has travel program to combat tardy paperwork. Sept25,87:18
Soviet Union has begun testing foreigners for exposure to AIDS virus. Oct2,87:76
riotous Tibetan adventure. Nov27,87:1+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Fla courts have jurisdiction over cruise ship MD. Mar20,87:40
Calif bill prohibits smoking on planes, trains, buses. Oct9,87:7

**REGULATION**

cruise ship inspections resumed. Jan9,87:3+
CDC proposes private ship sanitation inspection. July24,87:29+

**TRAYLOR, CLAIRE**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**TREMML, GLENN**

med student pedals his way into aviation record book. Feb6,87:3+

**TREVEY, JOHN E**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**TRIPATHI, RAMESH C**

1987 Distinguished Physician's Award from India Medical Assn USA. Dec18,87:36

**TRIPLETT, R FASER**

president, Am College of Allergists. Dec4,87:8

**TROPICS**

scientists harvest rain forest plants in drug search. Sept25,87:39

**TSIONGAS, NICHOLAS**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**TUBERCULOSIS**
**see also RESPIRATORY DISEASES**

epilepsy group backs ruling on handicapped discrimination. Apr3,87:71
homelessness blamed for rise of TB cases in NY. Apr10,87:62
TB on the rise--especially in minorities. Aug28,87:2
TB rates high among native ethinic groups, CDC finds. Sept4,87:50
contras wage campaign against Nicaragua health system, MDs say. Nov13,87:3+

**TUPPER, C JOHN**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43
Dr Davis is president-elect; Dr Johnson vice speaker; other officers listed. July3/10,87:25+

**TURNER, CHARLES**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:42

**TURNER, JOHN**

US deficit solution needed before market stable again. Nov6,87:17+

**TURNER, LINDA**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:42

**Twins, see MULTIPLE BIRTHS**

**UBEL, FRANK A**

American Academy of Occupational Medicine officers. Jan16,87:54
president, Am Academy of Occupational Medicine. Dec4,87:44

**UGANDA**

West Germany, Japan take measures to stop AIDS, other AIDS news. Mar13,87:50+
AIDS case statistics cited for Uganda. Aug7,87:40
total of world's AIDS cases climbs up past 55,000. Aug14,87:47

**ULLRICH, AQUILIN**

2 MDs convicted for 15,000 killings during Nazi regime. June5,87:42

**Unemployment, see EMPLOYMENT**

**UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS**

health care problems in Moscow described. Jan16,87:53
MDs fear transplant may not save life. Jan16,87:68
plucky MD pulls together Soviet medical exchange. Feb6,87:49+
Dr Mala recruits participants for exchange project. Feb6,87:49
retardation linked to Chernobyl disaster. Mar6,87:32
Soviet Union sees more drug addicts. Mar6,87:37
'refusenik' praises US health care. Mar6,87:58
Soviets claim lower death rate. Mar6,87:58
MD to Soviet leaders made health minister. Mar6,87:58
MD prisoner relates horrors of Siberian prison camp. Mar13,87:32
anti-nuclear activists engaged in futility, says reader. Mar20,87:5
book chronicles MD's quest to prevent nuclear war. Apr3,87:37+
radiation didn't cause abnormalities in babies, Soviets say. May1,87:64
US, Soviet scientists reach agreement on several issues. May1,87:64
Soviets claim calm one year after Chernobyl fire. May8,87:72
dissident MD fights abuse of psychiatry. June5,87:80+
'mir, druzhba!'--peace and friendship! Aug7,87:3+
heart problem interrupts cosmonaut's space flight. Aug7,87:56
medical lessons learned from Chernobyl recounted. Aug7,87:57
Nicaragua called base for Soviet dominance by reader. Aug14,87:5
meat thought to be radiated is rejected, leads to crisis. Aug14,87:54
Soviets reveal anti-AIDS plans. Sept4,87:***13; Sept11,87:*19
babies born after Chernobyl found healthy. Sept4,87:51
cosmonaut back on Earth for heart tests. Sept4,87:59
8 Soviet physicians slated to tour US. Sept11,87:74
Soviet physicians participate in CME, report notes. Sept11,87:75
US, Soviets urged to divert military funds to AIDS study. Oct2,87:44

Soviet Union has begun testing foreigners for exposure to AIDS virus. Oct2,87:76
cleaner teeth, fewer alcoholics in USSR? Oct9,87:***67; Nov13,87:*21
MD amends projections of Chernobyl-linked cancer. Oct16,87:14+
Soviet student hits nuclear arms. Nov6,87:60
group explores range of issues affecting psychiatry. Nov13,87:30+
medicine in Soviet Union found wanting. Nov13,87:60

**Unions, see LABOR UNIONS; PHYSICIANS - UNIONS; STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS**

**United Kingdom, see GREAT BRITAIN**

**UNITED NATIONS**

UN sets record in food program. Mar13,87:27
UN's WHO in financial trouble. Apr10,87:30
WHO experiencing financial crisis due to failure of US. May1,87:48
initiative 'a bridge for peace.' June5,87:3+
AMA delegates debate US funding for WHO. July3/10,87:41
Haitian official says his people are hurt by AIDS attitudes. Nov6,87:54

**United States, see under US**

**Universities, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

**UNPROVEN METHODS**

getting 'outlaw' drugs from across the border. May1,87:41+
'industry of disinformation' spreads AIDS fear, MD says. May8,87:65+
reflexology, DMSO, and colonic irrigation mentioned in new booklet on quackery. July3/10,87:8
physical therapists move against Doman-Delcato technique. Aug7,87:50
acne cream requested as anti-aging skin formula. Sept4,87:41
medical 'quacks' capitalizing on fear of AIDS to market unproven cures, health officals warn. Oct9,87:67
'The Professionals' Guide to Health & Nutrition Fraud' available. Oct16,87:58
who you gonna call? Quack Busters! program outlines health fraud. Nov13,87:61
NY officials move to stop phony AIDS 'miracle cures.' Nov13,87:79
Kirk Johnson on Wilk v AMA. Nov20,87:9+
'Quack Busters' item stirs mixed reactions in reader. Dec11,87:34

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDNENCE**

General Nutrition guilty in oil of evening primrose case. Jan23/30,87:38

**UROLOGY**

American Assn of Clinical Urologists president. Aug7,87:36
MAAC 'bombshell.' Sept4,87:17+; correction. Sept18,87:21
new treatment offers option to prostate surgery. Oct2,87:61
American Urological Assn's 1987 Jack Lapides Essay Contest Award. Oct16,87:58
progress seen in testicle cancer fight. Nov6,87:68

**URUGUAY**

measles kills 11 Uruguayan youth. Aug14,87:51

**US Air Force, see US ARMED SERVICES**

**US ARMED SERVICES**
**see also PHYSICIANS - MILITARY SERVICE; US DEFENSE DEPARTMENT**

AIDS cases discovered in Philippines; servicemen, prostitutes cited in spread. Jan16,87:59
ethicist urges AIDS test anonymity. Mar6,87:3+
army explores ways of handling nuclear casualties. Mar6,87:27
Biotech awarded two contracts with US Army. Mar6,87:46
charting health of Vietnam's ex-POWs. Mar13,87:33+
army private protests drug test protocol. Mar13,87:47
AIDS antibodies identified in 2,100 military personnel. Mar13,87:52
sailors based in Antarctica healthier: study. Mar13,87:52
Navy's 2 hospital ships may not get call to serve. Mar27,87:1+
testing linked to decline in military use of illicit drugs. May8,87:49
military officials pledge help in identifying AIDS exposures. May8,87:68
USUHS gets third SDI grant installment. June12,87:74
AMA house OKs broad AIDS policy. July3/10,87:1+; correction. July17,87:52
AMA AIDS testing policy. July3/10,87:1; correction. July17,87:52
Defense Dept wants to boost organ donations. Aug28,87:10
Navy finding fewer physicians want military careers. Sept4,87:27+
military AIDS rate shows little change. Sept11,87:36
computer imaging program developed for combat care. Oct16,87:29
CHAMPUS funds run out; bill payment delayed. Oct16,87:48
Agent Orange data insufficient, study finds. Oct23/30,87:***28; Nov6,87:*37
military health care gets good report. Nov6,87:37
Navy advised by reader: work hard to retain MDs. Nov20,87:33
military neglecting GME programs, MDs' report says. Dec25,87:2+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

suit says abortion was unnecessary. Feb6,87:68
soldier charged with assaulting 3—with AIDS virus. May8,87:9
HIV-positive private charged with assault. May22/29,87:1+
HIV-positive private, charged with assault, to be court-martialed. June19,87:31
ex-soldier can't sue over LSD experiments. July17,87:68
US immune from malpractice suit. July17,87:73
AIDS-related court-martial postponed. July24,87:18
HIV status not admissible in Morris case, judge rules. Aug21,87:3+
Navy MD faces court-martial; won't identify AIDS patients. Sept11,87:39
medical specialist faces AIDS-related court martial. Oct16,87:16
HIV tests can be used in criminal trial, Army court rules. Nov6,87:13

**US Army, see US ARMED SERVICES**

**US BUDGET**

1986 Top Stories: Medicare. Jan2,87:3+
budget links RAPs to DRGs (chart). Jan16,87:1+
AIDS spending slated for 28% boost in 1988. Jan16,87:2+
cuts in health programs misguided approach, editorial. Jan16,87:4
$414-million VA budget hike. Jan16,87:82+
budget would drastically reduce loan programs. Jan16,87:85
senator hits efforts to cut organ donor network funds. Jan23/30,87:11
Congress vote sought on MD DRGs. Feb6,87:2+
AMA calls on medical societies to enlist public support in battle against budget cuts. Feb6,87:8
AIDS vaccines not likely until 1990s, panel told. Feb6,87:14
Medicare carriers told to implement provisions. Feb6,87:87
veterans groups spurn budget, offer new plan for VA. Feb13,87:12+
VA chiefs decry cuts in budget as 'disastrous.' Feb20,87:1+

elderly, caregivers lobbying against cuts. Feb27,87:11
RAP DRGs vs fee schedules Mar6,87:1+
reader on OBRA's threat to medical care. Mar6,87:6
IHS budget proposal angers Native American groups. Mar6,87:12+
House, Senate veterans' panels reject VA health budget proposal. Mar13,87:3+
planned IHS cuts may deepen health problems of Pima Indians. Mar13,87:17+
panels recommend against Reagan's IHS budget cuts. Mar13,87:17
ACEP attacks proposed cuts in Medicaid. Apr10,87:11
House trims '88 Medicare $1.5 billion. Apr24,87:2
sending message to Congress against DRGs and against MAAC program, editorials. May1,87:4
legislators recommend boost in VA funding. May1,87:28
Senate acts on budget plan. May22/29,87:7
NHSC's cloudy future raises concerns in rural Tenn. May22/29,87:11
PhysPRC asks MDs to help list Medicare cuts. June12,87:1+
Congress asks panel for specific ideas on MD payment cuts. June26,87:1+
COBRA changes can carry bite for unwary MDs. June26,87:17+
plan would freeze some MD fees. July3/10,87:2+
AMA battles cuts in MDs' Medicare pay. July24,87:1+
physicians stage DC 'fly-in' to argue about MD pay cuts. July24,87:2+
House panel rejects assignment, set to vote on MD pay curbs. Aug7,87:2+
Congressional panel kills specialty DRG proposal; AMA opposition credited. Aug14,87:1+
bill bars MD DRGs, but cuts Medicare 1988 MD spending. Aug21,87:1+
need for professional unity, opinion. Aug21,87:4; correction. Aug28,87:4
HHS recommends freeze on MD payments in '89. Sept4,87:12
national hospital price system nears. Sept11,87:2+
Congress eyes budget, postpones hospital rate increase for Medicare. Oct2,87:1+
Medicare payments will probably go down 2.3% across the board. Oct23/30,87:1+
crash may force budget reconciliation. Nov6,87:2+
US deficit solution needed before market stable again. Nov6,87:17+
House budget bill cuts Medicare MD, hospital pay by $1.4 billion. Nov13,87:2+
MD Medicare pay trimmed; further cuts possible. Dec4,87:1+
confusion reigns; another fee freeze could be in offing. Dec11,87:1+
Senate seeks new MD fee freeze. Dec18,87:1+
Congress weighing two versions of freeze on Medicare payments. Dec25,87:1+

**US BUREAU OF PRISONS**

prison bureau sets mandatory HIV testing. Dec4,87:50

**US CENTER FOR DEVICES AND RADIOLOGICAL HEALTH**

advisors sought for committees. Apr3,87:52

**US CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL**

cruise ship inspections resumed. Jan9,87:3+
AIDS spending slated for 28% boost in 1988. Jan16,87:2+
drunk driving, binge drinking appear to be on decline, studies find. Jan16,87:61
Dr Davis named to CDC post. Jan23/30,87:10
CDC to proceed with anonymous AIDS testing. Jan23/30,87:43
CDC considers new AIDS testing protocol. Feb13,87:10
strategies urged to combat infant mortality. Feb13,87:35
AIDS robbing Americans of years of life, CDC says; other AIDS news. Feb27,87:23
wider AIDS virus testing urged, Mar13,87:1+
AIDS testing must be voluntary, confidential, editorial. Mar13,87:4
as debate rages, CDC starts anonymous hospital testing. Mar13,87:9

CDC revising AIDS case definition. Mar13,87:10
cruise ship inspections to be resumed, CDC says. Mar13,87:80
CDC weighs new HIV antibody test guidelines. Mar20,87:1+
CDC advises HIV testing for transfusion recipients. Apr3,87:57
call for tests may increase transfusion fears--official. Apr3,87:60+
HIV antibodies found in prostitutes--study. Apr17,87:40; correction. May15,87:64
health officials urge vaccine for Taiwan flu, regular strains. Apr24,87:67
CDC urging nationwide AIDS prevention mailing; other AIDS news. Apr24,87:70
report questions EBV link with chronic fatigue. May1,87:54
CDC assists local groups with pregnancy, childbearing studies. May8,87:47+
federal AIDS education plan unveiled at conference. May8,87:68
CDC plans new classification system for HIV infection in children under 13. May22/29,87:25
health workers must practice infection control--CDC. June5,87:6+
three cases of rare disease probed in Tucson (Creutzfeldt-Jakob). June5,87:56+
US plans to test 45,000 for AIDS virus. June19,87:60
CDC plans study of HIV infections from transfusions. June19,87:63
enforce CDC risk reduction guidelines, report urges. July3/10,87:26+
Senate panel OKs AIDS bill; calls for education program for public safety workers. July3/10,87:28
smoke-free policy now in place in IHS facilities. July17,87:64
CDC proposes private ship sanitation inspection. July24,87:29+
NCHS placed under CDC. July31,87:38
AIDS protection now required. Aug7,87:1+; correction. Aug21,87:10
US to spend $4.6 million on AIDS media campaign, Aug14,87:***29
CDC urges HIV protection in all cases. Sept4,87:2+
CDC data show 2.7% decrease in abortion rate. Sept4,87:16
TB rates high among native ethinic groups, CDC finds. Sept4,87:50
CDC data show 2.7% decrease in abortions--first drop in years. Sept11,87:*19
scientists drop plans for Agent Orange study. Sept11,87:36
false reports cited in Guyana thallium scare. Sept11,87:75
suicide, murder leading causes of early death. Sept11,87:80
Arcadia physicians defend their position in AIDS/school dispute. Sept25,87:3+
summaries of guidelines on HIV pupils. Sept25,87:3+
CDC, HHS start radio spots on AIDS. Sept25,87:37
October designated as AIDS Awareness Month by federal government. Oct2,87:8
CDC: fewer Americans smoking. Oct9,87:12
officials check 'unlikely' AIDS link to RhoGAM. Oct9,87:56
CDC to assess nationwide HIV infection. Oct9,87:65
Mont hunter infected with plague. Oct9,87:66
VA faces criticism on Agent Orange effects study. Oct9,87:75
study reaffirms conclusions on HIV spread. Oct9,87:86
CDC urges wider use of flu shots. Oct9,87:88
new resources must be summoned in AIDS fight, conference stresses. Oct23/30,87:2+
AIDS survival rate believed lower than tallies suggest. Oct23/30,87:34
new guidelines considered for lead tests. Oct23/30,87:36
NY starts widespread anonymous HIV test program. Nov6,87:12
CDC to transfer AIDS workers who refuse HIV testing. Nov6,87:15
AIDS ad campaign strives to increase public awareness. Nov6,87:36
Zunis successful in CDC study on diabetes. Nov6,87:59
US teen births down, but still higher than in other countries. Nov6,87:***64; Nov13,87:*41
protect patients from HIV, health care workers told. Nov20,87:1+
Charles A Dana Award. Nov20,87:48
many adults lax on immunizations. Nov20,87:61
SF successful in cutting HIV infection rate. Nov27,87:1+
CDC celebrates 10 years without smallpox. Dec4,87:51
HHS memo could be plaintiff's key in upcoming tobacco liability suit trials. Dec11,87:2+

CDC: health worker AIDS risk from needles is less than 1%. Dec18,87:37+
groups to study immunizations of adults in HMOs. Dec25,87:16

**US Chamber of Commerce, see CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES**

**US CONGRESS**

1986 Top Stories: Medicare. Jan2,87:3+
1986 Top Stories: Congress grants immunity to peer review physicians. Jan2,87:6+; correction. Jan23/30,87:43
1986 Top Stories: PROs get expanded duties. Jan2,87:6
Medicare fight ahead; Dr Sammons discusses other issues facing medicine. Jan9,87:1+
AMA strategy session for groups backing bill to bar tobacco advertising. Jan9,87:8
budget links RAPs to DRGs (chart). Jan16,87:1+
Clean Water Act bill to be reintroduced. Jan16,87:58
witnesses urge catastrophic care plan. Jan23/30,87:2+
group asks Congress to hike cigaret costs, ban ads. Jan23/30,87:12
insurance groups challenge NY liability law. Jan23/30,87:15
Congress vote sought on MD DRGs. Feb6,87:2+
changes in MD payment opposed in resolution. Feb6,87:83
19 back resolution opposing DRGs, forced assignment. Feb6,87:83
Congress launches catastrophic push as Reagan delays. Feb13,87:1+
administration close to offering MD DRG plan. Feb13,87:2+
attacking proposal for physician DRGs, editorial. Feb13,87:4+
tobacco ad ban no violation of free speech: attorney. Feb13,87:11
MD anti-smoking group launches death campaign. Feb13,87:15
House overrides veto on clean water bill. Feb13,87:***79; Feb27,87:*31
RAP plan 'ill-conceived,' ex-offical tells Congress. Feb13,87:86
Kennedy backs coverage for workers. Feb13,87:88
Congress is rushing to introduce catastrophic insurance legislation. Feb13,87:90
MDs urged by reader to educate congressmen about Medicare. Feb20,87:5
congressional opposition grows against MD DRGs. Feb20,87:9
direct-mail schemes prey on fears of elderly, panel told. Feb20,87:12+
physicians urge congressional action on acid rain. Feb20,87:46
ACOG honors Packwood. Feb20,87:50
passage likely this year after Reagan's approval of catastrophic plan. Feb27,87:1+
tobacco ad ban bill reintroduced. Feb27,872+
home care providers sue over denied pay (chart). Feb27,87:2+
anti-abortion proposal faces uphill battle. Feb27,87:3+
House sets hearings on catastrophic health insurance. Feb27,87:8
Sen Dodd introduces Young Americans Act. Feb27,87:8
federal loans could promote 911 expansion, GAO reports. Feb27,87:14
health policy study urges broad change. Mar6,87:1+
RAP DRGs vs fee schedules Mar6,87:1+
fallout from Medicare MAACs, editorial. Mar6,87:4
administration might back cigaret, alcohol tax hike. Mar6,87:9
IHS budget proposal angers Native American groups. Mar6,87:12+
Alzheimer's advisory panel appointed. Mar6,87:31
HIMA hits user fee proposal. Mar6,87:60
bill would make EPA pay for asbestos clean-up. Mar6,87:87
panels eye surgical payment cuts. Mar13,87:1+
House, Senate veterans' panels reject VA health budget proposal. Mar13,87:3+
bill would establish national AIDS advisory panel. Mar13,87:14
panels recommend against Reagan's IHS budget cuts. Mar13,87:17

Congress negative on changing nuclear waste policy. Mar13,87:64
private insurance plans backed. Mar20,87:1+
one third of House against RAP DRGs. Mar20,87:2+
veto warned if vaccine law funded by new tax. Mar20,87:2+
all physicians must battle Medicare DRG proposal, editorial. Mar20,87:4
2 plans backed, editorial. Mar20,87:4
Stark clarifies position in letter to editor. Mar20,87:6
premium tax on insurance urged to help fund AIDS care. Mar20,87:32
senior citizen groups criticize catastrophic plan. Mar20,87:62
Congressional opposition grows to RAP DRGs. Mar27,87:10
bill would help rural hospitals convert to 'more appropriate' health services. Mar27,87:14
bill joins catastrophic health insurance plan. Mar27,87:16
half of Congress against MD DRGs. Apr3,87:7
no mandatory assignment until 1990--Congressman. Apr3,87:18
Pepper pushes his catastrophic care plan. Apr10,87:2+
'key contacts' reach out and teach representatives. Apr10,87:3+
second House bill aimed at tobacco ad ban. Apr10,87:8
campaign finance reform gaining momentum in Senate. Apr17,87:8
RAP MDs hit AARP support of DRG plan. Apr17,87:15+
amendment would limit MD drug dispensing. Apr17,87:34
House panel nixes amendment to limit MD drug dispensing. Apr24,87:1+
report rips Medicare HMO abuse. Apr24,87:1+
AMA testimony on tobacco advertising ban. Apr24,87:8
AMA thanks members of Congress for recently introduced anti-tobacco legislation. Apr24,87:8
legislation aiding homeless moves ahead in Congress. Apr24,87:30
new snag could doom CHAMPUS reforms (chart). May1,87:1+
sending message to Congress against DRGs and against MAAC program, editorials. May1,87:4
opposition to Medicare change grows. May1,87:12
legislators recommend boost in VA funding. May1,87:28
bill calls for medi-gap market study. May1,87:***31
ANA supports National Commission on AIDS bill. May1,87:48
House panel claims services denied elderly, children. May1,87:56
House committee gives firm 'no' on MD drug dispensing. May8,87:1+
rural caucus formed for Medicare reforms. May8,87:2+
federal regulation of MD dispensing unnecessary, editorial. May8,87:4
compulsory licensing debated for US drug makers. May8,87:6+
Medicare drug coverage could aid elderly--Stark. May8,87:10+
rural representatives urge changes in PRO process. May8,87:55+
hospital addition in Poland honors late congressman. May8,87:72
vote postponed on bill banning MD dispensing. May15,87:1+
House study raps VA for serious lapses in quality of care. May15,87:2+
campaign fund proposal faces uphill battle. May15,87:2+
amendment to catastrophic coverage bill requiring assignment fails. May15,87:2+
Congress asked to wait on long-term care laws. May15,87:3+
misguided effort to curb spending by PACs, editorial. May15,87:4
AMA Directory for 100th Congress available. May15,87:8
committee favors banning some MDs from participation in Medicare. May15,87:10
bill would make new technology more accessible. May15,87:12+
House OKs bill to aid homeless vets. May15,87:44
resolution targets infectious diseases. May15,87:44
catastrophic bill may include income test. May22/29,87:1+
Stark plan would make assignment mandatory at certain income levels (chart). May22/29,87:2+
House panel puts off action on MD drug dispensing ban. May22/29,87:2+
Durenberger: DRGs for MDs 'premature.' May22/29,87:6+

Senate acts on budget plan. May22/29,87:7
AMA mobilizes to defeat bill for taxpayer financing of Senate campaigns. May22/28,87:8
network of centers for training in geriatric medicine proposed. May22/29,87:9
MDs voice concerns about DRG proposal. June5,87:1+
controversy rages on Hill over RAP DRGs. June5,87:2+
bill would ban surrogacy contracts. June5,87:2+
rights bill moves ahead without abortion clause. June5,87:3+
major problems with physician DRG proposal, editorial. June5,87:4
air surgeon's office needs closer watch, report maintains. June5,87:49
PhysPRC asks MDs to help list Medicare cuts. June12,87:1+
Senate panel approves catastrophic costs bill. June12,87:2+
'fraud, abuse' legislation approved by House. June12,87:16
RAP DRGs are dead--FAHS chief. June12,87:21
ASIM supports MDs' right to dispense medications. June12,87:64
bill would require employe health benefits. June12,87:73
panel OKs bill curbing dispensing. June19,87:2+
boosts sought in payments to rural MDs. June19,87:3+
AMA-backed liability bill is introduced. June19,87:3+
make haste carefully on catastrophic coverage, editorial. June19,87:4
moving toward liability reforms, editorial. June19,87:4
Medicare drug coverage approved by subcommittee. June19,87:7
bill would expand mental health coverage by Medicare. June19,87:52
Congress asks panel for specific ideas on MD payment cuts. June26,87:1+
catastrophic costs bill faces veto threat. June26,87:2+
AMA has printed "obituary" cards for physicians' use in pressing legislation banning tobacco advertising. June26,87:8
witnesses back bill curbing drug diversion. June26,87:10+
Congressional panel rejects RAP DRG plan for this year. June26,87:56
plan would freeze some MD fees. July3/10,87:2+
Medicare bill would set up drug benefit. July3/10,87:2+
Senate panel OKs AIDS bill; calls for education program for public safety workers. July3/10,87:28
senators spar over campaign financing bill. July3/10,87:32
AMA delegates debate US funding for WHO. July3/10,87:41
panel takes new shot at MD pay. July17,87:1+
speaking out against onerous Medicare cutbacks, editorial. July17,87:4
long-term-care fight may stall catastrophic care bill. July17,87:6+
Stark charges conflict of interest in FEC decision. July17,87:16
AMA battles cuts in MDs' Medicare pay. July24,87:1+
physicians stage DC 'fly-in' to argue about MD pay cuts. July24,87:2+
House votes to ban smoking on short commercial flights. July24,87:8
pro-choice activists declare war on Bork nomination. July24,87:12+
would tax exemptions lure physicians to rural areas? July24,87:36
Waxman plan would separate RAP DRGs. July31,87:1+
vote against mandated Medicare assignment, editorial. July31,87:4
curbing smoking on airlines, editorial. July31,87:4
debate on mandatory Medicare assignment continues, opinion. July31,87:36
House OKs catastrophic bill, adds drug coverage. Aug7,87:1+
House panel rejects assignment, set to vote on MD pay curbs. Aug7,87:2+
patient 'dumping' problems explored at hearing. Aug7,87:2+
athletes urge legislation to ban tobacco promotions. Aug7,87:13
infertility coverage sought for federal employes. Aug7,87:15
Congressional panel kills specialty DRG proposal; AMA opposition credited. Aug14,87:1+
HHS report endorses state tort reforms. Aug14,87:1+
bill introduced on AIDS testing, counseling policy. Aug14,87:7
ethics advisory panel members named. Aug14,87:11
Kennedy stumps for health care bill. Aug14,87:12
bill would reimburse vets exposed to radiation. Aug14,87:52

Administration plan to test VA employes rejected by Senate panel. Aug14,87:53
bill bars MD DRGs, but cuts Medicare 1988 MD spending. Aug21,87:1+
AIDS testing issues divide hearing witnesses. Aug21,87:2+
need for professional unity, opinion. Aug21,87:4; correction. Aug28,87:4.
AphA asks Congress for curbs on FTC. Aug28,87:10
grants set for minority med schools. Aug28,87:***13; Sept11,87:*32
Waxman bill would end equal contributions to HMOs. Sept4,87:6
legislation would bar incompetent, unethical MDs. Sept4,87:11
national hospital price system nears. Sept11,87:2+
more members of Congress to attend political education reception. Sept11,87:7
future of NHSC program now in hands of House. Sept11,87:26+
AIDS booklets sent to campus. Sept11,87:***88; Oct2,87:*22
MD regrets HIV tests for boys. Sept25,87:1+
Medicare premiums to jump by 38%. Sept25,87:1+
index to unify Medicare fees proves hard to design. Sept25,87:2+
bill to hasten AIDS patients' benefits opposed. Sept25,87:16
Congress eyes budget, postpones hospital rate increase for Medicare. Oct2,87:1+
out-of-pocket Medicare costs to rise slightly. Oct2,87:7
Administration raps federal guarantees of confidentiality. Oct2,87:15
catastrophic health bill hits snags in Senate. Oct9,87:1+
AIDS bill overlooks needs of non-infected, MD says. Oct9,87:6
AMPAC Political Education Conference had record number of congressmen. Oct9,87:8
bills would add teeth to federal nursing home rules. Oct9,87:10+
VA opposes bill to set up inspector general's office. Oct9,87:15
Ore may suffer Medicaid waiver budget cut. Oct9,87:29+
bills would prevent discrimination in FMG licensing. Oct9,87:34
Navy MD cleared of wrongdoing after death of congressman. Oct9,87:34
Senate panel nixes move on abortion curbs. Oct9,87:35
PMA pushes law to raise federal MD pay. Oct9,87:54
proposed bill aims to protect US children. Oct9,87:59
committee still mulling Medicare pay reforms. Oct16,87:1+
opposition to smoking: concept is here to stay, opinion. Oct16,87:47
Senate panel to propose short air trip smoking ban. Oct16,87:50
old Pentagon hospital leased as AIDS facility. Oct16,87:64
bill would help ease nurse shortage. Oct16,87:67
HHS planning to ask Congress for new physician fee freeze. Oct23/30,87:1+
Medicare payments will probably go down 2.3% across the board. Oct23/30,87:1+
bills to snuff in-flight smoking backed. Oct23/30,87:2+
bill would pay for some vaccine injuries. Oct23/30,87:7
senator probes cancellation of supplemental elderly insurance. Oct23/30,87:33
Congress could prevent MAAC attacks, editorial. Oct23/30,87:37
catastrophic costs bill passes Senate by landslide. Nov6,87:1+
all sides reporting complaints about PRO sanction process (chart). Nov6,87:1+
crash may force budget reconciliation. Nov6,87:2+
hearings set to consider Medicare mammography coverage. Nov6,87:2+
payment plan suggested for vaccine fund. Nov6,87:5
senator says drug firms trying to rap generics. Nov6,87:35
three vets propose Agent Orange bill. Nov6,87:38
Congress seeks abstinence in AIDS material. Nov6,87:***40
Rep Stark only playing politics with MD fee freeze, commentary. Nov6,87:46
both patients and MDs wary of new Medicare PPO proposal. Nov13,87:1+
House budget bill cuts Medicare MD, hospital pay by $1.4 billion. Nov13,87:2+
reducing kidney discard rate. Nov13,87:25+
legislators, health officials at odds over medical waste. Nov13,87:41
elderly risk poverty for long-term care. Nov20,87:2+
bill would end equal employer payments to HMOs. Nov20,87:13
Canadian fee plan eyed by Congress as model for US (PhysPRC). Nov27,87:1+
SF successful in cutting HIV infection rate. Nov27,87:1+
Medicare mammography coverage debated. Nov27,87:2+

abortion flap expected as bill on Title X winds through Congress. Nov27,87:3+
bill could affect case on alcoholism, VA benefits. Nov27,87:10+
MD Medicare pay trimmed; further cuts possible. Dec4,87:1+
HHS opposes panel's request for drug trial records. Dec4,87:3+
panel hears views on HIV testing, reporting. Dec4,87:4+
AMA urges Congress to ban smoking on all domestic flights. Dec4,87:8
proposals call for tougher controls over nursing homes. Dec4,87:14+
women MDs' voices needed: Schroeder. Dec4,87:30
confusion reigns; another fee freeze could be in offing. Dec11,87:1+
Senate seeks new MD fee freeze. Dec18,87:1+
Congress weighing two versions of freeze on Medicare payments. Dec25,87:1+
drug trial documents include patient identifiers. Dec25,87:1+
AMA urges contacting key legislators in budget reconciliation. Dec25,87:9

**US CONGRESSIONAL BUDGET OFFICE**

administration close to offering MD DRG plan. Feb13,87:2+
attacking proposal for physician DRGs, editorial. Feb13,87:4+
report: extending DRGs to RAPs could boost savings. Feb20,87:2+

**US CUSTOMS SERVICE**

high court: Customs Service can drug-test its workers. June12,87:14

**US DEFENSE DEPARTMENT**
**see also US ARMED SERVICES**

Defense Dept seeks contractors on scaled-back CHAMPUS reform. Mar13,87:3+
DRG policy might curb defense costs, says reader. Mar13,87:6
AMA to let Defense use Masterfile. Mar13,87:8
AIDS antibodies identified in 2,100 military personnel. Mar13,87:52
new snag could doom CHAMPUS reforms (chart). May1,87:1+
Pentagon to award CHAMPUS contracts by Oct. 1. June12,87:12
Defense Dept wants to boost organ donations. Aug28,87:10
old Pentagon hospital leased as AIDS facility. Oct16,87:64
military neglecting GME programs, MDs' report says. Dec25,87:2+

**US DRUG ENFORCEMENT AGENCY**

DEA did not violate MD's plea agreement. Oct2,87:68

**US EDUCATION DEPARTMENT**

Education Dept releases its own AIDS booklet. Oct23/30,87:52

**US EMPLOYES**

long-term care coverage option recommended for federal staff. Feb27,87:29
suspension of VA MD delayed pending investigation. Mar13,87:26+
high court: Customs Service can drug-test its workers. June12,87:14
premium hikes expected for federal staff's medical care. Sept18,87:16
federal agencies don't follow own no-smoking rules. Nov6,87:59
drug testing linked to 'era of chemical McCarthyism.' Nov13,87:36+
reader: random drug tests 'counterproductive.' Dec11,87:33

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

nurse pay bill is reintroduced. Feb20,87:48
federal employe union sues over drug-test methods. Mar6,87:2+
state actions pre-empted by federal plans, court rules. Apr24,87:69

two indicted on embezzlement charge. June12,87:54
infertility coverage sought for federal employes. Aug7,87:15
Administration plan to test VA employes rejected by Senate panel. Aug14,87:53
catastrophic health bill hits snags in Senate. Oct9,87:1+
PMA pushes law to raise federal MD pay. Oct9,87:54
federal judge OKs continued drug testing for workers. Oct16,87:40
high court to decide if prisoner can sue private MD for care in federal prison. Nov13,87:86

**US ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY**

EPA considers new standards on air pollution. Jan16,87:50
GAO report slams EPA efforts to control toxic waste. Feb6,87:68
bill would make EPA pay for asbestos clean-up. Mar6,87:87
pipelines' disposal of PCBs under investigation. Mar13,87:42
group hits proposed delay in Clean Air Act; other environmental news. Aug14,87:53
bacitracin removal asked from EPA hazard list. Oct9,87:62
EPA finds radon in fifth of homes surveyed. Nov6,87:60
foreign car curb. Dec18,87:18
more ozone standard compliance asked. Dec18,87:44
pesticide study urged. Dec25,87:24

**US FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION**

air surgeon's powers cut; can't exempt sick pilots. Jan9,87:10
Dr Austin, FAA top MD, resigns post under fire. Feb13,87:62
FAA to inspect medi-choppers. Mar6,87:11
air surgeon's office needs closer watch, report maintains. June5,87:49
delegates call for ban on smoking in aircraft. July3/10,87:29

**US FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION**

phone pirates ring up millions. May8,87:17+

**US FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION**

Stark charges conflict of interest in FEC decision. July17,87:16

**US FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION**

Pa MDs agree to stop threat of boycott after FTC acts. Jan9,87:2+
FTC proposes lifting some curbs on optometrist practices. Jan9,87:18
NM plan allows less restrictive ads for optometrists. Jan16,87:38
FTC action encourages MD in-office drug dispensing. Jan23/30,87:62
FTC to encourage competition. Feb13,87:3+
clarification sought on pharmacists' role in drug therapy. Feb13,87:76
FTC targets new liability area. Feb20,87:3+
FTC opposes 'stifling' curbs on MD drug dispensing. Mar6,87:21
pharmacy group hires 2 consultants. Mar13,87:13
FTC supporting changes in rules governing lawyers. Mar20,87:42
'antitrust wars' still smolder in health care. Apr3,87:17
Hawaii anti-CON bills backed by FTC staff. Apr3,87:26
economist dead set against MD dispensing. Apr10,87:77
FTC staff backing repeal of restrictions on dentists offices. Apr17,87:26
antitrust action? FTC queries Tex specialists. Apr24,87:17+
FTC staff seeks repeal of some Ga laws on advertising. Apr24,87:38
FTC chairman opposes ban on cigaret ads. Apr24,87:66
bill calls for medi-gap market study. May1,87:***31
cigaret testing lab closed by FTC. May1,87:60
contract dispute splits Tex specialists, family MDs. May8,87:1+
House committee gives firm 'no' on MD drug dispensing. May8,87:1+

FTC investigates Green Bay MDs after HMO dies. May15,87:20
FTC staff urges Va dentists to adopt ad regulations. May15,87:52
CON requirements boosted prices, FTC study finds. June5,87:58+
FTC staff against dental ad restrictions. June5,87:59
Mo bill hit; staff says it 'would adversely affect consumer.' June5,87:59
FTC staff backs NJ bill on lens fitting. June12,87:70
panel OKs bill curbing dispensing. June19,87:2+
hygienist curbs boosted dental costs. July17,87:60
Fla MD leaves; claims state medicine 'is rotten.' July31,87:7
shortcomings of La dental ad bill noted. July31,87:32
NJ dental ad rules considered. Aug7,87:54
MDs should meet dispensing standards, FTC staff says to Ga. Aug28,87:15
FTC: NY chiropractors violated antitrust law. Oct9,87:14
Ga obstetricians face antitrust actions. Oct16,87:4
billboards urging condom use may be bulldozed. Dec4,87:16

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

AphA asks Congress for curbs on FTC. Aug28,87:10

## US FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION
**see also DRUG REGULATION; FOODS AND NUTRITION; MEDICAL DEVICES**

1986 Top Stories: OTC 'tampering terrorism' spurs industry safeguards. Jan2,87:37+
Ciba-Geigy gets approval for new drugs (clofazimine and synthetic human calcitonin to treat Paget's disease of bone) Jan9,87:51
reactions to suprofen spur drug labeling revision. Jan9,87:62
FDA urges computerized drug reports. Jan9,87:62
FDA report notes rise in consumer protection. Jan9,87:67
AIDS spending slated for 28% boost in 1988. Jan16,87:2+
firms violate FDA rules; blood seized. Jan16,87:38
FDA lets MD implant LVADs in heart attack victims. Jan16,87:58
transcripts from drug hearing available. Jan16,87:***65
Gore-Tex artificial ligament wins FDA approval. Jan23/30,87:38
FDA considers approval of AZT prescriptions for AIDS. Feb6,87:15
FDA sets labels for cholesterol. Feb6,87:43
new agent for treatment of ventricular arrhythmias approved by FDA (encainide hydrochloride, Enkaid). Feb6,87:48
relabeling set for all drugs with aspartame. Feb6,87:75
Abbott receives FDA approval for genetically engineered hepatitis B test. Feb13,87:54
FDA acts to halt diet pills import. Feb20,87:57
Abbott Labs gets approval for AIDS antibody test. Feb27,87:36
FDA has $3.5 million for orphan drug tests. Feb27,87:44
smokeless cigarets are drugs, FDA tells firm. Mar6,87:9
Premarket Approval Manual explores new FDA regulations. Mar6,87:50
HIMA hits user fee proposal. Mar6,87:60
new hepatitis B vaccine genetically engineered. Mar6,87:76
revised guides urged for health claims on labels. Mar13,87:60
FDA plans to ease access to experimental drugs. Mar20,87:7
FDA approves leucovorin calcium as orphan drug. Mar20,87:44
panel urges FDA OK for baldness remedy. Mar27,87:22
FDA field resources spent on field emergencies. Mar27,87:36
AZT approved by FDA for treating certain AIDS patients. Apr3,87:15
advisors sought for committees. Apr3,87:52
FDA approves drug to reduce bleeding in hemophiliacs. Apr3,87:56
testing blood for hepatitis reaffirmed. Apr3,87:62
FDA re-proposes two controversial items on experimental drugs. Apr10,87:8
FDA issues ruling on IND application process. Apr17,87:7

FDA gives guides on export of unapproved drugs. Apr17,87:***28; Apr24,87:*46
FDA asks for recall of some laxatives. Apr17,87:35
FDA notes rise in adverse drug reaction reports. Apr24,87:54
FDA revises labels for condom packs. Apr24,87:67
public needs understanding of biotechnology--official. May1,87:53
compulsory licensing debated for US drug makers. May8,87:6+
FDA approves needleless syringe. May8,87:12
study examines link between caffeine, fetal development. May8,87:77
firms target July for sale of home antibody test kits. June5,87:3+
FDA rules make experimental drugs more available. June5,87:8
new AIDS antibody test kit OK'd. June5,87:20
blood supply may get boost. June5,87:32
FDA approves bone growth implant. June12,87:18
FDA warns of CJD link to some human dura mater. June19,87:45
FDA boosts rule strategy for condoms for new role in fighting AIDS, STDs. June26,87:38
FDA begins new action plan on public health. July17,87:67
FDA to close some offices. July31,87:31
report problems with drugs or devices to Practitioner Reporting System of FDA. July31,87:38
blood firm advertises 7-year blood shortage. July31,87:39
aspartame report. Aug14,87:31
FDA proposes new birth control PPIs. Aug14,87:32
Aloe eyedrops recalled by FDA. Aug14,87:51
research access to marijuana should continue, says Dr Sammons. Aug21,87:8
FDA reviewing potential drugs for AIDS care. Aug21,87:12
reports explore bioequivalence standards for generics. Sept4,87:54
FDA: one in five sample lots of condoms failed standards. Sept4,87:56
mail-in test for AIDS virus withdrawn from market. Sept4,87:58
FDA wants notices on infant formula recalls posted. Sept4,87:***65; Sept18,87:*26
caution urged on bioequivalence testing of generics. Sept4,87:68
HHS backs more freedom for health data on foods. Sept11,87:80
FDA gives approval to lovastatin, drug for high cholesterol. Sept11,87:85
generic substitution doesn't always serve patient, opinion. Oct9,87:51
PMA pushes law to raise federal MD pay. Oct9,87:54
officials check 'unlikely' AIDS link to RhoGAM. Oct9,87:56
chairman, Cardiovascular and Renal Drugs Advisory Committee of FDA. Oct9,87:76
Sandoz stops lay press ad campaign, at FDA request. Oct16,87:7
FDA studying safety of gallbladder lithotripter. Oct16,87:48
Calif law allows for in-state testing of AIDS drugs. Oct16,87:73
senator says drug firms trying to rap generics. Nov6,87:35
FDA gives go-ahead on pentamidine for AIDS pneumonia. Nov6,87:41
ribavirin cleared for testing as AIDS drug. Nov13,87:39
former FDA head cautions against AIDS vaccine hopes. Nov13,87:40
who you gonna call? Quack Busters! program outlines health fraud. Nov13,87:61
AMA/FDA conference on IND (investigational new drugs). Nov27,87:8
software rules aim to balance freedom, protection. Nov27,87:15
HHS opposes panel's request for drug trial records. Dec4,87:3+
FDA approves marketing of contact lens with non-stick surface. Dec18,87:18
drug trial documents include patient identifiers. Dec25,87:1+
FDA OKs Activase (t-PA) to dissolve clots. Dec25,87:15

**US GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE**

GAO report suggests tort reform solutions. Jan16,87:1+
GAO report slams EPA efforts to control toxic waste. Feb6,87:68
federal loans could promote 911 expansion, GAO reports. Feb27,87:14
out-of-pocket costs rise for elderly. May1,87:9
GAO report mixed on liability insurance profit. May1,87:16

GAO hits cost of Ariz Medicaid plan. May1,87:40
many MDs sued more than once--GAO (chart). May8,87:2+
money lost from family, medical leaves overestimated. May8,87:61
GAO: VA failing to report adverse incidents. June5,87:2
tougher stand on subpar MDs urged by GAO. June19,87:1+
report hits studies criticizing Medicare HMOs. June26,87:16
15% of elderly can't pay for Rx drugs--GAO study. July31,87:2+
GAO hits nursing homes' care. Oct9,87:2+
GAO study: poor receive inadequate prenatal care. Oct16,87:2+
GAO: 'savers' cost taxpayers $200 million. Oct23/30,87:33
GAO report looks at potential problems in risk-based plans for firms' retirees. Nov27,87:2+

**US GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

federal agencies don't follow own no-smoking rules. Nov6,87:59

**US GOVERNMENT**
**see also name of subdivision, e.g., US HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT**

readers: fear and loathing in land of federal acronyms. Feb13,87:5
Justice Dept to lead US war on drugs. Feb13,87:10
we're just here to do the hospital shuffle, opinion. Mar20,87:39
woman gets $1.7 million in flu shot suit. Mar27,87:***55; Apr3,87:*38
panel decries lack of federal AIDS plan. May1,87:27
scientists jeer Bush remarks on testing. June12,87:92
Mayo Clinic chief is named to head AIDS advisory panel. July17,87:40
US immune from malpractice suit. July17,87:73
NCHS placed under CDC. July31,87:38
US to spend $4.6 million on AIDS media campaign. Aug14,87:***29
AIDS panel greeted with criticism at first public meeting. Sept25,87:16
Administration raps federal guarantees of confidentiality. Oct2,87:15
US, Soviets urged to divert military funds to AIDS study. Oct2,87:44
reader: national service policy needed. Oct2,87:48
Chicago mayor blames feds for health care. Oct16,87:55
AIDS response 'national failure,' book charges. Oct23/30,87:34
public: US should fund health care for indigent. Nov6,87:37
federal agencies don't follow own no-smoking rules. Nov6,87:59
reader: we'd be better off without Uncle Sam. Nov13,87:51+
MD relates reasons he left AIDS panel. Dec25,87:2

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

suit says abortion was unnecessary. Feb6,87:68
prisoner claims indifference to needs. May8,87:50+
US not liable to GBS patient. June19,87:51
ex-soldier can't sue over LSD experiments. July17,87:68
court says award should be reduced. Aug21,87:31

**US HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT**

with 'solid team' in place, Dr Bowen makes catastrophic insurance top priority. Jan23/30,87:1+
Medicare contracting to be expanded. Jan23/30,87:3+
Congress launches catastrophic push as Reagan delays. Feb13,87:1+
administration close to offering MD DRG plan. Feb13,87:2+
attacking proposal for physician DRGs, editorial. Feb13,87:4+
HHS response to vaccine compensation system. Feb20,87:8
federal officials drop appeal on free records for peer review. Feb20,87:10

HHS to stop funding for abortion clinics. Feb20,87:25
passage likely this year after Reagan's approval of catastrophic plan. Feb27,87:1+
anti-abortion proposal faces uphill battle. Feb27,87:3+
RAP DRGs vs fee schedules Mar6,87:1+
some rights may have to be sacrificed in war against AIDS, Dr Bowen says. Mar6,87:69
society urged to address growing costs of medical care for terminally ill. Mar6,87:91
HHS official vows to keep abortion out of Title X program. Mar27,87:3+
HHS liability panel to finish report by May. Apr3,87:31
HHS grant demonstration programs aimed at high risk youth. Apr3,87:56
HHS report outlines US health status. Apr24,87:37
IG supports 'rebasing' PPS rates. May1,87:16
how is PRO like USSR? both deny rights. May1,87:17
rural caucus formed for Medicare reforms. May8,87:2+
HHS vows changes in PRO physician-sanction process. May15,87:1+
four members join HHS aging council. May15,87:43
administration launches new effort in war on drugs. May15,87:45
MDs gain rights under new PRO agreement. May22/29,87:65
HHS plan would link hospital capital costs to DRGs. June5,87:10
Wilbur Cohen, former HEW secretary, dies at age 73. June5,87:14
IG's office saved Medicare and Medicaid $3 billion. June12,87:7
scholarship details published by HHS. June12,87:48
US plans to test 45,000 for AIDS virus. June19,87:60
HHS issues smoking policy. July3/10,87:28
AIDS leadership urged. July3/10,87:56
Gasper fired from HHS post, 'insubordination' cited. July17,87:14+
HHS plans new nursing home regulations. July17,87:66+
HHS, NBA team up to make anti-drug film. Aug7,87:46
US agencies offer funds for youth aid programs. Aug7,87:71
HHS report endorses state tort reforms. Aug14,87:1+
another strong call for reform of tort system, editorial. Aug21,87:4
HHS proposes PPO network for Medicare. Sept4,87:1+
legislation would bar incompetent, unethical MDs. Sept4,87:11
HHS recommends freeze on MD payments in '89. Sept4,87:12
ban set on funds for abortion referrals. Sept11,87:4+
HHS backs more freedom for health data on foods. Sept11,87:80
appointments, National Advisory Child Health and Human Development Council. Sept18,87:40
former HHS aide faces prison term. Sept25,87:4
CDC, HHS start radio spots on AIDS. Sept25,87:37
health labels might impact on alcohol consumption. Oct2,87:87
AIDS pamphlet won't go to everyone. Oct9,87:57
program aims to boost development of AIDS drugs. Oct9,87:69
HHS develops new eligibility rules for care under Indian Health Service. Oct16,87:68
HHS planning to ask Congress for new physician fee freeze. Oct23/30,87:1+
all sides reporting complaints about PRO sanction process (chart). Nov6,87:1+
AIDS ad campaign strives to increase public awareness. Nov6,87:36
tougher nursing home standards supported. Nov6,87:38
changes to PRO sanction process told. Nov6,87:77+
IG agents step up drive against MDs. Nov13,87:17+
efforts aimed at telling elderly of prepaid plan option. Nov20,87:6+
abortion flap expected as bill on Title X winds through Congress. Nov27,87:3+
HHS opposes panel's request for drug trial records. Dec4,87:3+
proposals call for tougher controls over nursing homes. Dec4,87:14+
HHS memo could be plaintiff's key in upcoming tobacco liability suit trials. Dec11,87:2+
HHS grants aim to cut cancer, heart disease. Dec11,87:32
safer behavior against AIDS reiterated for minorities. Dec11,87:59

drug trial documents include patient identifiers. Dec25,87:1+

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

high court to hear case on Wis Medicaid nursing home transfer. Feb6,87:*20
home care providers sue over denied pay (chart). Feb27,87:2+
AMA fights PRO sanction process. Apr24,87:1+
Medicare guidelines not open to disclosure. Aug7,87:33
US appealing decision overturning PRO ruling. Aug28,87:6
firm, agencies reach settlement of $3 million on pacemaker leads. Sept4,87:44

## US HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION

1986 Top Stories: PRO sanction boom matches MD resentment. Jan2,87:5+
HMO chain wins contract for Medicare beneficiaries. Jan9,87:24
HCFA rescinds claims delay. Jan9,87:77
Medicare contracting to be expanded. Jan23/30,87:3+
HCFA moves to free firms from equal HMO payments. Jan23/30,87:54
administration close to offering MD DRG plan. Feb13,87:2+
attacking proposal for physician DRGs, editorial. Feb13,87:4+
HCFA seeks MDs' help in saving Medicare money. Feb20,87:9
AMA members now can get 20% discount on HCFA-1500. Mar6,87:8
HCFA will institute rulemaking process. Mar13,87:8
HCFA prefers education and practice changes to sanctions. Mar13,87:8
cut in Medicaid bill sought by finding liable insurers. Mar27,87:26
no mandatory assignment until 1990--Congressman. Apr3,87:18
Medicare HMO review delayed again. May1,87:1+
Calif hospital faces fines on patient dumping charge. May1,87:14
owner of biggest Medicare HMO (IMC) indicted for labor racketeering. May8,87:1+
Dr Roper plans meeting on quality of care data. May8,87:35
shifting risk; HCFA experiments with paying industry for retirees' health care. May15,87:1+
biggest Medicare HMO contract pulled. May15,87:1+
Congress asked to wait on long-term care laws. May15,87:3+
HCFA's regulations seen by reader as limiting high-quality care. May15,87:6
HCFA's regulations seen by reader as limiting high-quality care. May15,87:6
AMA, HHS officials agree on new MD-sanction policy. May22/29,87:1+
major improvements in Medicare's PRO process, editorial. May22/29,87:4
HCFA probing Ariz heart transplant blood mismatch. May22/29,87:29
sale of IMC, biggest Medicare HMO, near--to Humana? June5,87:1+
Humana buts IMC assets; Medicare HMO to continue. June12,87:2+
HCFA seeks Medicare demonstration projects. June12,87:65
IMC reportedly paid lobbying fees to former officials. June12,87:83
health costs: $1.5 trillion in year 2000. June19,87:3
Congress asks panel for specific ideas on MD payment cuts. June26,87:1+
more authority over Medicare HMOs eyed. June26,87:2+
plan to stop hospital payments for Medicare bad debts is stalled. July31,87:2+
debate on mandatory Medicare assignment continues, opinion. July31,87:36
PROs might review care in all Medicare HMOs. Aug14,87:2+
HCFA proposes written protocols for organ procurement. Aug21,87:11
new HCFA rules push generic over brand name drugs. Aug21,87:14
despite objections, HCFA to publish hospital-by-hospital mortality data. Aug28,87:1+
HHS proposes PPO network for Medicare. Sept4,87:1+
Tex MDs asked to return overpayments. Sept4,87:2+
'gotchas' of MAAC frustrate and baffle angry MD. Sept11,87:17+

GAO hits nursing homes' care. Oct9,87:2+
Medicare premiums hiked 38%. Oct9,87:13
Medicare claim denials seen hurting nursing homes. Oct9,87:25+
physicians won't be hurt under OBRA if they make mistake--until Jan 1. Oct16,87:2+
Medicare appeals by phone voluntary, officials say. Nov6,87:58
both patients and MDs wary of new Medicare PPO proposal. Nov13,87:1+
Medicare collection of 'overpay' in Tex stalled. Nov13,87:16
HCFA should reconsider release of data, editorial. Nov13,87:51
GAO report looks at potential problems in risk-based plans for firms' retirees. Nov27,87:2+
Medicare patients' health may affect HMOs' pay. Nov27,87:2+
letter to ask about Medicare participation. Nov27,87:9
hospitals await HCFA's release of mortality data. Nov27,87:12
HCFA OKs 3 facilities for Medicare heart transplants. Nov27,87:38
state society CEOs invited to HCFA mortality rate briefings. Dec4,87:8
wrestling with HCFA's 'monster;' organ procurement agencies fight to establish turf. Dec11,87:1+
Medicare to MDs: reduce fees or else (Mich letter). Dec11,87:2+
greater MD role expected in nursing home care. Dec11,87:4
greater MD role expected in nursing home care. Dec11,87:4
mortality data release expected on Dec 17. Dec11,87:7
AMA, hospitals hit HCFA release of mortality data. Dec25,87:1+

### LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

home care providers sue over denied pay (chart). Feb27,87:2+
HCFA settles suit on refusal to cover new medical technology (balloon catheter). Apr3,87:32
Fla hospitals suing HCFA, PRO for delays, inconsistency. Oct9,87:2+

## US HEALTH RESOURCES AND SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

rural health office formed, director named. Sept4,87:57
chief medical officer of HRSA. Oct9,87:76
more US agencies after NHSC defaulters. Dec4,87:10

## US HEALTH STANDARDS AND QUALITY BUREAU

PRO program must continue to be true peer review, opinion. Oct16,87:45+

## US INDIAN HEALTH SERVICE

IHS budget proposal angers Native American groups. Mar6,87:12+
planned IHS cuts may deepen health problems of Pima Indians. Mar13,87:17+
panels recommend against Reagan's IHS budget cuts. Mar13,87:17
administration aims to end NHSC program. Mar20,87:19+
pharmacists sought by IHS. Apr17,87:48
Indian Health Promotion Conference. May15,87:48
physician providing care on Indian reservation is part of vanishing breed. June19,87:3+
smoke-free policy now in place in IHS facilities. July17,87:64
MD reader defends IHS, ND. Oct2,87:48
HHS develops new eligibility rules for care under Indian Health Service. Oct16,87:68

### LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

US can't refuse to pay Indians' care, court rules. Oct23/30,87:32

## US INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

AMA will gain refunded federal taxes plus interest. July17,87:8
more US agencies after NHSC defaulters. Dec4,87:10

**US JUSTICE DEPARTMENT**

joint venture by blood groups garners Justice Dept approval. Jan9,87:71
Justice Dept to lead US war on drugs. Feb13,87:10
Miss provider-sponsored PPO OK. July24,87:20
courts debate link between peer review, antitrust. Aug7,87:17+
firm, agencies reach settlement of $3 million on pacemaker leads. Sept4,87:44
'abusive' therapy targeted for review. Oct9,87:59
more US agencies after NHSC defaulters. Dec4,87:10
prison bureau sets mandatory HIV testing. Dec4,87:50
delegates debate mandatory HIV testing of prisoners. Dec18,87:12

**US LABOR DEPARTMENT**

AIDS protection now required. Aug7,87:1+; correction. Aug21,87:10
US agencies offer funds for youth aid programs. Aug7,87:71

**US National Aeronautic and Space Administration, see SPACE FLIGHT**

**US NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE**

NCI reports unexpected rise in breast cancer deaths. Jan9,87:31
Robert C Gallo, MD; nation's top AIDS researcher discounts Pasteur spat, cites vaccine bottlenecks. Dec4,87:3+

**US NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS**

NCHS placed under CDC. July31,87:38

**US NATIONAL CENTER FOR NURSING RESEARCH**

nursing center gets director nomination. Feb13,87:31

**US NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE CORPS**

budget would drastically reduce loan programs. Jan16,87:85
reader on physicians' obligation to meet NHSC commitments. Feb6,87:5
administration aims to end NHSC program. Mar20,87:19+
reader on satisfactions of treating needy. Apr3,87:6
NHSC's cloudy future raises concerns in rural Tenn. May22/29,87:11
physician providing care on Indian reservation is part of vanishing breed. June19,87:3+
would tax exemptions lure physicians to rural areas? July24,87:36
NHSC selects new director. Sept4,87:57
MDs at odds with NHSC over obligations. Sept18,87:2+
MD reader defends IHS, ND. Oct2,87:48
reader: change NHSC policy to improve retention. Oct23/30,87:37
NHSC MDs worried about paying rent, says reader. Oct23/30,87:37
Tex MD reader disputes infant death data. Nov13,87:52

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

court upholds penalty against student. Jan9,87:*32
Justice Dept appealing ruling on NHSC duty. Feb20,87:15
NHSC reauthorization facing crucial vote in House committee. Apr24,87:30

AMA supports NHSC loan repayment program. May1,87:8
future of NHSC program now in hands of House. Sept11,87:26+
bill would protect access to MD clearinghouse data. Nov13,87:2+
more US agencies after NHSC defaulters. Dec4,87:10
MD must serve in shortage area or pay. Dec4,87:43
amendments signed, tightening access to MD data. Dec11,87:6

**US NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH**

occupational deaths, injuries cited. Aug7,87:58

**US NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ALLERGY AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES**

AIDS vaccine to be tested. Aug28,87:9
SF successful in cutting HIV infection rate. Nov27,87:1+

**US NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF MENTAL HEALTH**

NIMH acting director. Jan9,87:44
NIMH funds AIDS projects. Mar13,87:71
NIMH panel charges major researcher with fraud. June12,87:73

**US NATIONAL INSTITUTE ON DRUG ABUSE**

better quality, lower prices cited for hike in cocaine use. Oct16,87:77

**US NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH**

AIDS spending slated for 28% boost in 1988. Jan16,87:2+
nursing center gets director nomination. Feb13,87:31
anxiety over probe suspected as cause of scientist's suicide. Mar6,87:31
federally sponsored consensus development conference on differential diagnosis of dementing diseases. Mar20,87:44
"Then and Now: Biomedical Science in 1887 and Today." Apr10,87:62
October conference at NIH to cover MRI. May15,87:45
dir, National Center for Nursing Research at NIH. July31,87:38
new PBS show covers a century of health. Sept11,87:88
researcher in AIDS lab infected with HIV. Sept18,87:2
second NIH AIDS researcher becomes infected with HIV. Oct23/30,87:9

**US NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BOARD**

court overturns NLRB ruling on hospital unions. Apr17,87:13
let hired MDs organize in physician-only units, editorial. Nov27,87:25

**US NATIONAL TRANSPORTATION SAFETY BOARD**

reader: no belts for buses. July17,87:6

**US Navy, see US ARMED SERVICES**

**US OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH ADMINISTRATION**

health groups ask OSHA to ban workplace smoking. June5,87:52
OSHA proposes fines against Caterpillar. June12,87:67
AIDS protection now required. Aug7,87:1+; correction. Aug21,87:10
AIDS, job safety issues bring busy month for OSHA. Aug21,87:41
hospitals must conform to OSHA chemical danger rules. Sept11,87:30
OSHA calls for cut in benzene exposure. Sept11,87:87

**US OFFICE OF HEALTH TECHNOLOGY ASSESSMENT**

OHTA reviewing Medicare liver transplant policy. Mar6,87:7

**US OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET**

1986 Top Stories: Medicare. Jan2,87:3+
Medicare fight ahead; Dr Sammons discusses other issues facing medicine. Jan9,87:1+
cuts in health programs misguided approach, editorial. Jan16,87:4
administration close to offering MD DRG plan. Feb13,87:2+
attacking proposal for physician DRGs, editorial. Feb13,87:4+
RAP DRGs vs fee schedules Mar6,87:1+
HHS recommends freeze on MD payments in '89. Sept4,87:12
both patients and MDs wary of new Medicare PPO proposal. Nov13,87:1+

**US OFFICE OF TECHNOLOGY ASSESSMENT**

Alzheimer's advisory panel appointed. Mar6,87:31
OTA appoints members to ProPAC. Mar20,87:52+
OTA on patient "property rights" in their own cells. Apr10,87:18
4 members reappointed to PhysPRC commission. May1,87:56
OTA: insurance system hampers youths' home care. June5,87:55
poll: US likes applications of biotechnology. June12,87:77
OTA report says elderly may get less life-saving effort. Aug21,87:16
'theoretical' possibility of AIDS transmission outlined. Oct2,87:85
both patients and MDs wary of new Medicare PPO proposal. Nov13,87:1+
Medicare mammography coverage debated. Nov27,87:2+

**US PEACE CORPS**

new medical program within Peace Corps? June12,87:41
public health, dental students can earn degree in Peace Corps. Dec11,87:58

**US POSTAL SERVICE**

overdue mail brings back MD's old war memories. Mar6,87:6
stamp to honor Dr Cushing. Apr24,87:36
NY billing firm exec accused of fraud, bribery, tax evasion. Aug14,87:***24
nurse pushes AIDS stamp for Christmas. Oct9,87:71
blood, urine samples found splattered on mail. Nov20,87:25+
mail-service pharmacies OK in some circumstances. Dec25,87:20

**US PRESIDENT**

1986 Top Stories: Reagan healthy in 1986, facing surgery in 1987. Jan2,87:18
AMA seeks to discuss MD DRG plan with President. Jan9,87:77
Congress launches catastrophic push as Reagan delays. Feb13,87:1+
Dr Macdonald named to White House post. Feb13,87:30
anti-abortion proposal faces uphill battle. Feb27,87:3+
AIDS testing policy garners hisses. June12,87:2+
catastrophic costs bill faces veto threat. June26,87:2+
Niagara County Medical Society receives Presidential Citation. July31,87:8
AIDS advisory group appointments meet criticism. Aug7,87:12+
President presents 'Pride in America' award to Ark MD. Aug21,87:6
pro-adoption task force appointed by President. Sept11,87:56
AIDS panel greeted with criticism at first public meeting. Sept25,87:16
candidates speak out on AIDS issues. Oct16,87:54; clarification. Nov27,87:37
resignations rock Reagan AIDS panel. Oct23/30,87:9
Dr Sammons meets White House aides. Nov6,87:8

**US PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE**
**see also US SURGEON GENERAL**

AIDS spending slated for 28% boost in 1988. Jan16,87:2+
PHS forms new research rules. Mar13,87:63
PHS report asks widespread AIDS teaching. Mar27,87:2+
HIV-infected children. Apr24,87:2+
Dr Koop praises panel, urges studies, education. Apr24,87:***61
employers supporting health promotion activities. May15,87:46
fear of Hansen's stymies plans for Calif clinic. June12,87:49+
Hansen's patient: 'feeling of ostracism is always part of your life.' June12,87:50+
Dr Koop calls for AIDS tests before surgery. June26,87:1+
PHS establishes AIDS drug fund. Aug7,87:39
PHS issues AIDS testing guidelines. Aug28,87:14
AIDS misconceptions hard to fight--MD. Oct9,87:56
Dr Fischinger appointed as PHS AIDS coordinator. Nov6,87:7
family planning changes could hurt care, editorial. Dec4,87:35

**US Social Security Administration, see SOCIAL SECURITY**

**US STATE DEPARTMENT**

nerve gas ingredients' export curbed. Aug28,87:38

**US SUPREME COURT**

1986 Top Stories: AMA marks court victories, continued policy efforts. Jan2,87:8
court rejects tobacco suit. Jan23/30,87:7
high court upholds Calif pregnancy leave law. Jan23/30,87:13
high court to hear case on Wis Medicaid nursing home transfer. Feb6,87:*20
anti-abortion picketing decision upheld. Feb13,87:2+
high court may hear landmark case on peer review. Feb13,87:30
Court to hear Calif Medicaid suit. Mar6,87:10
court won't hear Minn abortion case. Mar6,87:13
high court ruling gives basis for AIDS bias suits. Mar13,87:1+
epilepsy group backs ruling on handicapped discrimination. Apr3,87:71
Mass assignment decision blurs Congress' intent. Apr17,87:17
state actions pre-empted by federal plans, court rules. Apr24,87:69
high court will review sanctions against lawyer. May1,87:13
high court to review minors' access to abortion. May1,87:37
Court: public employers have 'wide latitude' on searches. May8,87:13+
public hospital may bar uninsured physician. June5,87:15
high court: Customs Service can drug-test its workers. June12,87:14
ex-soldier can't sue over LSD experiments. July17,87:68
pro-choice activists declare war on Bork nomination. July24,87:12+
courts debate link between peer review, antitrust. Aug7,87:17+
Mass Medicare curbs challenged. Sept4,87:67
'Roe' plaintiff recants rape story. Sept18,87:6
public health group outlines plan to work against Bork. Sept18,87:12
mental health group against nomination of Judge Bork. Oct16,87:30
Mass MDs say 'balance billing' questions still open. Oct23/30,87:10
Supreme Court agrees to hear Patrick antitrust case appeals. Oct23/30,87:13
court decision in Patrick to have widespread effect. Nov6,87:25+
notifying parents before abortion protects minors, high court told. Nov13,87:2+
high court to decide if prisoner can sue private MD for care in federal prison. Nov13,87:86
work together, Justice urges MDs, lawyers. Nov13,87:93
Justices to review law promoting chastity. Nov20,87:16
bill could affect case on alcoholism, VA benefits. Nov27,87:10+
case appealing award turned down. Dec18,87:7

high court lets stand parental notification decision. Dec25,87:16

**US SURGEON GENERAL**
**see also US PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE**

Dr Koop attacks secondhand smoke in new report. Jan9,87:21
Dr Koop asks religious broadcasters to spread AIDS message. Feb13,87:68
MD, TV at odds over condom ads. Feb20,87:13
HIV-infected children. Apr24,87:2+
Dr Koop praises panel, urges studies, education. Apr24,87:***61
increase AIDS education efforts, Dr Koop urges. May1,87:3+
Dr Koop urges Hispanic, black leaders to warn of AIDS. May1,87:59
teen-agers must be taught how to lower AIDS risk, opinion. June5,87:53
AIDS testing policy garners hisses. June12,87:2+
Dr Koop calls for AIDS tests before surgery. June26,87:1+
national workshop on self-help and public health. June26,87:48
Dr Koop predicts AIDS hospital crisis. July3/10,87:33+
Dr Koop backs coordinated care for nation's chronically ill youth. July17,87:46+
seven-point plan aimed at coordinated care. July17,87:48
Dr Koop stands firm on AIDS report. Aug14,87:46
applications being accepted until Oct.31 for Luther T Terry Preventive Medicine Fellowship. Sept4,87:46
Dr Koop hits town's reaction to brothers with AIDS. Sept11,87:48
AIDS panel greeted with criticism at first public meeting. Sept25,87:16
Dr Koop praises self-help. Oct2,87:37
bills to snuff in-flight smoking backed. Oct23/30,87:2+
Dr Koop raps Ill law calling for premarital HIV testing. Nov6,87:39
Am Cancer Society's Distinguished Service Awards. Dec4,87:44
Dr Koop to students: 'rediscover oath,' face AIDS challenge. Dec18,87:3+
Dr Koop, Dr Andrews honored with AMA awards. Dec18,87:39+

**US TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT**

airline smoking ban opposed. Mar13,87:21
federal judge OKs continued drug testing for workers. Oct16,87:40

**US VETERANS ADMINISTRATION**
**see also HOSPITALS - PUBLIC; VETERANS**

VA faces penalty for shredding radiation data. Jan16,87:28+
$414-million VA budget hike. Jan16,87:82+
Dr Gronvall appointed VA's chief medical director. Jan23/30,87:10
veterans groups spurn budget, offer new plan for VA. Feb13,87:12+
VA chiefs decry cuts in budget as 'disastrous.' Feb20,87:1+
health benefits of adult day health care explored at VA hospitals. Feb20,87:38
VA MDs disciplined for accepting money. Mar6,87:24
suspension of VA MD delayed pending investigation. Mar13,87:26+
new VA medical clinic in White Plains, NY. Mar20,87:44
VA plans outpatient clinic in Anchorage. Apr17,87:32
cause sought for smoky fire in VA hospital. Apr24,87:67
nursing shortage acute in VA hopsitals, Congress told. May8,87:14
no evidence found of malpractice at Ore VA hospital; shortcomings cited. May8,87:32+
House study raps VA for serious lapses in quality of care. May15,87:2+
House OKs bill to aid homeless vets. May15,87:44
GAO: VA failing to report adverse incidents. June5,87:2
VA probe shows breach of funding regulations. Sept4,87:50
VA to provide prosthetics to civilian amputees in El Salvador. Sept11,87:60
mislabeled heart drug sold to VA is recalled (furosemide mislabeled

Verapamil Hydrochloride). Oct9,87:61
VA faces criticism on Agent Orange effects study. Oct9,87:75
Vt VA Center wooing RNs. Nov13,87:18
VA Medical Center, Seattle, receives Paralyzed Veterans grant. Nov13,87:76
Alaska MDs fight plan for VA hospital. Nov27,87:13+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

VA fined for destroying documents sought in suit. Jan23/30,87:11
VA withholds papers, cited for contempt. Feb13,87:13
House, Senate veterans' panels reject VA health budget proposal. Mar13,87:3+
legislators recommend boost in VA funding. May1,87:28
Dr Berry files suit against VA executives. May8,87:32
AMA, APA file friend brief on alcoholism case. June19,87:9
Mich MDs not negligent in release of patient who killed mother. June19,87:50
bill would reimburse vets exposed to radiation. Aug14,87:52
Administration plan to test VA employes rejected by Senate panel. Aug14,87:53
VA says no on bill to pay for procreative services. Oct9,87:2+
VA opposes bill to set up inspector general's office. Oct9,87:15
bill could affect case on alcoholism, VA benefits. Nov27,87:10+

**Utilization of Services, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION; HOSPITALIZATION; HOSPITALS - UTILIZATION**

**Utilization Review, see HOSPITALS - UTILIZATION; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE - TITLE XIX**

**Vaccination, see IMMUNIZATION**

**VAID, RANBIR SINGH**

British MD arrested in Atlantic City. Sept11,87:80

**VALLEE, BERT**

honorary degree from Karolinska Institute. July24,87:34

**VALLEY, JOSEPH C SR**

Tex settlement will create gerontological nursing fund. Apr3,87:69

**VAN DER MEULEN, JOSEPH P**

chmn-elect, members of board of Assn of Academic Health Centers. Dec11,87:46

**VANDERPOOL, DAVID**

Tex Med Assn officers. June5,87:54
president of Tex Med Assn. June12,87:80

**VANSELOW, NEAL A**

chmn, Assn of Academic Health Centers. Nov20,87:48

**VARMUS, HAROLD E**

American College of Physicians Award for outstanding work in medical science. May8,87:44

**VARZINO, LOUIS S**

Dr Varzino dies. Nov13,87:76

**VAUTIER, D ROBERT**

Vt, Pa society CEOs stepping down. Nov27,87:8

**Venereal Diseases, see SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES**

**VENEZUELA**

meat thought to be radiated is rejected, leads to crisis. Aug14,87:54

**VER BERKMOES, RYAN**

AMN reporters win awards. May22/29,87:30

**VERNON, THOMAS**

Assn of State and Territorial Health Officials officers. June5,87:54

**Vertical Integration, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY - ECONOMICS**

**VETERANS**
**see also US VETERANS ADMINISTRATION**

veterans groups spurn budget, offer new plan for VA. Feb13,87:12+
post-service mortality higher for Vietnam vets. Feb13,87:74
VA chiefs decry cuts in budget as 'disastrous.' Feb20,87:1+
charting health of Vietnam's ex-POWs. Mar13,87:33+
Mass center offers treatment for post-combat stress disorder. July17,87:63
POW study doubted by reader. July31,87:6
scientists drop plans for Agent Orange study. Sept11,87:36
national commander of Disabled American Veterans. Sept11,87:60
reader on combat veterans' stress disorders. Sept18,87:30
VA faces criticism on Agent Orange effects study. Oct9,87:75
Agent Orange data insufficient, study finds. Oct23/30,87:***28; Nov6,87:*37
Paralyzed Veterans group has new guidelines for grants. Nov6,87:42

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

VA faces penalty for shredding radiation data. Jan16,87:28+
VA fined for destroying documents sought in suit. Jan23/30,87:11
VA withholds papers, cited for contempt. Feb13,87:13
House, Senate veterans' panels reject VA health budget proposal. Mar13,87:3+
ex-soldier can't sue over LSD experiments. July17,87:68
bill would reimburse vets exposed to radiation. Aug14,87:52
VA says no on bill to pay for procreative services. Oct9,87:2+
three vets propose Agent Orange bill. Nov6,87:38
bill could affect case on alcoholism, VA benefits. Nov27,87:10+

**VETERINARY MEDICINE**
**see also ANIMALS**

vets become more aware of pet-owner emotional ties. Sept11,87:74
rabies shots may not work. Oct2,87:66
medical care market for animals. Oct9,87:18
vet reader says: no failure of rabies vaccines. Nov13,87:54

**Video Games, see RECREATION**

**Videotapes, see AUDIOVISUALS**

**VIETNAM**

Vietnamese MDs struggle for Calif licenses. Aug7,87:9+

**Vietnam War, see VETERANS**

**VILDIBILL, JAMES W JR**

La State Med Society officers. Apr3,87:56

**VINCIGUERRA, VINCENT**

chairman of Cancer Control Sciences Group. Aug14,87:44

**VIOLENCE**
**see also CHILDREN - ABUSE; CRIME**

high death toll found for Detroit children. Jan9,87:63
violence no solution to conflicts, MD reader asserts. Feb13,87:7
abortion clinic scene of bomb attempt. Mar6,87:16
therapists face more suits on failing to warn victims. Mar13,87:30
closed because of violence, Guatemalan clinic to reopen. Mar13,87:36
arsonists have low blood sugar levels, study finds. Apr10,87:71
South African police abuse political detainees--MDs. June5,87:93
violence lead killer of youth. June26,87:55
ER violence growing, delegate testifies. July3/10,87:2+
man charged with planting bomb at clinic. Aug14,87:50
Tex man bites dog; owner hits man; man sues MD, hospital over care. Sept4,87:42
Doctors Council attacks prison violence. Sept18,87:16
MD's role critical in detecting elder abuse. Sept25,87:3+
playing his part in history: MD serves Aquino in coup try. Sept25,87:9
who's at risk of abuse/neglect. Sept25,87:25
how to identify victims. Sept25,87:25+
protecting elderly from abuse, editorial. Sept25,87:31
group explores range of issues affecting psychiatry. Nov13,87:30+
riotous Tibetan adventure. Nov27,87:1+

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

NY patient stops consent, sues for malpractice. Sept4,87:43
NJ hospital liable to visitor mugged in parking lot. Sept25,87:42

**VISTE, KENNETH M**

Wis State Med Society officers. June12,87:80

**VITAMINS**

reprints of report, "Vitamin Preparations as Dietary Supplements and as Therapeutic Agents." May15,87:8
niacin holds promise in prevention of cancer and also treatment. July3/10,87:48
acne cream requested as anti-aging skin formula. Sept4,87:41
test can show vitamin A lack. Oct9,87:88
impact of vitamin K deficiency found to be 'overlooked.' Oct16,87:32
vitamin A helped lungs of premature infants. Dec11,87:***54

grand jury charges misrepresentation of E-Ferol. July24,87:7

**VOLBERDING, PAUL**

regional AIDS hospital system proposed by MD. Mar6,87:20

**Voluntary Effort, see COST CONTROL; ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE**

**VOLUNTARY HEALTH AGENCIES**
**see also name of organization, e.g. AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION**

MD's non-smoking benefits health group. Jan16,87:61
voluntary health groups spent $1.4 billion for disease in '85. May22/29,87:30
Catholic Health Assn chairman-elect. July17,87:80
Dr Koop praises self-help. Oct2,87:37
group fights to keep alcohol, drug problems in forefront. Oct16,87:33+
AIDS support group aims at women. Nov6,87:61
workplace wellness group developed. Dec11,87:59

**VOS SAVANT, MARILYN**

Robert K Jarvik, MD; inventor, lecturer, hero. Dec11,87:13+

**WAGNER, LOYD R**

officers of College of American Pathologists. Dec11,87:46

**WAITE, VERNER S**

Calif MD turns tables on unfair peer reviewers. Sept4,87:24

**WAITES, LUCIUS**

Dr Waites honored by Orton Dyslexia Society. Dec4,87:44

**WALKER, CHARLES**

physicians ponder role as agent of death. Sept4,87:9+

**WALKER, DAVID**

MD's letter to AMN boosts CPR training in Japan. Feb27,87:26

**WALKER, JACK D**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**WALLERSTEIN, RALPH O**

steering committee of American College of Physicians. May8,87:44

**WALLIS, LILA**

hospital sets up women's health professorship. June12,87:76

**WALLNER, LINDEN J**

Dr Wallner dies. Oct16,87:58

**WALSH, BRIAN W**

Fellowship Award for Research in Endocrinology of the Postreproductive Woman. June26,87:48

**WALSH, WILLIAM B**

Dr Walsh to receive Medal of Freedom. May15,87:44
AIDS advisory group appointments meet criticism. Aug7,87:12+

**WALTER, DENNIS**

Iowa Med Society officers. June12,87:80

**WAR**

hospitals in US treating Afghan rebels. Jan16,87:87
Afghan patients reportedly forced to donate blood. Jan23/30,87:24
Nicaragua schism. Feb13,87:1+
clinics often destroyed in war; contras blamed. Feb13,87:1+
violence no solution to conflicts, MD reader asserts. Feb13,87:7
MDs respond to horror of 'routine' conditions. Feb13,87:17+
aid groups for Nicaragua listed. Feb13,87:20
MDs, others arrested again at nuclear site. Feb20,87:16
overdue mail brings back MD's old war memories. Mar6,87:6
army explores ways of handling nuclear casualties. Mar6,87:27
charting health of Vietnam's ex-POWs. Mar13,87:33+
closed because of violence, Guatemalan clinic to reopen. Mar13,87:36
anti-nuclear activists engaged in futility, says reader. Mar20,87:5
book chronicles MD's quest to prevent nuclear war. Apr3,87:37+
prescriptions for end to nuclear testing. Apr10,87:3
Nicaraguan coverage attracts readers' praise, criticism. Apr10,87:5
Nicaraguan policy debate by readers. Apr10,87:6
Afghanistan fighters find free care in US. May1,87:2+
MD readers voice criticisms of report on Nicaragua. May1,87:6
volunteers sought for duty in Pakistan. May1,87:73
3 US MDs mourn death in Nicaragua. May22/29,87:3+
2 MDs convicted for 15,000 killings during Nazi regime. June5,87:42
reader on MDs' involvement in ending arms race. June12,87:5
Contras shot MD's son point-blank--police pathologist. June26,87:33
Mass center offers treatment for post-combat stress disorder. July17,87:63
US MDs say contras destroyed Nicaraguan clinics. July24,87:2+
Health Consequences of the War in Nicaragua. July31,87:29
'mir, druzhba!'--peace and friendship! Aug7,87:3+
Nicaragua called base for Soviet dominance by reader. Aug14,87:5
MDs urged to learn, teach about ionizing radiation role. Aug14,87:43
Nicaraguan coverage criticized by reader. Aug28,87:5
nerve gas ingredients' export curbed. Aug28,87:38
VA to provide prosthetics to civilian amputees in El Salvador. Sept11,87:60
book brings to life MD's memories of war. Sept18,87:3+
reader on combat veterans' stress disorders. Sept18,87:30
refugee venture seeks medics. Oct2,87:64
US medical team treating and teaching in Lebanon. Oct2,87:75
MD remembers role in treating WW II's Bari victims. Oct9,87:36+
computer imaging program developed for combat care. Oct16,87:29
MDs, nurses needed for Salvadoran refugees. Oct16,87:57
taking on Palestinian cause. Oct23/30,87:3+
Nicaraguan regime deserves credit, MD reader believes. Nov6,87:45
wounded Salvadoran youth flown to US for treatment. Nov6,87:53
Soviet student hits nuclear arms. Nov6,87:60
physician's war in Nicaragua. Nov13,87:3+

Harvard study finds war hurting Nicaraguan health. Nov13,87:3+
MDs, hospitals offer hope, care to wounded Salvadoran children. Nov13,87:34
contra medical chief ("Dr Tomas") risks life to save 'my Nicaragua.' Nov13,87:43+
US, contra troops create Honduras health hazard--MD. Nov13,87:44+
Geneva Conventions on medical care. Nov13,87:49
reader on eyewitness report on WWII Bari raid. Nov13,87:54
Nicaragua study results 'reassuring' to reader. Dec18,87:29
reader: failure to read book 'terrible disservice.' Dec18,87:30
story on Dr Cutting, Palestinians praised by reader. Dec18,87:30

**WARREN, GEORGE**

1986 Interviews: physicians answer: what is toughest ethical issue you faced recently? Jan2,87:32+

**WARSHAW, JOSEPH E**

appointments, National Advisory Child Health and Human Development Council. Sept18,87:40

**WARTENBERG, ALAN**

physicians can't shut eyes to drug, alcohol abuse, MD, former addict says. July3/10,87:51+

**WASHINGTON MONUMENT**

AMA considering options to rescue monument stone from ravages of time. Oct2,87:16

**WASHINGTON, HAROLD**

Chicago mayor blames feds for health care. Oct16,87:55

**WASSERMAN, FRED**

B'nai B'rith Anti-Defamation League's Americanism Award. Nov6,87:42; correction. Nov20,87:48

**WASSERMAN, PAMELA**

B'nai B'rith Anti-Defamation League's Americanism Award. Nov6,87:42; correction. Nov20,87:48

**Waste Disposal, see REFUSE DISPOSAL**

**WATER**

poster "Water. Use it to make life more fun" available. Jan9,87:72

**WATER POLLUTION**
**see also ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH**

Clean Water Act bill to be reintroduced. Jan16,87:58
report: pollution pact not taken seriously. Mar13,87:42
contaminated water blamed for poisoning of 14,000 in China. Apr3,87:49
NJ plans beach health survey. Apr24,87:71
newsletter: drinking water's aluminum may be harmful. June12,87:53

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

House overrides veto on clean water bill. Feb13,87:***79; Feb27,87:*31

**WATERS, SUSAN**

new officers for AAMSE. Aug21,87:8
AAMSE takes lead in supporting strong leaders. Aug28,87:1+;
correction. Oct2,87:36

**WATKINS, JAMES D**

AIDS advisory group appointments meet criticism. Aug7,87:12+
resignations rock Reagan AIDS panel. Oct23/30,87:9

**WAXMAN, HENRY**

Waxman plan would separate RAP DRGs. July31,87:1+

**WEAPONS**

neurological damage seen from BB guns. Jan9,87:66
proper use of handguns defended by reader. Feb13,87:6
MDs could help cut gun threat to children. Mar6,87:87
bedside drawers are no place for handguns, says reader. Mar20,87:6
childhood gun deaths blamed on loaded home firearms. June12,87:67

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

AMA supports legislation to limit handgun availability. Dec18,87:47

**WEATHER**

smaller crowds avoid predicted health problems during Pope's
visit. Sept25,87:6+

**WEBSTER, RICHARD**

American Society for Dermatologic Surgery awards. June5,87:54

**Weight, see BODY HEIGHT AND WEIGHT; OBESITY**

**Weight-Loss Centers, see OBESITY**

**WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

letter incorrectly reports AMA's adoption of report on medical
implementation of SI units. Sept18,87:8
AMA won't fight SI unit conversions on local basis. Dec25,87:20

**WEINFELD, ANDREW P**

ASIM awards. Nov20,87:48

**WEINLADER, JAMES R**

Dr Weinlader Asst Div Dir for residency review committees.
Jan23/30,87:8

**WEINSTEIN, IRA**

president, Medical Tribune. Dec11,87:46

**WEISMAN, WALTER**

AMI chief in corporate hat trick. Sept18,87:18

**WELLIKSON, LAURENCE D**

ASIM awards. Nov20,87:48

**WENTZ, MARK**

physician providing care on Indian reservation is part of vanishing breed. June19,87:3+
MD reader defends IHS, ND. Oct2,87:48

**WERNER, JACK L**

senior VP, Scottsdale Memorial Health Systems Inc. July17,87:80

**WEST, CHARLES M**

National Drug Trade Conference officers. Feb6,87:48

**WEYGANDT, JAMES L**

1987 Presidential Citation of Wis society. Sept11,87:60

**WEYL, W LEONARD**

Dr Weyl dies. Nov20,87:8

**WHITE, LAURENS P**

Calif Med Assn officers. Mar27,87:50

**WHITE, RYAN**

AIDS student gets warm welcome. Sept11,87:48

**WHITEHEAD, MARY BETH**

surrogate motherhood at issue in court battle over custody of baby. Jan16,87:22+
attorney for 'Baby M' recommends custody for father. Feb13,87:63
surrogate mother tries to justify death threats in custody battle. Feb20,87:52
trial ends in Baby M surrogate case; ruling due soon. Mar27,87:2+
validated 'Baby M' contract could set legal precedent. Apr10,87:3+
NJ court to hear appeal filed by surrogate. Apr17,87:3+
'Baby M' case calls attention to new ethical issues, editorial. Apr24,87:4
Dr Sammons issues statement on Baby M case. Apr24,87:8
NJ court reinstates visitation rights. Apr24,87:69
surrogate mother issue to be focus of NJ court debate. Aug21,87:38

**WHITESELL, L ASHLEY**

Minn Med Assn officers. June12,87:80

**WICKLINE, LOIS J**

Wickline warns MDs of liability in UR. Mar20,87:14

document payer disagreements, MDs warned. June12,87:20
Wickline utilization review decision to stand. Sept11,87:5
MDs on hook in UR decision after Wickline. Sept18,87:17+

**WILBER, SCOTT**

dir, AMA Dept of Congressional Affairs. Nov6,87:8

**WILBUR, BRUCE**

refusal to treat AIDS patients hit by reader. Nov6,87:43

**WILDER, JOSEPH**

Dr Wilder in Lacrosse Hall of Fame. Mar13,87:56

**Wilk v AMA et al (Lawsuit), see CHIROPRACTIC**

**WILL, GEORGE F**

George F Will is featured speaker at AMA's National Leadership Conference. Feb13,87:8
Will, Rumsfeld tackle presidential issues at National Leadership Conference. Mar6,87:17+

**WILLARD, MARY JOAN**

monkey business; lending hand to quadriplegics. June26,87:51

**WILLIAMS, ANTHONY**

ASIM awards. Nov20,87:48

**WILLIAMS, JOSEPH D**

American Pharmaceutical Assn Award. Mar13,87:56

**WILLIAMS, L HADLEY**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:44
new officers for AAMSE. Aug21,87:8
AAMSE takes lead in supporting strong leaders. Aug28,87:1+; correction. Oct2,87:36

**WILLIAMS, RALPH**

super eminent scholar chair at U of Fla. Nov13,87:76

**WILLIAMS, VIRGIL**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:43

**WILLISTON, C LINCOLN**

AAMSE takes lead in supporting strong leaders. Aug28,87:1+; correction. Oct2,87:36

**Wills - Living, see PATIENTS' RIGHTS**

**WILSON, JEAN D**

Tex MD honored for research efforts. Jan16,87:90

**WILSON, ROBERT**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**WINDOM, ROBERT E**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:43
AIDS leadership urged. July3/10,87:56
Gasper fired from HHS post, 'insubordination' cited. July17,87:14+

**WINEBURG, ELLIOT**

president, Biofeedback Society of NY. Sept25,87:36

**WINEGRAD, SAUL**

physicians to be honored at American Heart Assn's meeting. June19,87:56

**WINSTON, DAVID A**

1986 Obituaries. Jan2,87:44

**WINTERS, ROBERT W**

home nutrition program meets growing need. Feb6,87:21+

**WIT AND HUMOR**

1986 Viewpoints: editorial cartoonists respond to issues in medicine. Jan2,87:4
children explain why they want to be physicians. Feb6,87:52+
playing the law$uit game...Tex style. Feb27,87:37
AIDS plays provide outlet for anguish. Aug7,87:29+

**WITT, RICHARD**

med dir, Providence Hospital Rehabilitation Center (Anchorage). Nov6,87:42

**WOLF, JAMES S**

United Network for Organ Sharing officers. Mar20,87:44

**WOLFE, MARGARET N**

1986 Obituaries. Jan2,87:44

**WOMEN**
**see also OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY; PHYSICIANS - WOMEN**

NCI reports unexpected rise in breast cancer deaths. Jan9,87:31
if I call you 'Dr,' you should call me 'Mrs,' opinion. Jan9,87:40
estrogen therapy does not raise breast cancer risk. Jan9,87:56
sexuality part of well-being, MDs told. Jan9,87:57+
AMWA launches anti-smoking drive. Jan9,87:58
ovarian cancer study launched with grant. Jan9,87:65
good marriage may mean 'good widowhood.' Jan16,87:62
reader: sexism invades trauma report. Jan23/30,87:5
acupuncture can relieve menstrual pain: report. Jan23/30,87:39

turning the tables; film on sexism in medicine. Feb6,87:57
fracture risk not reduced by athletics, study reports. Feb6,87:59
ACS predicts increase in breast cancer. Feb6,87:71
study casts doubt on urinary tract infection link. Feb13,87:63
crack abuse by poor women up in NY; families suffer, experts say. Feb20,87:34
oral contraceptives curb endometrial cancer, report says. Feb20,87:56
family physicians target women in ad campaign. Mar6,87:3
treatment for cancer-caused weight loss. Mar6,87:80
study: DES daughters' cancer rate 1 in 1,000. Mar13,87:36
resolution focuses on osteoporosis. Mar13,87:***83
recombinant mullerian inhibiting substance is potential treatment for cancers of female reproductive system. Mar20,87:44
ACS plans to launch new effort to detect early breast cancer. Mar27,87:41
more women plan to be MDs, not nurses. Apr3,87:48
assumption on lumpectomy refuted. Apr10,87:60
survey urges high-quality, low-dosage mammograms. Apr10,87:72
Wash screening project finds many cases of breast cancer. Apr10,87:***80; May1,87:*20
female heterosexual AIDS cases double. Apr24,87:50
study: older women receive less breast cancer care. Apr24,87:51
Canadian women report satisfaction with OB care. Apr24,87:68
elderly still face poverty. May1,87:10+
nationwide campaign on breast cancer awareness. May1,87:48
contraceptive sponge offers some disease protection. May1,87:53
women at risk should be tested for AIDS--ACOG. May15,87:29
view aging as 'gift of human development,' Friedan urges. June12,87:27
AIDS fear prompts low-risk NY women to seek tests. June12,87:30
melanoma, breast cancer link viewed. June12,87:60
hospital sets up women's health professorship. June12,87:76
MDs urged to help minimize risks to pregnant workers. June19,87:32+
magazines asked to assess policies on tobacco ads. June19,87:44
AMWA gives seal of approval to calcium-enriched juice. June26,87:34
study examines HIV incidence in women. Aug7,87:38
osteoporosis topic of NIH conference. Aug14,87:44
MD becomes first woman in Rotary Club. Aug28,87:11
radiation seen aiding lumpectomy. Sept4,87:52
contraception views explored in survey. Sept4,87:57
bulimia cases rare on campuses. Sept4,87:75
women not using drug treatment centers--study. Sept11,87:62
new group to fight surrogacy 'slavery.' Sept11,87:69
panel split on mammography's role in mortality rate reduction. Sept11,87:71
report examines why MDs advise aggressive surgery for breast cancer. Sept11,87:71
smoking, oral contraceptive use hike heart attack risk--study. Sept11,87:72
British woman, 55, awaiting birth of seventh child. Sept11,87:77
American women ignore AIDS risk--conference. Oct16,87:64
first lady's mastectomy prompts criticisms. Nov6,87:2+
hearings set to consider Medicare mammography coverage. Nov6,87:2+
minority women grappling with growing AIDS problem. Nov6,87:3+
women face quicker AIDS death than men. Nov6,87:40
AIDS support group aims at women. Nov6,87:61
hysterectomies still among top surgeries--report. Nov20,87:32
Medicare mammography coverage debated. Nov27,87:2+
speakers warn of AIDS threat to blacks. Dec11,87:27+
House adopts new recommendations on Pap tests. Dec18,87:44

## LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE

Mass woman fired after surgery awarded payment. Jan9,87:19
high court upholds Calif pregnancy leave law. Jan23/30,87:13
nurses, Pa agree on salary hikes. June12,87:47

judge rules that Robins can set up special fund to pay for victims' care. June12,87:65
nurses' wage suit in Ill given class-action status. July17,87:78
resident fails to prove sex discrimination. July31,87:43
surrogate mother issue to be focus of NJ court debate. Aug21,87:38

**Women Physicians, see PHYSICIANS - WOMEN**

**WOOD, MICHAEL**

Dr Wood dies; founder of AMREF. June5,87:55

**WOODRUM, DAVID L**

EVP of AHA. Apr24,87:48

**WOODS, ROBERT W**

officers of College of American Pathologists. Dec11,87:46

**Work, see EMPLOYMENT**

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
**see also OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH**

Wall Street's darlings; managed care companies carving insurance niche. Feb6,87:1+
reader: MDs who treat AIDS need risk allowances. Aug14,87:6
nurse seeks support for health workers with AIDS, ARC. Oct9,87:38

**LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE**

Tex board OKs lower hike in workers' comp fees; calls for review. Jan9,87:48
hospital employes sue for asbestos exposure. Aug14,87:37

**WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION**

Wis pain management initiative cited as model plan. Jan23/30,87:46
Meharry gets WHO manpower designation. Feb6,87:51
anti-tobacco funds increased by WHO. Feb13,87:30
AIDS spreading; 91 countries report cases; other news. Mar6,87:26
use of alcohol in medicines to be debated. Mar6,87:51
WHO may leave Nigeria, report says. Mar6,87:64
World Health Day to spotlight strides in immunization. Mar27,87:43
UN's WHO in financial trouble. Apr10,87:30
WHO experiencing financial crisis due to failure of US. May1,87:48
projections show rising worldwide AIDS toll. May8,87:64+
initiative 'a bridge for peace.' June5,87:3+
official warns of 'racist, fascist' approaches to AIDS. June12,87:32
AIDS bringing 'rising wave of stigmatization.' June19,87:61+
AMA delegates debate US funding for WHO. July3/10,87:41
total of world's AIDS cases climbs up past 55,000. Aug14,87:47
WHO reports jump in child immunizations. Sept11,87:37
Western Pacific WHO members ask AIDS cooperation. Sept25,87:37
US, Soviets urged to divert military funds to AIDS study. Oct2,87:44
worldwide AIDS cases top 60,000. Oct16,87:32
WHO plans to seek additional funding for AIDS projects. Nov13,87:***79; Nov27,87:*16
ITT grant to WHO to support AIDS research. Nov20,87:48

**WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**

WMA given grant to reduce infant, child mortality. Feb13,87:66
MDs urged to notify authorities of 'irresponsible' AIDS patients. Oct23/30,87:36
world health leaders urged to unite to fight AIDS. Oct23/30,87:53
WMA head decries MD-assisted euthanasia. Oct23/30,87:53
World Med Assn officers. Oct23/30,87:56

**World War II, see WAR**

**Wounds and Injuries, see ACCIDENT PREVENTION; ACCIDENTS**

**WRETLIND, ARVID**

Bristol-Myers Award for Distinguished Achievement in Nutrition Research. Jan9,87:44

**WRIGHT, COLLETTE**

AAMSE takes lead in supporting strong leaders. Aug28,87:1+; correction. Oct2,87:36

**WRIGHT, FRANK**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:41

**WYDLER, JOHN W**

Navy MD cleared of wrongdoing after death of congressman. Oct9,87:34

**WYNN, SUSAN RUDD**

1986 Transition. Jan2,87:44
MD's aim: boost representation of women MDs. Mar27,87:14

**X-Ray Technicians, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS**

**X-Rays, see RADIATION; RADIOLOGY**

**Xenografts, see TRANSPLANTATION**

**YADEAU, RICHARD**

MD honored by dyslexia institute. May15,87:39

**YARNELL, STEVE**

MD with AIDS backs voluntary euthanasia. Feb27,87:3+
MD fighting for 'rational suicide.' June12,87:34
coping with AIDS crisis (San Francisco). July31,87:3+
as AIDS tightens its grip, MD seeks other treatments. Sept4,87:32+

**Yellow Fever, see DISEASES**

**YOUNG, JAMES J**

dean of school of allied health sciences at U of Tex, San Antonio. Aug21,87:39

**Young Physicians, see PHYSICIANS - YOUNG**

**YOUNGBLADE, DANIEL**

Iowa Med Society officers. June12,87:80

**Youth, see ADOLESCENCE**

**YUGOSLAVIA**

two countries have problems of 'common essence,' commentary. Dec11,87:36

**ZABLOCKI, CLEMENT J**

hospital addition in Poland honors late congressman. May8,87:72

**ZAIRE**

medical student serving in Zaire killed by hippo. Mar13,87:62
Zaire experiencing cholera outbreaks. Aug14,87:51

**ZAMBIA**

effectiveness of family planning methods explored. May8,87:45+

**Zidovudine, see ACQUIRED IMMUNODEFICIENCY SYNDROME - THERAPY**

**ZIMBABWE**

witch doctors hurt AIDS efforts, official says. Nov13,87:29

**ZIMMERMAN, GAIL**

1986 Newsmakers. Jan2,87:40

**ZIMMERMAN, JOANN**

RN new Iowa lieutenant governor. Feb6,87:51

# Author Index

Adams, L. Examples show do's and don'ts of investments. Dec4,87:17+
Adams, LG. Points to consider in assessing value of home equity loan. July31,87:13+
Adelman, S.
Expert witnesses need unquestionable credentials, commentary. Oct2,87:50+
Tell your patients you're not perfect, commentary. Oct23/30,87:43
Organizations must meet needs of women MDs. Nov20,87:35
Lawyers are marriage brokers for MDs, hospitals, commentary. Dec18,87:32
Adler, SJ. Reader asks: who's to blame for high costs? Apr24,87:6
Akins, PT. Many readers defend residents' wearing 'casual clothes'... but some say it makes MDs look like 'slobs.' Feb27,87:5
Albert, BL. Tattooing linked by reader to AIDS in prisons. Feb6,87:7
Alexander, E Jr.
"True democracy" of AMA lauded by reader. Jan9,87:6
Too many MDs? Two MD readers say no. Mar20,87:6
Physician readers defend ethics codes and committees. Aug14,87:6
Alsofrom, J. CVS gaining ground as fetal genetic test. Feb6,87:29+
Alzugaray, MA. Nicaraguan policy debate by readers. Apr10,87:6
American Medical Association/National Medical Specialty Society Coordination Project on Professional Liability. Need for legislative reform, opinion. Apr10,87:4
Ancier, SL. Clarifications on Terry Fox by reader. July24,87:5
Anderson, R. Dinosaurs in waiting. Apr10,87:45
Armstrong, FS. New medical economy, opinion. Sept4,87:4
Atlanta Constitution. Press views AMA's lawsuit, opinion. Feb6,87:4
Austin, B. Politics stalls programs to give IV drug abusers free needles. Mar20,87:3+
Austin, LB.
License status challenged in MD divorces. May8,87:20+
Courts determine value of license in MD divorces. May15,87:25+
Ayre, SG.
Reader: toward new era of collaboration. Oct16,87:41+
Reader: too bad society not ready for ideals. Nov27,87:25
Baca, S. Reader: abortion, euthanasia questions not easily answered. Mar6,87:5
Bach, BR. Reader asks, should MDs be 'user-friendly?' May15,87:5
Bagby, JW. Similarities seen by reader in AIDS, syphilis. Apr3,87:6
Bahl, WF. Queasiness aside, foreign stock investing is safe, easy. Sept25,87:20+
Bailie, IE. Reader: radon risk pales next to smoking. Oct2,87:48
Baquiran, LC. AMA urged by reader: set up section for FMGs. Oct16,87:41
Barker, T. Big strides for women (charts). Sept11,87:1+
Barker, TH. Marketing can be useful as career tool. Jan9,87:35
Barry, J. Comment on hospitals' mortality data. Dec4,87:36
Batisky, DL. Disheveled physician: is he sinner or savior? Readers respond. Jan16,87:5
Battersby, M. Study benefits of tax law before leasing or buying. Apr17,87:24
Baughman, FA Jr.
Increase in supply of MDs seen as threat by reader. Jan9,87:6
Readers on supply of physicians: how many are too many? June19,87:6
Reader: physician oversupply is affecting quality of care. Sept4,87:5
Bayardo, JF. Reader on giving teens advice about human values. Jan16,87:5
Beck, J.
Commission gives hope to problems of U.S. health, opinion. Sept11,87:54+
Media examine AIDS issue. Oct2,87:47
Beem, JW. MD readers take issue with RVS concept. Oct23/30,87:39
Berkelhamer, JE. Caring for society's 'have-nots,' opinion. June26,87:4
Bernstein, A. No quick fix for problems, says reader. Mar27,87:6
Blackmun, H. Comment on medicine's goal and contrasting method of legal profession. Nov20,87:36
Blank, N. Comment on MDs talking about negative and positive aspects of

being a physician. Dec11,87:36
Block, MB.
Reading the labels carefully, opinion. June19,87:4
Physicians have many things to be thankful for, opinion. Oct9,87:53
Nurses are ones who are really caring for our patients, opinion. Dec4,87:38
Blocker, D. Are residents working too many hours? Two opinions by readers. Aug28,87:5
Blume, S. Comments on role of women physicians. Sept25,87:33
Bocklet, R. How one town is changing its health (Pawtucket, RI). Dec11,87:3+
Boisaubin, EV. Disturbing practices have evolved to bypass transfer law, opinion. Sept25,87:34
Bologna, CV. Balance money with medical art, science, opinion. Feb13,87:52+
Borges, AF. MD readers voice criticisms of report on Nicaragua. May1,87:6
Bosworth, EE. No smoking, please, say readers. Aug7,87:6
Botts, P. Orthopod tackles sports injuries on prep gridiron. Oct23/30,87:31
Bowen, OR.
Comment on administration opposition to federal legislation on AIDS confidentiality. Oct16,87:46
Comment on good morals and good medical science. Dec18,87:31
Bowman, RC. Reader: young, rural MDs affected by economy. Dec18,87:29
Boyle, JF.
Struggle for unity, opinion. July17,87:4
Means testing creates need for dialogue, opinion. Oct2,87:52+
Brandow, EC Jr. 'Miscarriage of justice' noted by reader. Nov20,87:34+
Branson, HK.
Idaho physician's legacy: medical artifacts museum. Feb20,87:39+
Health care in Idaho back country. Apr3,87:33+
Braun, JC. Three proposals put forth by reader to reduce health costs. Mar27,87:6
Bresette, JF. Nicaraguan policy debate by readers. Apr10,87:6
Brown, EF. Technology brings new tool to radiology consult. Sept4,87:39+
Brunie, WH. Readers on need for idealism in the physician's practice. May15,87:5
Bryant, J. Comment on independent pathology practice. Sept18,87:30
Buckingham, WW. Liability premium problems proliferate, says reader. Feb6,87:7
Bujenovic, S. Readers on need for idealism in the physician's practice. May15,87:5
Bulletin (East Baton Rouge Parish Medical Society). Deterioration of physician/patient relationship, opinion. Oct23/30,87:40
Burdine, LB. Reader: hospital HIV testing limited in Tex. Nov20,87:33+
Bushnell, CC. MD reader chilled by suits against tobacco firms. Oct16,87:43
Cameron, V. Readers: special AMA section for FMGs is not the answer. Aug7,87:5
Canavan, DI.
Comment on impaired physicians. Nov6,87:49
Comment on health professionals' drug abuse. Nov13,87:56
Carrell, S.
TMA surveys aim to correct liability woes. Feb20,87:27+
Tex report attacks court's tort decisions. Feb20,87:29+
Playing the LAW$UITgame...Tex style. Feb27,87:37
MD pays 'environmental tithe.' Mar13,87:65+
Effective use of consultants. May1,87:17+
Bills would let foreign prescriptions be filled in US. May8,87:34+
Hunter turned conservationist. May8,87:37+
Health planning a private effort in Tex. May15,87:32+
Tex PRO protest: town's MDs 'quit.' June5,87:3+
Experts advise MDs on becoming involved in wellness programs. June5,87:65+
Rural physician groups slam TMF, state's PRO. June5,87:76
AHA recommends exams every 5 years (chart). June26,87:42
Dr Koop backs coordinated care for nation's chronically ill youth. July17,87:46+
Tex MDs concerned over PRO sanctions. July24,87:27+
Tex MDs asked to return overpayments. Sept4,87:2+
Tex MDs get extension to return alleged overpayments. Sept11,87:13
Medicare collection of 'overpay' stalled. Nov13,87:16
Ask many questions before making change to rural practice, MDs say. Dec4,87:45+
Carrigg, NF. MDs urged by reader to educate congressmen about Medicare. Feb20,87:5

Chai, CL. Complaint about system draws reactions from readers. Feb20,87:6
Chapel, HL. Reader on physicians' obligation to meet NHSC commitments. Feb6,87:5
Check, WA. 'Putting people back in their homes.' Feb13,87:39+
Chicago Tribune. Opposition to smoking: concept is here to stay. Oct16,87:47
Ching, CTM. Reader: patients appreciate physician dispensing. Dec25,87:17
Chong, BM. Parallel to debate on liposuction recalled by reader. Dec4,87:36
Christensen, GN. Too many MDs? Two Md readers say no. Mar20,87:6
Clarke, RL. Comment on federal funding to bring hospitals up to standards. Oct23/30,87:43
Colah, XR. Reader: cut class size--improve income! Oct2,87:48
Coleman, R. Comment on Medicare overpayments to Tex physicians. Sept11,87:52
Collins, MF. Comment on fresh face for organized medicine (women and minority physicians). Dec25,87:18
Comfort, A. Reader asks, will antisepsis slow AIDS spread? Oct9,87:48
Commission on Elderly People Living Alone. see Commonwealth Fund.
Commonwealth Fund. Comment on Medicare not working for elderly poor. Nov27,87:30
Cook, CB. Ethics--now more than ever, opinion. June5,87:4
Cooley, GE. Reader on tobacco and chemicals. Feb20,87:6
Coombs, CB. Liquidity may be best defense for 'disinflation.' June19,87:17+
Corn, RL. MD's comment on joining Army at age 57. Sept25,87:33
Cothran, D. MDs urged to take lead in drug education, opinion. Aug14,87:38
Cowan, MN. Reader: tap air transport expertise before confidence destroyed. Mar20,87:5
Cramer, J. Apathy major cause of immunization lag, says reader. Sept11,87:49
Crutcher, W. Socialization seen by reader as compromising ethics of physicians. Apr3,87:5
Culhane, C.
Drug testing linked to 'era of chemical McCarthyism.' Nov13,87:36+
Military neglecting GME programs, MDs' report says. Dec25,87:2+
Cummins, RC. Disheveled physician: is he sinner or savior? Readers respond. Jan16,87:5
Czarsty, JC. Reader: Conn law gives voluntary program a chance. July3/10,87:5+
Daghestani, AN. Physician reader salutes Pauline Cutting, MD. Nov27,87:27
Dallas Times Herald. Press views AMA's lawsuit, opinion. Feb6,87:4
Davidson, M. Reducing kidney discard rate. Nov13,87:25+
de Givry, Y. Comment on smoking costs in France. Oct16,87:46
Deitch, M. Reader, magazine editor, touts his publication. Mar20,87:5
DeLuca, PM. Dues waiver backed by reader for physicians who hold public office. Feb20,87:5
Detore, RR. Reader on black hospitals' role in training health administrators. May22/29,87:5
DiCenzo, A. How unit trusts, mutual funds can fit your portfolio (chart). May1,87:18
Dillon, OS. Tragedy might have been avoided, MD reader says. Apr17,87:5
DiTraglia, J. Is this emergency room visit necessary? opinion. Sept25,87:33
Dixon, FR. Public health's role in dealing with AIDS. May1,87:5
Dixon, GD. Better way to use contrast agents? reader asks. Nov27,87:26
Donahue, G. Comments on role of women physicians. Sept25,87:33
Donnell, JM. Many opportunities remain for physicians, says reader. May1,87:5
Dorkin, JR. Marketing that was motivated by greed is sure road to socialized medicine, says reader. Feb27,87:6
Doyle, L.
Diagnostic tests propel Abbott into new market. Feb13,87:26+
Abbott gets corporate strength from diagnostic medicine line. Feb13,87:27
Drucker, TB. Controlling costs of medical care, opinion. May1,87:4
Dumitru, CS. Physiatry field grows, practitioners needed. July17,87:78+
Dupont, D. Keep idealism, young MDs advised by reader. Feb13,87:5
Elsner, RH. Some adages never die, opinion. Jan16,87:4
Engles, CF. Reader on ironic decisions in Mass. Jan9,87:5
Epstein, N.
Plasma donors on border. Feb6,87:9+
'Top-shelf' MD witness wages war on child abuse. Mar6,87:3+
Mexico's 'clandestine, sordid' crime: abortion. Mar27,87:3+
AIDS at-home test kit offered for $30. May1,87:3+
Getting 'outlaw' drugs from across the border. May1,87:41+
Soldier charged with assualting 3--with AIDS virus. May8,87:9
HIV-positive private charged with assault. May22/29,87:1+

HCFA probing Ariz heart transplant blood mismatch. May22/29,87:29
Three cases of rare disease probed in Tucson. June5,87:56+
AIDS-related court-martial postponed. July24,87:18
AIDS plays provide outlet for anguish. Aug7,87:29+
HIV status not admissible in Morris case, judge rules. Aug21,87:3+
Mail-in test for AIDS virus withdrawn from market. Sept4,87:58
Ties that blind; Tucson pathologist collects vintage ties. Sept11,87:3+
MD remembers role in treating WWII's Bari victims. Oct9,87:36+
Medical specialist faces AIDS-related court-martial. Oct16,87:16
Taking on Palestinian cause. Oct23/30,87:3+
HIV tests can be used in criminal trial, Army court rules. Nov6,87:13
Estrin, NF. Condom study comment defended by reader. Nov13,87:52
Evans, L. Comment on government obligation to help those affected by Agent Orange. Oct23/30,87:43
Evans, M. Children explain why they want to be physicians. Feb6,87:52+
Fadem SS. Sexuality a part of well-being, MDs told. Jan9,87:57+
Farney, TL. Young MD reader feels effect of MAACs. Mar13,87:6
Feeley, JW II. Reader: change NHSC policy to improve retention. Oct23/30,87:37
Fein, R. Comment on health decisions determined by market forces. Nov20,87:36
Feldtman, RW. Nicaraguan coverage attracts readers' praise, criticism. Apr10,87:5
Fendley, T. Comment on AIDS education. Sept25,87:33
Fennelly, JF. Fledgling MDs need guidance of experienced mentor, opinion. Nov13,87:56
Finck, J. Speakers warn of AIDS threat to blacks. Dec11,87:27+
Finley, TP. Reader: sanction issue given too much attention. Dec11,87:33
Fleck, S. Reader: say 'yes' to values. July31,87:6
Forster, CJ. MD income analysis is found wanting by reader. Nov6,87:45
Foster, C.
NM insurance group investigates HMO finances. Feb13,87:16
MD's comment on hot-air ballooning. Oct23/30,87:43
Foster, RP. Nicaraguan policy debate by readers. Apr10,87:6
Foundation on Economic Trends. Comment on commercialization of women's reproductive organs in "Baby M" case. Oct2,87:49
Franzblau, MJ. Reader asks, who should perform liposuction? Oct2,87:49
Freedman, E.
Survey gives high marks to Mich Mds, but warns about high costs. Mar20,87:42
Report gives poor grades to Mich mental health programs. May1,87:31
Conviction upheld for Mich MD who allegedly offered bribe for FLEX copy. June26,87:7
Friederici, H. Reader on physician as patient's fiscal intermediary. May1,87:5
Friedlander, RM. DRG policy might curb defense costs, says reader. Mar13,87:6
Friedman, LJ. Nicaraguan coverage attracts readers' praise, criticism. Apr10,87:5
Fulghum, JS III. Mandatory AIDS virus antibody testing advocated by readers. June5,87:5
Fulsher, RW. Reader on proper place for medical gobbledy-gook. May15,87:6
Gant, NF. Immigrant care: are we responsible? opinion. July24,87:4
Gapen, P.
VA faces penalty for shredding radiation data. Jan16,87:28+
Veterans groups spurn budget, offer new plan for VA. Feb13,87:12+
IHS budget proposal angers Native American groups. Mar6,87:12+
Panels recommend against Reagan's IHS budget cuts. Mar13,87:17
Planned IHS cuts may deepen health problems of Pima Indians. Mar13,87:17+
Administration aims to end NHSC program. Mar20,87:19+
On his secret agent's medical service. Mar20,87:27+
Making sense out of physician jargon. Mar27,87:31+
Tex settlement will create gerontological nursing fund. Apr3,87:69
How many MDs are too many? Apr10,87:65+
Construction begins for Houston hospital, despite suit. Apr17,87:27
NHSC reauthorization facing crucial vote in House committee. Apr24,87:30
Legislators recommend boost in VA funding. May1,87:28
Calif renews nursing home probe. May15,87:3+
Bill would make new technology more accessible. May15,87:12+
Stanford researcher resigns, school returns grant funds. June12,87:16
A new medical program within Peace Corps? June12,87:41

Monkey business; lending hand to quadriplegics. June26,87:51
Care problems stall expansion plans for Calif ARA. Aug7,87:16
Future looks bleak for first AIDS hospital in Houston. Aug14,87:26+
Houston AIDS hospital to close; fate of its patients is uncertain. Aug21,87:2+
Houston health chief resigns amid AIDS controversy. Sept4,87:62+
Future of NHSC program now in hands of House. Sept11,87:26+
Pope's planned visit raises questions about facilities in San Antonio. Sept11,87:31+
Side effects complicate antipsychotic regimens (tardive dyskinesia). Sept11,87:57
MDs at odds with NHSC over obligations. Sept18,87:2+
Smaller San Antonio crowds avoid predicted health problems during Pope's visit. Sept25,87:6+
Economic woes create medical competition in Houston. Oct2,87:22+
GAO hits nursing homes' care. Oct9,87:2+
Bills would add teeth to federal nursing home rules. Oct9,87:10+
Nursing home chain drops operations in five states. Oct23/30,87:4+
Me nixes Beverly expansion; chain pulls out. Oct23/30,87:6
More US agencies after NHSC defaulters. Dec4,87:10
Proposals call for tougher controls over nursing homes. Dec4,87:14+
Amendments signed, tightening access to MD data. Dec11,87:6+
Garrick, RM.
Charting the health of Vietnam's ex-POWs. Mar13,87:33+
Navy finding fewer physicians want military careers. Sept4,87:27+
Navy physicians to assume double duty as recruiters. Oct9,87:64
Calif hospitals turning away rape victims in wake of law. Oct23/30,87:25
LA hospitals to be paid $200 to examine rape victims. Nov27,87:37
Gavron, D. House calls: competition, older patients prompt MDs to hit the road. Apr17,87:17+
Gaylord, SF. Readers respond to physician's comments on ethics. Apr17,87:5
Gillette, RD.
Lawsuit statistics may be misleading, states reader. Mar13,87:6
Reader: science meets the AIDS crisis. June19,87:6
Reader to students: future lies in primary care. Nov13,87:51
Glaser, W. Comment on statutory health insurance. Dec4,87:36
Glodt, HR. Winning essay, "Pride in Medicine" contest. May22/29,87:39+
Gluck, SM. Nicaragua study results 'reassuring' to reader. Dec18,87:29
Gnessin, AM. HMO financial hook requires 2 prongs, says reader. Sept11,87:50
Goldstein, AR. Readers' kudos to physicians for Blues challenge. June5,87:5
Goodman, E. Fair treatment for elderly, opinion. Mar20,87:4
Govaker, D. MD readers question AIDS testing, contact tracing, research. July17,87:5
Grab, DS. Reader: reversal of roles problem for HMOs. Feb6,87:6
Gray, DE. Two countries have problems of 'common essence,' commentary. Dec11,87:36
Green, J. Reader: InterStudy report a waste of space. June26,87:5
Green, LM. Reader: shorter hours for physicians? Apr24,87:5
Greenberg, JN. Comment on Medicare package. Sept18,87:30
Greenberg, N.
Planning your estate is of vital interest. Apr24,87:23
Why disability insurance is important for physicians. June5,87:21+
What MDs should consider with disability insurance. June12,87:22+
Incorporating your practice still has its advantages. July17,87:23
Incorporating your practice has some bad news. July24,87:26
Life insurance primer presented by financial planner. Aug7,87:19+
It pays to analyze investment benefits of life insurance. Aug14,87:22+
Consider premium costs today, and for future. Aug21,87:24+
Planning ahead key to successful sale of practice. Oct2,87:19
Build--and protect--your practice for eventual sale. Oct9,87:24
Greer, JA Jr. Readers on measuring care quality, illness severity. Aug7,87:6
Griffin, KM.
Bleach: new weapon vs AIDS. Jan16,87:1+
Cancer-related discrimination presents major issue for ACS. Apr10,87:3+
Closed because of violence, Guatemalan clinic to reopen. Mar13,87:36
Learning about AIDS. Mar20,87:21+

Survivors change care, perception of cancer. Apr10,87:55
Panel decries lack of federal AIDS plan. May1,87:27
Fear of Hansen's stymies plans for Calif clinic. June12,87:49+
'Feeling of ostracism is always part of your life:' Hansen's patient. June12,87:50+
Grote, CA Jr. Professional fragmentation must be avoided, opinion. Oct9,87:52
Grotz, RC. Reader: liability quote 'provocative.' Feb27,87:6
Grove, DD. Reader with simple solution. July31,87:5
Gurnick, P. Comment on becoming first woman member of Rotary Club. Sept11,87:53
Gwaltney, JA Jr. Reader asks, non-cognitive or non-cogitative? Sept18,87:30
Habibi, S. Story on Dr. Cutting, Palestinians praised by reader. Dec18,87:30
Hagan, F. Comment on Fla liability insurance crisis. Oct2,87:49
Hair, C. Revamping Medicare program, opinion. Apr24,87:4
Haliczer, AT. Reader on devising an optimum housestaff schedule. Sept4,87:5
Halling, LW. Readers: fear and loathing in land of federal acronyms. Feb13,87:5
Hanley, EF Jr. Reader: fair contract may not mean all will go well. Dec4,87:35+
Hanni, J. Comment on needs of medical society executives. Sept11,87:53
Hardeman, F Jr. Readers: tired of being 'pushed around.' Sept25,87:31
Harrison, HD.
Will uniformity really produce improvements in health care? asks reader. July24,87:5
Reader: Mass MDs treat poor. Aug7,87:7
Reader asks: is uniformity now thrust of organized medicine? Aug14,87:5
Harsch, HH. Readers on problems with HMOs for poor and elderly. July31,87:5
Hartfield, JE. Comment on adversarial relationship between medical director and administration of hospital. Dec25,87:18
Harvey, B. Comment on lawsuit challenging Calif parental consent law on abortion. Dec18,87:31
Hayes, DM. Use of 'acronym' incorrect, MD reader says. Dec25,87:18
Heckman, DC. Readers: tired of being 'pushed around.' Sept25,87:31
Hencey, RE. Reader: Kellogg Foundation in Battle Creek. Mar6,87:6
Henry, RA. Navy advised by reader: work hard to retain MDs. Nov20,87:33
Hensel, WA. Fostering maturity in medical students, opinion. Oct23/30,87:43+
Henson, R. Controversy surrounds Colo seropositive reporting. Nov27,87:22+
Herdeman, D. Tex MD reader disputes infant death data. Nov13,87:52
Hernandez, AM. Reader on foreign graduates and discrimination. Sept25,87:31
Hersh, S. MD reader lauds story on abuse of elderly. Nov13,87:53
Herzog, SL. Adventures in day of medical society secretary, opinion. Aug28,87:33
Higdon, H. Ind medical climate brings lower liability premiums. Jan16,87:2+
Hill, NO. Mandatory AIDS virus antibody testing advocated by readers. June5,87:5
Hillen, S.
Judge overrules PRO. Sept18,87:3+
Blood, urine samples found splattered on mail. Nov20,87:25+
Hinerfeld, SS. see Slocum MJ.
Hinkhouse, J. Reader on medical career's pluses and minuses. May22/29,87:5
Hoch, GA. Nicaraguan coverage attracts readers' praise, criticism. Apr10,87:5
Hoffman, P. Comment on court decision ordering reinstatement of teacher with AIDS. Dec11,87:36
Holland, MJ. Reader on AIDS: compassion and discrimination. Nov20,87:34
Horn, Y.
Turning the tables; film on sexism in medicine. Feb6,87:57
MD turns editor to teach medical self care. Feb13,87:55+
Do you believe in magic? Oct9,87:55
Hotchkiss, WS.
Physicians must serve patients, opinion. July3/10,87:4
Comment on professional autonomy for physicians. Dec25,87:18
Howard, JC Jr. Reader: some sound advice for averting litigation. May1,87:5
Hughes, WL. Bedside drawers are no place for handguns, says reader. Mar20,87:6
Humiston, KE. 'Quack Busters' item stirs mixed reactions in reader. Dec11,87:34
Hurst, RA. Comment on most critical acronym in America's health care acronym revolution. Nov6,87:49
Hyde, DE. Who says there's surplus of physicians? opinion. Jan16,87:48+

Isaacman, S. Reader putting news in perspective. Sept25,87:31+
Jacobsen, TE. MD reader defends IHS, ND. Oct2,87:48
Jacques, P. RN reader: nurses angry at lack of respect in medical press. Oct2,87:48
Jansak, JW. Debate on mandatory Medicare assignment continues, opinion. July31,87:36
Jessee, RA.
MD readers question AIDS testing, contact tracing, research. July17,87:5
Reader asks, is there a surplus or a shortage? Sept11,87:49
Reader: time to stop being cowed by numbers. Dec25,87:17+
Jones, JF. HHS proposals seen by reader as fragmenting medicine. Apr3,87:6
Jones, R. Comment on insurance firms settling some cases. Oct9,87:53
Jones, RR. Anti-nuclear activists engaged in futility, says reader. Mar20,87:5
Jossi, F. 'Country doctor' also 'genius' researcher. Oct16,87:3+
Joyce, EJ.
Software flaw known before radiation killed 2. Jan16,87:3+
Accelerator linked to 5th radiation overdose. Feb6,87:1+
Pitfalls of buying a computer. Feb27,87:27+
Computer listens, generates radiology reports. Mar27,87:29+
Polar regions lure MD-explorer. Apr17,87:3+
Knowing how data base works helps MD users. May22/29,87:26+
Computer speeds up chromosome tests. June26,87:52
Speech monitor may help diagnose heart attack risk. Aug7,87:43+
Deaths prompt center to sue Therac 25 maker. Dec25,87:3
Kalogredis, VJ. Keep practical issues in mind when considering merger. June19,87:20
Katcher, D. Reader gives new proposal for liability reform. Feb6,87:5
Katz, B. Report on testing of FMGs criticized by readers. Feb6,87:6
Keene, DH. Nicaraguan coverage attracts readers' praise, criticism. Apr10,87:5
Kelley, J. For new physicians: upbeat view of their future, opinion. Nov13,87:58
Kelnhofer, MI. POW study doubted by reader. July31,87:6
Kemple, GD. Plan for change with liquid assets, good cash flow. May8,87:17
Kerschner, PA. Comment on HCFA getting physicians more involved in nursing homes. Dec25,87:18
King, FL. Readers' frustrations with Medicare MAACS. Apr24,87:6
Kircher, KF. No smoking, please, say readers. Aug7,87:6
Kirk, SJ. President Dukakis? MD reader lodges 'no' vote. Nov13,87:54
Kirschman, D. Reader: let's hear it for MD CEOs! July17,87:5
Kitchin, WH. Reader on correcting error in AIDS projections. May1,87:6
Klassen, HJ. Disheveled physician: is he sinner or savior? Readers respond. Jan16,87:5
Klein, JD. Reader: sexism invades trauma report. Jan23/30,87:5
Konner, M. Comment on medical training. Nov6,87:49
Koop, CE. Comment on practice of medicine challenging fear and prejudice. Dec25,87:18
Korcok, M.
Cruise ship inspections resumed. Jan9,87:3+
CDC proposes private ship sanitation inspection. July24,87:29+
Group fights to keep alcohol, drug problems in forefront. Oct16,87:33+
Smoking top priority for MD group. Dec4,87:27+
Women MDs' voices needed: Schroeder. Dec4,87:30
Kornblum, A. Working uneasy truce; employment assistance programs. Jan23/30,87:25+
Kottick, G. If I call you "Dr," you should call me "Mrs," opinion. Jan9,87:40
Krajeski, JP.
AIDS spawns parallel epidemic of books. Mar6,87:47+
Education, not testing, key to AIDS battle, MD says, opinion. July17,87:44+
Kretkowski, RC. To MDs on sidelines: join the fray! opinion. Aug7,87:4
Kroll, R. Readers on supply of physicians: how many are too many? June19,87:6
L'Ecuyer, JL. Reader on controversy over AMA's abortion policy. Mar6,87:5
Lamberton, D. Reader: here's a female dean. July17,87:5
Lampley, WA. Restraint on medicine undermines incentive says reader. Aug14,87:6
Lange, JB. Reader: company a pioneer in payment method. Dec18,87:30+
Langer, J. 'Brand share' not valid advertising argument, opinion. Feb20,87:44
Lanter, O. Juggling for health. Nov6,87:33+
Larson, D. Comment on La raising drinking age to 21. Nov6,87:49
Laufer, M.

MD reader critical of bill on resident hours. Nov6,87:43+
Comment on resident's patient care hour. Dec11,87:36
Lebowitz, B. Comments on doctors encountering elder abuse and neglect. Oct9,87:53
Lehman, DJ. MD reader urges lawyers: discipline 'solicitors.' Oct23/30,87:38
Leipsic, JS Jr.
Schools urged to respond to MD surplus, opinion. Aug7,87:34+
Comments on FMGs, MD surplus reviewed by reader. Nov6,87:45
Leonard, SD. Reader: physicians should rebel against being 'pushed around.' Aug21,87:5
Levin, S. see Tworek R.
Lichtenstein, R. Appearance isn't everything for busy housestaff, say readers. Jan9,87:5
Lichter, P. Comment on American Academy of Ophthalmology's opposition to time-limited certification. Dec4,87:36
Lindeman, L. 'Mir, druzhba!'—peace and friendship! Aug7,87:3+
Little, BW. Vet reader says: no failure of rabies vaccines. Nov13,87:54
Little, L.
Playing his part in history: MD serves Aquino in coup try. Sept25,87:9
New heights; MD breaks record after record in ballooning. Oct2,87:3+
Pediatrician selling practice in wake of AIDS hysteria. Oct9,87:9
Ophthalmologists oppose time-limited certification. Nov27,87:4
TMA policy lets MDs refuse AIDS patients if they refer. Dec4,87:3+
Litwin, MS.
Reader on assuring Medicare payment. Jan16,87:6
'Late' CMA RVS draws MD reader's praise. Nov13,87:53+
Lockey, MW. Payers burden patients, physicians, opinion. Aug28,87:4
Logsdon, R. MDs, nurses say working relationships have improved. Feb13,87:59
Los Angeles Times. Press views AMA's lawsuit, opinion. Feb6,87:4
Lotufo, DG. Readers: rights and health need not conflict. Oct16,87:42
Lubell, A. 'Liquid gold' creates safety, costs dilemma. Oct9,87:39+
Lund, DS.
Ore may further regulate use of body parts. Jan16,87:27
Calif EMS commission adopts trauma regulations. Jan16,87:46
Justice Dept appealing ruling on NHSC duty. Feb20,87:15
Risk-management program launched in Ore. Mar6,87:22+
Suspension of VA MD delayed pending investigation. Mar13,87:26+
Damages awarded former Ore medical examiner. Mar20,87:45
200 MDs rally for reforms in Ore. Mar27,87:2
MD surrenders license; author, medicine's critic. Mar27,87:21
New trial, award at issue in Ore medical examiner case. Apr10,87:31
State's motions denied in Ore medical examiner case. May1,87:39
Reform makes gains in Ore. May8,87:29
No evidence found of malpractice at Ore VA hospital; shortcomings cited. May8,87:32+
OMA backs anonymous screening for AIDS virus. May15,87:30
Death with dignity legislation defeated in Ore. June5,87:50
Ore appealing award to ex-medical examiner. June12,87:52
MDs urged to help minimize risks to pregnant workers. June19,87:32+
Ore to give MDs approval over some bylaw changes. July17,87:38
Ore consumer group faces funding hurdle (Ore Health Decisions). July17,87:39+
Ore bill bans liability rate discounts. July31,87:34+
Tobacco firm leaves Wash fair under pressure from physicians. Aug14,87:27+
Ore OB wins suit against former liability insurer. Aug21,87:13
Hospital charges guide for patients backfires in Ore. Sept11,87:38+
Ore may suffer Medicare waiver budget cut. Oct9,87:28+
MD amends projections of Chernobyl-linked cancer. Oct16,87:14+
Wash state voters defeat Medicare initiative. Nov13,87:1+
Dr Lewman to fill Ore medical examiner post. Nov20,87:30+
Lydon, JF. Payment proposal presents 'ultimate challenge' to MDs. Mar27,87:7
Mack, AN. Reader: ethics remain as foundation of practice of medicine. Feb13,87:7
Madalin, HE. Nicaraguan coverage criticized by reader. Aug28,87:5
Maddox, B. Nicaraguan coverage attracts readers' praise, criticism. Apr10,87:5
Magee, M. Christmas Day incident long ago touched lives of future MD, family, opinion. Dec25,87:18

Magee, MC. Constant struggle with life and death, opinion. Mar6,87:43+
Malone, CB. Readers on problems with HMOs for poor and elderly. July31,87:5
Marcy, W.
Nicaraguan policy debate by readers. Apr10,87:6
Reader: let's limit 'maximum allowed actual confusion' on Medicare Part B services. Oct16,87:43
Mark, VH. Reader on making peer review more beneficial to MDs, patients. Jan9,87:6
Marsh, RL. Cabinet-level war on abuse proposed by reader. June19,87:6
Marshall, RR. Veteran exec clarifies record in letter to editor. Oct9,87:47
Martinez, EC. Reader on political support in Nicaragua. Jan9,87:5
Martini, AJ. Reader: civil rights rule jeopardizes safety. Oct9,87:48
Masters, BL. Reader advises MDs: say no to Rx dispensing. Aug14,87:5
Matheson, EJ. Reader: don't stop trying to educate patients. June19,87:5
Mattaliano, M. With competition keen, physicians turn to marketing pros to build up practices. June5,87:17+
Mattson, J. Comment on IPA concept. Nov27,87:30
Mauk, M. Readers: rights and health need not conflict. Oct16,87:42
McCleary, JE. Time for unity in medicine, opinion. Mar13,87:4
McConahey, WM III. Reader: society's AIDS book helped MD group. Dec18,87:29
McCord, JT.
How to detect investment fraud schemes. June5,87:17+
Investment loss to be expected, but minimized. Aug28,87:17+
Mutual funds give today's investor options, flexibility. Nov13,87:17+
McCormick, JJ. MD readers voice criticisms of report on Nicaragua. May1,87:6
McCullough, VE.
Writing a book is a good way to enhance an MD's image. June26,87:24+
Planning, marketing key to successful book writing. July3/10,87:22+
McDonnell, TH. MD opts to trust the trust company, opinion. Apr24,87:45+
McGee, JH. Today's divorce cases concerned with equity. July3/10,87:17+
McGrath, JJ. Comment on legislative ban on smoking on airlines. Nov6,87:49
McIntyre, RV.
Assignment law should spark new revolution, opinion. Feb6,87:44
Generic substitution doesn't always serve patient, opinion. Oct9,87:51
McKee, WP Jr. Reader: failure to read book a 'terrible disservice.' Dec18,87:30
McLaughlin, DF. MD reader to panel: how about heart surgery? Oct23/30,87:39
McLennan, BL. Comment on physician cost awareness. Oct23/30,87:43
Medina, E. Readers ask, too many FMGs, or too many MDs? Sept18,87:29
Medina, G. PR campaign aimed at blacks criticized by reader. July3/10,87:5
Melichar, R. Court actions on patients' rights praised by reader. Mar27,87:7
Melton, VB. Comment on pharmacists not in protected environment of hospital. Dec11,87:36
Metcalf, HL. Comment on obstetrical practices and liability crisis. Oct16,87:46
Meyer, RA. Many readers defend residents' wearing 'casual clothes'... but some say it makes MDs look like 'slobs.' Feb27,87:5
Meyers, MD. Insurers influence care of patients, says reader. Sept11,87:49+
Miller, EA. Reader asks, are there too many slots in US medical schools? Mar13,87:6
Mills, CS. RAP DRGs socialized medicine, says reader. Aug7,87:5
Milne, D.
Mich teen clinics spur controversy. Mar13,87:3+
Investigation cites Mich 'drugs-for-blood' scheme. Mar27,87:13
Mich panel calls for ban on pay to surrogates. May1,87:50+
Mindell, B. 'Post-bac' options open doors for older med students. Oct23/30,87:26+
Minzter, A. MDs: Resist HMOS, retain freedom, opinion. Jan23/30,87:4
Mitchell, M. Refusal to treat AIDS patients hit by reader. Nov6,87:43
Monroe, M. 'Selective treatment' for HMOs protested by reader. Dec18,87:30
Montague, JW. Medicare deters geriatric practice, says reader. Sept11,87:50
Moody, TG. Ophthalmologists castigate Dallas entrepreneur in letters to editor. June26,87:5
Morford, TG. PRO program must continue to be true peer review, opinion. Oct16,87:45+
Morhaim, DK. Violence no solution to conflicts, MD reader asserts. Feb13,87:7
Morse, LJ. Physician reader clarifies RI assignment law. Nov27,87:25+
Moss, HC. Readers on problems with HMOs for poor and elderly. July31,87:5
Mottl, L. Nicaraguan regime deserves credit, MD reader believes. Nov6,87:45

Mueller, TJ. Professionalism vital trait for physicians, says reader. Aug21,87:5
Murphy, RJ. Hospitals: beware of selling the sizzle, not the steak. Nov20,87:36
Muscato, JJ. Readers on measuring care quality, illness severity. Aug7,87:6
Muskat, DI. Reader on 'good fight' against smoking. June12,87:5
Muther, EF. Many readers defend residents' wearing 'casual clothes'...
but some say it makes MDs look like 'slobs.' Feb27,87:5
Myer, RE. MD readers voice criticisms of report on Nicaragua. May1,87:6
Nelson, AR. Need for professional unity, opinion. Aug21,87:4
Nelson, H. Contras wage campaign against Nicaragua health system, MDs say. Nov13,87:3+
Nelson, LM. Reader on eyewitness report on WWII Bari raid. Nov13,87:54
New York Daily News. Media examine AIDS issue. Oct2,87:47
New York Times. Press views AMA's lawsuit, opinion. Feb6,87:4
Nicodemus, H. Reader: no blood for Reagan. Aug7,87:6
Noyes, PR. Reader asks: are all eye surgeons created equal? Yes! Oct23/30,87:37+
Nyegaard, RC. JCAH policies cause of apathy, says reader. Feb13,87:5
O'Brien-Bell, J. Comment on Canada's emerging malpractice problem. Oct2,87:49
O'Donnell, D. Great literature spawns great physicians. Feb6,87:33
O'Malley, D. Firm agrees to market IUD in US next year. Nov13,87:4+
O'Malley, T. Comments on doctors encountering elder abuse and neglect. Oct9,87:53
Oloroso, A Jr. Group teaching FMGs ways of US law. Feb13,87:38
Openshaw, CR. Reader: new motive in push for outpatient care? Nov13,87:53
Orfanon, E. Comment on hospitals' bottom line erosion. Oct16,87:46
Ostrow, DG. Physicians should be at the forefront of AIDS crisis, opinion. Sept11,87:51+
Owens, MH. Comment on HMOs and sickest people. Sept11,87:53
Pan, J. Readers ask, too many FMGs, or too many MDs? Sept18,87:29
Papp, JP. Get involved! opinion. Aug7,87:4
Parmalee, PL. Coach applauds coverage of disabled athletes' feats. Feb20,87:7
Patrick, GB.
Failures of success, opinion. May8,87:4
Golden age of medicine, opinion. May22/29,87:4
Paul, WT. Reader: family physicians' outlook optimistic. Feb6,87:5
Pearl, JM. Reader on how to subscribe to his newsletter. Dec18,87:30
Pennington, LD.
Carefully crafted buy-sell pact is important. July17,87:17+
Product mix, risk key in diverse investments. Sept25,87:17+
Is market too risky? Try dollar cost averaging. Nov20,87:17+
Perr, HM. Reader on MDs' involvement in ending arms race. June12,87:5
Perrone, J. Fewer applicants vying for medical school slots. Dec4,87:11+
Peters, TJ. Physicians, patients should keep control of payments, says reader. May8,87:5
Petrie, GR. OB policy 'incredible,' says reader. Aug7,87:5
Phibbs, B. Comment on getting wrapped up in trivialities. Oct9,87:53
Pinkney, DS. Chicago residence provides home, support to men with AIDS. Feb13,87:69+
Pollack, RF. Comment on taxes and long-term care financing. Oct16,87:46
Poma, PA.
Benefits of unified membership, opinion. Feb27,87:4
Readers: special AMA section for FMGs is not the answer. Aug7,87:5
Poole, V. Comment of administrator of Fla Dept of Professional Regulation. Sept11,87:53
Porter, RW.
Reader: statesmanship needed in drug dispensing debate. June19,87:5
Reader: physicians should resist third-party interference. July24,87:5
Potasznik, J. Reader on getting a refund: realities. Oct9,87:48+
Potenza, AD. Reader on OBRA's threat to medical care. Mar6,87:6
Powell, ME. HCFA's regulations seen by reader as limiting high-quality care. May15,87:6
Prasad, P. Reader on foreign graduate's role in organized medicine. June12,87:5
Pratt, HET Jr. Comment on healthy economy and stock recovery. Nov6,87:49
Primm, BJ. Comment on AIDS as not only gay, blue-eyed, white man's disease. Dec18,87:31
Prupes, K.
PCI: Teaching people to help themselves. Jan16,87:9+
Faces of dying; MD photographs images of dying. May1,87:33+
Prust, SL.
MDs stress health dangers in artistic work. Feb6,87:38+

A breed apart; eye surgeon raises 'classic' Arabians. Mar6,87:29+
Recapturing elegance in a Tucson 'B and B.' Apr24,87:41
Software uses flow charts to interact with patients. Apr24,87:49+
Ariz surgical patients star in videos. June5,87:69+
MD sifts bits of history from Ariz backcountry. Aug14,87:39+
MD's quest: find and study snakes. Dec25,87:3+
Pye, JR. Are residents working too many hours? Two opinions by readers. Aug28,87:5
Raghu, GV. Reader on drawbacks of patient education. Feb27,87:7
Raspberry, W. Media examine AIDS issue. Oct2,87:47
Rawl, P. Comment on new Calif law on examining victims of sexual abuse. Nov13,87:56
Redmond, JM. Reader: hospitals committed to MedisGroups. Nov27,87:26+
Reinhardt, UE.
HMO patient offered options by reader Reinhardt in seeking care. Jan23/30,87:5
Do physicians really need to boost their income by dispensing drugs? Sept25,87:33
Resnick, M. see Bosworth, EE.
Rice, H. Reader with better picture of Howard's campus. July24,87:6
Richards, GC. Change in Blue plan's employe coverage explained by reader. Mar27,87:5
Richman, S. Reader has little sympathy for fee cutbacks. Sept18,87:29
Ridgway, DN. Proper use of handguns defended by readers. Feb13,87:6
Riemer, LS. Readers' frustrations with Medicare MAACS. Apr24,87:6
Roberts, WJ Jr. Some observations on HMOs, opinion. Apr3,87:4
Robinett, S. Online training systems help bring computer proficiency. Aug28,87:22+
Robinson, GC. Malpractice crisis eventually will damage society, says reader. Jan23/30,87:5
Rodriguez, JL. Tough stance on suits commended by reader. Nov6,87:45
Rogers, FA. Reader describing the goals of independent MD group. July24,87:6
Rossing, WO. Providing care for elderly, opinion. Jan9,87:4
Roth, M.
Accordance to rules can avoid peer review liability. May22/29,87:23
Possible problems of MD referral services. Oct23/30,87:23+
How to protect yourself in MD referral program. Nov6,87:30+
Rowe, RH. Reader: MDs must give aid to abused children. May1,87:6
Roy, G. Comment on Mass universal health insurance system. Sept11,87:52
Rudloff, DAC. Recourse against insurers sought by reader. Nov6,87:43
Rudoff, J. Appearance isn't everything for busy housestaff, say readers. Jan9,87:5
Ruggieri, RJ. Proper use of handguns defended by readers. Feb13,87:6
Rumsey, JM. Group practices need medical director as go-between, opinion. Sept18,87:32
Ruskin, AP. Physiatrists focus on ability to function, opinion. Mar13,87:44+
Ruskin, AP. Reader's reflections on 'Baby M.' May15,87:6
Salsberg, E. Comment on anticipated growth in health care. Nov27,87:30
Sammons, JH.
Medicine's diverse concerns, opinion. July3/10,87:4
Comment on study about Medicare not meeting future needs. Nov13,87:56
San Jose Mercury-News. Press views AMA's lawsuit, opinion. Feb6,87:4
Sanders, KM.
Formulas help determine costs of in-office lab tests. Dec11,87:19+
Advantages, disadvantages of laboratory for office. Dec18,87:22+
Sanders, M. Comment on computers fouling up. Dec18,87:31
Sanderson, PA. Reader: first lady's care differs from norm. Dec4,87:35
Santi, K. Reader: we'd be better off without Uncle Sam. Nov13,87:51+
Sassetti, RJ. Need for AIDS education, opinion. Dec18,87:32
Scalettar, R. Comment on health care worker infected with HIV. Nov27,87:30
Schenken, JR. AMA needs your commitment, opinion. July31,87:4
Schoen, SS. Complaint about system draws reactions from readers. Feb20,87:6
Schopick, JE.
Public relations brings visibility, credibility—for free. Apr10,87:22
Dispelling five myths about need for public relations. July31,87:17
Avoid common mistakes in your public relations efforts. Oct16,87:20+
Schram, NR.
MDs have critical role in AIDS education, opinion. Mar27,87:33
Teen-agers must be taught how to lower AIDS risk, opinion. June5,87:53
Leadership, not expediency, needed in AIDS crisis, opinion. Nov13,87:57

MDs must counsel patients to help reduce AIDS risk, opinion. Dec4,87:39
Schreiner, G. Comment on organ donor cards. Nov20,87:36
Schwartz, H.
Politicians' double standard on health care issues, commentary. Sept11,87:53
Bleak view of economic future of physicians, commentary. Oct9,87:50+
Rep Stark only playing politics with MD fee freeze, commentary. Nov6,87:46
Fissures among MDs mainly concern 'just wages' (cognitive services), commentary. Dec4,87:37+
Schwartz, RM. Medicare claim denials seen hurting nursing homes. Oct9,87:25+
Scott, RB. Reader says in-office tests often result in lower bills for patients. July3/10,87:5
Scrudder, HE.
Corporation or partnership: it's your business. Sept11,87:17+
Rules changed for loans from pension plans. Oct9,87:17+
Seesel, TV. Criteria for reference to group questioned by reader. Dec4,87:36
Shagoury, CJ. Reader: it's time for all-out assault on tobacco products. Apr24,87:5
Sharkey, EM. 1986 tax reform changes rules for child's gifts. May22/29,87:17+
Shaughnessy, AF. Toward less picturesque speech, opinion. Feb13,87:4
Sheard, C. Reader: dispensing a matter of convenience. Nov6,87:44
Sheeley, WF.
Reader on surname use by physician. Mar6,87:5
Reader on combat veterans' stress disorders. Sept18,87:30
Shelgren, M. Eccentric vision: archaeologist and collector. Jan9,87:41+
Shepp, ES. We're just here to do the hospital shuffle, opinion. Mar20,87:39
Sherry, J. Practice promotion can keep, boost patient base. Apr3,87:21
Shuman, M. see Warner, G.
Silverstone, H. see Weisberg, BJ.
Simon, GJ. NHSC MDs worried about paying the rent, says reader. Oct23/30,87:37
Siragusa, JJ Jr. Comment on medicine in Mass. Dec4,87:36
Slachta, G. Readers' kudos to physicians for Blues challenge. June5,87:5
Slocum, MJ. Vignette of varied practice: keeping secrets safe; Manhattan Country Doctor book excerpt. Mar20,87:36+
Smith, DE. Reader: insurer philosophy in MD's 'best interest.' Dec11,87:34+
Smith, MAH Jr.
MDs must voice ideas on cost containment, opinion. Jan23/30,87:32
Accountable in any system, opinion. June12,87:4
Smith, RT III. Comment on financially distressed Provident Hospital. Oct16,87:46
Smith, S.
Clinics often destroyed in war; contras blamed. Feb13,87:1+
World recession blamed for public health setbacks. May8,87:3+
Initiative 'a bridge for peace.' June5,87:3+
Town fights to keep its surgeon. July24,87:3+
Striking Salvadoran health care workers injured. July31,87:37
Sokoloff, G. Comment on surrogacy. Sept18,87:30
Sommer, RM. Reader: tattoos ruin lives. Oct2,87:49
Spence, GD. Ophthalmologists castigate Dallas entrepreneur in letters to editor. June26,87:5
Stark, FH. Stark clarifies position in letter to editor. Mar20,87:6
Starr, D. Lesson for MDs? asks reader. Aug7,87:5
Stead, WW. Comment on computers helping practice. Dec18,87:31
Steiber, SR. Comment on hospitals and advertising. Oct9,87:53
Stein, M. 'L'affaire Pasteur'—six develop cancer. July17,87:3+
Stein, PJ. MD reader laments dearth of cancer coverage. Nov27,87:25
Sternberg, R.
Mexico rebuilds. Apr24,87:3+
Effectiveness of family planning methods explored. May8,87:45+
Pollution raises health questions in Mexico City. June19,87:29+
Clinics aim to bring health, hope to Mexican villages. Aug14,87:3+
Symposium studies ways to improve health along border. Aug21,87:27+
Medicare patients' health may affect HMOs' pay. Nov27,87:2+
Stewart, DL. Reader: no belts for buses. July17,87:6
Stitham, MD. Psychiatrist spreads message to fellow MDs, opinion. May1,87:45
Strauss, DL. Reader asks, whatever happened to national service? Oct23/30,87:38+

Stynowick, J. Comment on lethal injection of convicted criminals. Sept11,87:53
Sullivan, MO.Reader on satisfactions of treating the needy. Apr3,87:6
Summerlin, WL. Reader on what patients want: quick access to MD. Nov13,87:51
Swanson, AA. Comment on minority enrollment in medical school. Sept25,87:33
Takvoryan, D. New geriatric exam called discriminatory. June26,87:6
Talke, P. AMA asked by reader to act on residents' hours. Oct16,87:41
Taylor, B.
Working with Dr Schweitzer. Mar6,87:3+
Grandson battles to clear physician. Apr10,87:25+
Thompson, JF. MD reader notes impact of rate increases in Fla. Feb20,87:5
Thurm, JA. Reader: national service policy needed. Oct2,87:48
Tierney, K. AMA leader's philosophy praised by reader. Oct9,87:49
Tipton, DA. Reader on taking fresh look at our perspective. Oct23/30,87:38
Tish, H. Deep-sea adventurer. Feb20,87:31+
Tortella, BJ. Many readers defend residents' wearing 'casual clothes'... but some say it makes MDs look like 'slobs.' Feb27,87:5
Trent, B.
Speakers assess outlook for elderly under US, Canadian health systems. Mar6,87:52+
Litigious era brings defensive medicine to Canadian MDs. Sept18,87:3+
Group explores range of issues affecting psychiatry. Nov13,87:30+
Troutman, EG.
Reader: economics still major factor in providing care to aging. Jan23/30,87:6
Reader: house officers need 36-hour work shifts. July31,87:5
Tulloch, BR. Reader: great pix! Wrong boat. Mar20,87:6
Tworek, R.
New tax law makes retirement-plan review crucial. Sept4,87:20
Law on retirement plan loans makes planning crucial. Sept11,87:24+
Tax law impact on regular, S corporations explored. Nov27,87:16+
Uhr, BW. Physicians must pass on legacy of ethics, opinion. Oct2,87:51+
Ullman, K. Care at Pan Am Games a volunteer affair. Aug14,87:***30+
Ulrich, CA. MD dispensing: two views of readers. June26,87:6
Urban, DT. Nicaraguan policy debate by readers. Apr10,87:6
US Office of Technology Assessment. Comment on breast cancer screening costs. Dec4,87:36
USA Today.
Deciding on custody for Baby M, opinion. Apr3,87:4
Let physicians dispense drugs; no law needed, opinion. Nov6,87:49+
Vakkur, GJ. Report on testing of FMGs criticized by readers. Feb6,87:6
Vassal, JH II. Surviving pressures, opinion. Apr17,87:4
Vawter, J. Reader: rights endangered in Mass. Oct9,87:49
Vellinga, ML. ERs get a run for money from ambulatory care centers. Nov13,87:17+
Vigoda, D.
Which kind of mortgage is best for you? Oct23/30,87:17+
Stock investing: when to hold, when to fold. Dec18,87:17+
Viney, S. Comment on treating Jessica McClure. Nov20,87:36
Vora, S. Reader on banning smoking by hospital staff. June19,87:5
Vranjican, MK. MD dispensing: two views of readers. June26,87:6
Wagner, JL. 1980s bring changes in health care financing, opinion. Apr3,87:50+
Walker, LJ.
Expert financial planner a must for your future. Apr10,87:17+
Tax-deferred savings possible under new laws. Apr24,87:17+
Wall Street Journal. Media examine AIDS issue. Oct2,87:47
Wariyar, B. Reader: MDs who treat AIDS need risk allowances. Aug14,87:6
Warner, G. Book chronicles MD's quest to prevent nuclear war; excerpt from book, Citizen Diplomats: Pathfinders in Soviet-American Relations. Apr3,87:37+
Washington Post.
Press views AMA's lawsuit, opinion. Feb6,87:4
Media examine AIDS issue. Oct2,87:47
Wassersug, JD.

Prevent big problems by solving little ones, opinion. Feb27,87:33
Medical schools preach long-gone fantasy, opinion. Apr10,87:51+
Medical ethics is—and must remain—a practicing art, opinion. June12,87:42+
Battle between thinkers, doers endless conflict, opinion (cognitive services). Sept4,87:45
Medicine, like teaching, a beleaguered profession, opinion. Nov6,87:47+
Parallels exist between US medicine, Chinese factories. Nov27,87:28+
Watson, GR. Reader on gaining patients without the Blues. June19,87:5
Watson, JD Jr.
Fulfilling physician's role, opinion. Mar6,87:4
Reader on advantages of IPAs in providing professional services. Mar13,87:5
Profession or trade? opinion. May15,87:4
Watts, MSM.
Of physicianship and patienthood, opinion. Feb20,87:4
Troublesome trends, opinion. Mar27,87:4
Future of primary care, opinion. Aug14,87:4
Why medicine's 'good old days' have disappeared, commentary. Sept18,87:31
Squeaky wheels vs hard facts in decision making, commentary. Oct16,87:44
Medicine: science, business, or neither? commentary. Nov13,87:55
Wax, J. Counselors try to ease farmers' season of stress. Oct2,87:55+
Weaver, JP. 'Bottom line' encroaches on medical service, opinion. Apr17,87:33+
Webster, RM. Reader on new twist for Medicaid. May8,87:5
Weinberg, SR. Scenario of the future: robots replace human MDs, opinion. June26,87:49+
Weisberg, BJ.
Consider law changes during personal tax planning. Nov13,87:20+
Tax law takes new look at deducting passive losses (chart). Nov20,87:19+
Changes to tax law affect accounting methods. Dec4,87:19
Weisman, E. Physicians in Sweden win increase in salary. Jan16,87:56+
Wendling, JT. Reader: hospitals victims of 'friendly fire'? Oct2,87:49
Whelan, E. Comment on toxic chemicals. Oct23/30,87:43
White, FP. 'Double joy' still exists in practice of medicine, opinion. May8,87:42+
Whittington, HG. Every medical speciality has its 'shadow,' opinion. May15,87:50+
Willi, MJ. Ophthalmologists castigate Dallas entrepreneur in letters to editor. June26,87:5
Williams, JE Jr. Nicaraguan policy debate by readers. Apr10,87:6
Wilson, R. Comment on living in tobacco state. Dec18,87:31
Windom, RW. Comment on abuse of prescription drugs by elderly. Nov13,87:56
Wise, RH Jr. Nicaragua called base for Soviet dominance by reader. Aug14,87:5
Wishart, DL.
Readers on need for idealism in the physician's practice. May15,87:5
Physician readers defend ethics codes and committees. Aug14,87:6
Woods, D.
Government, Manitoba MDs in fee schedule dispute. Jan23/30,87:48
Canadian MD sees improvement coming in MD image. June12,87:76
Patent protection bill creates flap in Canada. Sept4,87:30
Yaes, RJ. Reader on curbing spread of AIDS virus. Sept18,87:30
Yeaman, MW. Errors common in MAAC data, says reader. Oct9,87:47+
York, E. Reader: random drug tests 'counterproductive.' Dec11,87:33
Zalta, E. Comment on preventing malpractice with concurrent review. Nov27,87:30
Zane, M. Reader: battling system after all these years. Nov13,87:54
Zaro, JA Jr. Reader raising doubts about executives. Oct9,87:47
Zavon, MR. Reader: ethics in conflict. Aug28,87:5
Zeiler, WB. Reader: study backs value of select tests. Dec11,87:34
Ziedins, A. Not all mutual fund plans are created equal. Aug14,87:17+
Zimble, JA. Comment on getting doctors to recruit more doctors. Oct23/30,87:43
Zinman, EJ. Readers respond to physician's comments on ethics. Apr17,87:5
Zobian, EJ. see Beem, JW.
Zsenyuk, A. An enthusiastic reader touts small claims court. Nov20,87:34